

BEDFORDSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS

XLII

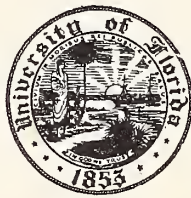
DUNSTABLE

942,565

B41126


v. 42

UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES



**STORAGE**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



Bedfordshire  
Parish Registers.

EDITED BY  
F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XLII  
DUNSTABLE - 1558 - 1812

BEDFORD  
1951

November 29, 1951

55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. ....

10

*H. E. E. E. E.*

Amphill	1602	XVII	1938	Knotting	1592	VII	1933
Astwick	1602	XXVI	1942	Leighton Buzzard	1562	XXXI-XXXIII	1945-6
Barford, Great	1559	V	1932	Ludlington	1560	XXIX	1944
Barford, Little	1602	VI	1933	Maulden	1558	XXII	1940
Barton-in-the-Clay	1558	IV	1932	Melchbourne	1602	VII	1933
Battlesden	1602	XXVII	1948	Meppershall	1602	XXXVIII	1948
Bedford—				Millbrook	1558	XX	1939
St. Cuthbert	1602	I	1931	Milton Bryan	1559	XXXVII	1948
St. John	1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest	1538	XI	1935
St. Mary	1539	XXXV	1947	Northill	1562	XIII	1936
St. Peter	1572	XL	1950	Oakley	1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham	1602	XVI	1937	Odell	1602	XI	1935
Biggleswade	1637	XXX	1944	Pavenham	1561	IX	1934
Billington	1653	XXXIII	1946	Potsgrove	1602	XXXVII	1948
Bletsoe	1522	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill	1563	XXII	1940
Blunham	1571	XLX	1939	Renhold	1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst	1602	XI	1935	Riseley	1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham	1570	XVI	1937	Roxton	1602	V	1932
Caddington	1558	XXV	1942	Salford	1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington	1572	VIII	1934	Sandy	1538	VI	1933
Carlton	1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook	1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave	1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton	1602	VII	1933
Clapham	1603	XVI	1937	Shillington	1543	XXXVI	1947
Clophill	1567	XXI	1940	Souldrop	1602	VII	1933
Cople	1561	X	1935	Southill	1538	XII	1936
Cranfield	1600	XXVII	1943	Stanbridge	1560	XXXIII	1946
Dunstable	1558	XLII	1951	Stevington	1603	IX	1934
Edworth	1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper	1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow	1602	I	1931	Stotfold	1559	XXXVIII	1948
Eyeworth	1538	II	1931	Streatley	1602	IV	1932
Felmersham	1602	IX	1934	Sundon	1569	IV	1932
Flitton	1581	XVIII	1938	Sutton	1538	II	1931
Flitwick	1602	XXI	1940	Swineshead	1549	VII	1933
Goldington	1558	XL	1950	Tempsford	1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower	1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh	1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper	1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth	1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington	1602	XX	1939	Tingrith	1572	XVII	1938
Harrold	1598	XXXIV	1946	Toddington	1540	XXIII	1941
Hatley, Cockayne	1602	II	1931	Warden, Old	1576	X	1935
Henlow	1558	XXVI	1942	Westoning	1560	XX	1939
Higham Gobion	1614	XIII	1936	Whipsnade	1603	XXV	1942
Hockliffe	1604	XXIII	1946	Willington	1602	X	1935
Holcote	1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn	1558	III	1931
Houghton Conquest	1539	XLI	1950	Wrestlingworth	1578	II	1931
Kempston	1570	XXXIX	1949	Yelden	1602	VII	1933

Also included in the series:—

Vol. XIV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1791-1812; with an Appendix, 1578-1618.

NOTE ON THE 'BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS'.—This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry under the Canon of 1597. In Bedfordshire, where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received them. They are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for 1643-49 and various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford deposited in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register begins after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE EDITED COPY.—Until 1752 the legal year in England began on 25 March. The edited text retains this method.

## C O N T E N T S

[illegible]



# ABBREVIATIONS USED

## CHRISTIAN NAMES\*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

## MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MAR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

## COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Combs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

## MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see p.ii]	p.	poor (pauper
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d.	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman
-	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')		

## MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denotes "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

\* Almost the same as those in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists)

PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
DUNSTABLE  
(1558--1812)

VOLUME I, a beautiful specimen of the art of penmanship of the period, is prefixed by two coloured title-pages (one bearing the traditional arms of Dunstable), a copy of a portion of Dunstable's charter of foundation, and some interesting "Verses concerninge the name and armes of Dunstaple," by John Willis, curate, who apparently copied the original paper register. The verses record at some length the ancient legend of robber Dun; the punning arms bear witness to Dun and the staple to which his horse was tethered.<sup>1</sup>

The present edition owes its origin to Mr. T.W.Bagshawe, F.S.A., who in February 1928 asked me to copy the "Bishop's Transcripts" from the earliest date (1602) to 1632. Two months later the original Register was temporarily deposited in the County Muniment Rooms, and I extended my transcript back to the commencement of the Register (1558) and continued it from the same source as far as 1670, at which date the writing begins to approximate to a modern hand. At the same time advantage was taken of the opportunity of collating the Registers and the Bishop's Transcripts for 1602-32, when all important discrepancies were noted. Many entries and additional details recorded in the Register do not appear in the Transcripts and to a smaller extent the latter supply information omitted in the Register (e.g., 1623). At several places in the early period occur remarks such as "The Baptisms of this year are missing" (1564-65), "Some Baptisms are missing here" (1589). These refer to the original paper register and point to the fact that it was slightly imperfect. There are also some other fairly considerable intervals during which no entries are recorded (e.g. Baptism 1578-79) but accompanied by no hint as to incompleteness in the original. Such cases have been noted. Between 1643 and 1664, as is often the case, the entries are in the utmost confusion, are somewhat incomplete and are not wholly a contemporary record.

The first item of interest is the burial in 1561 of Gervase Markham, the last prior of Dunstable. The distinctive Welsh names appearing from about 1570 seem to indicate that there was a small colony of Welshmen in Dunstable; some of these names persisted for a century or longer.

Six children of Zachary Symmes, rector of Dunstable, were baptised between 1626 and 1633. He accompanied Dr. Peter Bulkeley, rector of Odell, when he sailed for New England, where they joined the Pilgrim Fathers.<sup>2</sup>

Dunstable is on Watling Street and in these pages there are frequent references to strangers and travellers. Occasionally the arrival of some wayfarer was followed by an outbreak of the plague. For instance, in 1593 "Edward Haile, of London, out of the house of Joan Field, widow," died of the plague. This entry is followed by a long list of the burials of Dunstable inhabitants who were victims of the pestilence. Included in these, in October, is "a strange drover from the Cage" (i.e. the town lock-up). In all, 251 deaths from the plague are recorded. These are tabulated as follows: 7 in 1578; 8 in 1581; 41 in 1582; 63 in 1593-4; 37 in 1603; 2 in 1606; 48 in 1625-6; 20 in 1630; 23 in 1637; and 2 in 1666. None are recorded for 1665 but the burial entries for this year are confused.

In 1671 the estimated population of Dunstable, based on figures from the Hearth Tax assessment of that year, was 680,<sup>3</sup> but, judging from the numerous baptisms in the Register, the population was considerably higher a century earlier. One method of estimating the population is to take the annual average of any selected period of ten consecutive years of baptisms, and multiply by 30. Use of this method suggests that from 1571 to 1588 it was about a thousand. A decline follows and by 1643 the calculated population was about 840. Doubtless, one reason for this decline was the heavy death rate caused by visitations of the plague. From 1643 until 1681 the number of baptisms is fewer but the record is incomplete. Beginning in 1682 they lengthen and about 1700 the population is estimated around 1,100.

<sup>1</sup> The arms of the Priory and of the Corporation are drawn and explained in 'A Bedfordshire Armorial' (parts xiv,xv) by F.W.Kuhlicke (Bedfordshire Magazine, no.17,1951).

<sup>2</sup> J.Brown, John Bunyan, 10; cf. Beds. Par. Reg., xi, intro.note.

<sup>3</sup> Lydia M.Marshall, 'The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671 to 1921' (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi,113).



Entries referring to soldiers are plentiful, and many regiments and lesser military units of horse and foot are mentioned between 1742 and 1780. This information supplements the unusually complete record of the regular marches of troops in the Quarter Sessions Rolls between 1722 and 1741, in which Dunstable frequently appears on account of its important position on the cross-roads.<sup>4</sup>

Registration of age at death from 1798 to 1812 provides statistics for the following analysis for the period:- total 369; of these, infants account for 123; age 1-10, 32; 11-20, 19; 21-30, 32; 31-40, 23; 41-50, 28; 51-60, 28; 61-70, 29; 71-80, 36; 81-90, 19.

The memoranda in Dunstable Register include several of interest. In 1734, Mrs. Jane Cart of Smithfield Bars presented a large clock for the use of the parish and settled twenty shillings a year for the winding up and twenty shillings a year for the repairs for ever (p.113). There is a lengthy record, taken in 1743, of inscriptions in the Church. A missing brass is reported to have been that of a woman who had 19 children at five births (p.114). An account of the population of Dunstable taken in 1811 gives information as to houses, the number of families and how employed; there was a marked preponderance of females over males (p.115).

The Dunstable family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Atkins (1570-1802), Brickett (1558-1793), Briggs (1559-1790), Cooper (1561-1811), Eames (1559-1810), Field (1559-1807), Fossey (1615-1802), Harbertson (1566-1796), Hudson (1559-1807), Lawrence (1570-1807), Nicholls (1564-1812), Purton (1574-1802), Roe (1596-1810), Simpkins (1560-1806) and Stokes (1599-1811).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1558-1643, 1644-54 (incomplete), 1655-57 (births), 1658-64 (incomplete), 1665-1749	1558-62, 1564-1643, 1648, 1651, 1653-58, 1664, 1671, 1673-4, 1676, 1680-94, 1696-99, 1701-49	1558-1643, 1653-62, 1664-71, 1673-78, 1698-1749
II.	1749-1812	1749-54	1749-1812
III.		1754-1802	
IV.		1803-1812	

Vol. III also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
	1665, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1675, 1677-79, 1695	1672, 1679-86, 1688-97

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1563, 1644-47, 1649-50, 1652, 1659-63, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1700	1644-52, 1663, 1687

#### Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. in alternate columns, 1558-1621; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1622-43; Bap., Mar. & Bur., in confusion, 1644-62; Births, Mar. & Bur., 1653-60; Bap. (or Births) & Bur., in confusion, 1640-62; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1662-1749.
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).

#### Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' rate books, from 1804, overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), from 1802, and a very large series of poor law settlement papers, 1636-1820, all deposited in the County Record Office.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 1296 and in 1931 was 8976; its area was 453 acres before the recent extensions of the borough. The adjoining parishes are:- Houghton Regis, Luton, Caddington and Kensworth.  
September, 1951.

F. G. E.

<sup>4</sup> Bedfordshire County Records, 1, intro.note.



# D U N S T A B L E

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1558-1749]

[The register as far as 1600 is the usual copy on parchment from the original paper register. For the elaborate coloured title page and other unusual features at the beginning of this volume, see Introductory Note.]

- 1558 JA1 Eliz Tidie. JA2 Ant Hiltonne. JA3 Martin Hardwicke. JA5 Eliz Cocke. JA7 Eliz Foster. FE12 Ric Finch. FE25 Geo Frithe. FE26 Alice Cowell. MR1 Margery Leaper. MR10 Jn Gilberte.
- 1559 MR26 Jn Faulkoner. MR26 Winifred Fisher. MR30 Alice Jenkensonne. AP1 Jn Briggs. MY1 Alice Albrighte. MY3 Tho Vize. MY13 Joan Tip-ladie. JN20 Jn Gregorie. JL20 Jn Woodward. OC9 Tho Bromolde. OC14 And Gate. JA18 Jn Jacksonne. JA23 Jn Statham. FE18 Sar Jones. MR16 Jn Bowsered. MR24 Rob Benteley.
- 1560 MR25 Wm Croutch. AP22 Wm Blacknell. AP23 Jn Lastelis. MY1 Tho Wood. JN3 Tho Foster. JN26 Jn Manne. JL5 Edw Coronar. JL14 Jn Butler. JL25 Mary Travell. AU30 Ric Briggs. SE20 Agn Flynden. SE24 Francis Wreaton. SE28 Tho Temple. OC10 Alice Kemptonne. OC20 Eliz Allen. OC23 Alice Foster. OC24 Wm Jenkinsonne. NO3 Jn Longe. NO9 Edw Bromolld. NO20 Jos Medgate. DE15 Mary Delffe. DE26 Tho Symkins. DE27 Tho Jacksonne. JA17 Francis Storie. JA19 Alice Honer. [The six preceding entries are entered a second time on folio 2 verso of the register.] FE26 Winifred Atkinsonne. MR15 Ric Cowell.
- 1561 AP5 Geo Tydey. AP14 Alice Wamesley. AP16 Jas Jacksonne. AP19 Agn Hiltonne. JL24 Ric Jenkenson. SE28 Agn Amis. OC8 Jn Haddon. OC10 Joan Nicholsonne. OC28 Mary Bennell. NO24 Mary Faulkoner. NO25 Helen Crosse. FE1 Alice Dennis. FE10 Jn Knighte. FE13 Jn Cowell. FE22 Agn Foster. FE24 Agn Bentley. FE28 Jn Fuller.
- 1562 AP10 Joan Lastelis. AP20 Tho Finch. JL10 Tho Dearmer. JL20 Tho Noddunge. JL20 Tho Faulkoner alias Brian. AU1 Mgt Hollande. AU11 Tho Crowch. SE5 Tho Flenden. SE8 Jn Banks. SE10 Wm Englands. SE12 Jn Humphrey. SE20 Ant Butler. SE24 Jas Seelinge. [There is no note that the original may have been deficient here.]
- 1563 AP9 Jn Jenkins. MY6 Helen Langtoe. MY8 Eliz Nicholsonne. MY26 Mary Squier. JN6 Ann Man. JN8 Mary Butler. [No note that original may have been deficient here.] NO16 Ann Foster. NO18 Alice Mericke. DE12 "Emme" Haddon. DE14 Jn Mallyn.
- 1564 MR28 Francis Phillips. AP7 Agn Cooper. AP10 Ann Englonde. AP16 Seth Mallyn. MY24 Eliz Crowche. JN22 Agn Wayne. JL5 Tho Bankes. SE14 And Pryour. SE17 Ric Neale. SE20 Francis Bennell. OC4 Helen Holderne alias Skelton. NO15 Joan Motte.
- 1565 [The following note (here translated) immediately preceding the year heading explains the gap of about 14 months: "Seventh year of Queen Elizabeth. The baptisms of this year are missing."]  
JA5 Ric Benteley. JA6 Ric Saltman. JA20 Jn Bricket. FE12 Joan Thornton. MR14 Jn Stone. MR20 Tho Wamesley.
- 1566 MR27 Jn Hiltonne. AP3 Ric Fleminge. AP14 Rob Briggs. AP14 Alice Nicholson. AP29 Jn Wrightson. MY16 Hen Partridge.<sup>x</sup> JW14 Ralph Arthur. JN22 Tho Carter. AU20 Jn Bromolde. OC10 Jn Taylor. OC14 Isabel Shereburn. NO18 Mgt Jacksonne.<sup>x</sup> NO30 Jas Cooper. JA3 Chris [blank]. FE3 Ric Vize. FE27 Geo Longe. MR20 Ric Mericke.
- 1567 MR29 Jn [blank]. AP1 Tho Wreatonne. AP14 Rob Atkinsonne. AP15 Tho Crouche. MY9 Ric Carter. MY12 Christian Manne. MY18 Tho Neale. MY23 Eliz Litho. JN8 Isb Bricket. JN9 Eliz Crofte. JL11 Ralph ap Hughe. JL24 Ric Baudricke. AU4 Mary Smith. AU25 Jn Carre. SE1 Alice Hollande. OC2 Eliz Temple. OC3 Mgt Gray. OC13 Joan Banckes. OC16 Eliz Saltman. OC18 Helen Allen alias Gyles. NO1 Tho Arnolde. NO3 Winifred Mott. NO13 Roger Finch. OC28 Alice dau. of Geo Baker. NO17 Tho Eames. NO24 Eliz Cowell. JA13 Jn Fingte. JA19 Ric Wayne.

<sup>x</sup> Omitted: MY22 Ralph Herbertson. JN3 Eliz Richardson. <sup>x</sup>Omitted: Margery Gosbell.



- 1567 FE14 Jn Burley. FE18 And Blacknell.
- 1568 AP2 "Alice of the Spittle." JL16 Jn Neale. JL10 Edith Flynden. JL20 Alice Francklen. AU2 Eliz Bricket. AU3 Eliz Wilson. SE6 Mary Evans. SE20 Marian Storie. SE22 Simon [?P]ullell. OC1 Joan [blank]. JA12 Frances dau. of Edw Burley. JA12 Eliz d Wm Hannell. JA17 Geoff s Jn Temple. JA30 Mgt d Nic Cowell. FE3 Joan d Ric Kitchen. MR18 Joan d Tho Vize.
- 1569 AP3 Thos s Edw Frith. JN9 Thos s Jn Browne. JN24 Tm s Wm Gray. JL1 Alice d Jn Rice. JL20 Tho s Jn Burnham. JL30 Ant s Jn Adams. AU6 Jn s Jn Eyenson. AU20 Eliz d Rob Mericke. AU20 Rob s Tho Allen. AU26 Reg s Tho Haynes. AU29 Jn s Jn Balderston. SE2 Ric s Ric Davie. SE3 Ric s Jn Gosbell. SE10 Christian [blank]. SE12 Eve d Brian Crouch. SE14 Mgt Bricket. SE18 Jn s Wm Emes. SE19 Thos s Wm Emes. OC2 Eliz d Ric Bentley. OC24 Joan d Tho Carter. NO5 Alice d Jn Motte. NO14 Tho s Tho Herbenger. DE4 Ric s Ellis ap Price. DE15 Alice d Ric Robins. DE26 Cecily d Hugh Neale. JA7 Helen d Ant Hilton. JA27 Ag d Ric Stint. JA30 And s Ric Dawson. FE11 Eliz d Tho Carte. MR1 Frances d Tho Horne. MR4 Kath d Hum Taylor. MR5 Matth s Jn Wayne. MR14 Eliz [blank]. MR19 Alice d Rob Hadden. MR19 Eliz d Wm Liming. MR20 Ralph s Ric [blank].
- 1570 MR26 Audrey d Ralph Will. MR27 Alice d Wm Cooper. AP6 Eliz d Roger Kempton. AP9 Thos s Ric Stone. AP16 Alice d Ant Jackson. AP23 Joan d Edw Carre. JN24 Ric s Jn Atkins. JL25 Mary d Wm Gray. AU6 Eliz d Jas Tydey. AU13 Ric s Phil Powell. AU13 Jn s Hen Flendyn. AU15 Ric s Wm Cooper. AU18 Wm s Tho Smith. AU30 Tho s Rob Temple. OC16 Alice d Tho Banks. NO21 Eliz d Jn Hill. JA12 Cecily d Hen Kinge. JA26 Wm [blank]. JA28 Rob s Jn Pendred. FE22 Wm s Wm Nylide. MR4 Ric s Wm Man. MR21 Alice d Edw Horne.
- 1571 MR28 Cecily d Jn Ingway. MR31 Wm s Rob Carter. AP13 Rob s Jas Taylor. AP17 Eliz d Wm Emes. AP21 Eliz d Jn Temple. AP22 Wm s Ant Jackson. MY4 Jn s Tho Jenson. JN3 Wm s Hum Jackson. JN17 Eliz d Jn Arundel. JL8 Jn s Wm Browne. JL8 Hen s Ric Fletcher. AU2 Jas s Wm Cooper. AU24 Millicent d Ric Robins. SE21 Eliz d Ellys ap Rice. SE30 Mich s Jn Burnham. SE30 Joan d Lawr Courte. OC28 Ant s Jn Wreaton. OC28 Wm s Ric Clarke. OC28 Alice d Tho Carter. NO1 Mary d Wm Gylberte. DE2 Cecily d Wm Wilkinson. DE26 Jn s Ric Kytchen. DE21 Rob s Wm Gray. DE21 Wm Burleigh. DE28 Rowland Eyenson. JA13 Rob s Wm Bennell. JA20 Eliz d Brian Crouch. FE3 Jn s Rob Barbar. FE3 Mary d Nic Cowell. FE17 Joan d Wm Whitamore. FE20 Ric s Hen Stampro alias Dericke. MR3 Eleanor d Jn Motte.
- 1572 MR27 Ric s Rob Favell. MR30 Mary d Tho Herbertson. AP7 Alice d Jn Murden. AP13 Tho s Tho Jenson. JN1 Mary d Rob Americke. JN8 Jn s Rob Carter. JN8 Eliz d Jn Finch. JN8 Jn s Jane Mott. JN29 Cecily d Tho Haynes. JL13 Joan d Wm Bennell. JL20 Eliz d Rob Chester. JL25 Dorothy d Tho Allen alias Gyles. AU10 Tho s Wm Browne. AU10 Ric s Ric Bentley. SE21 Ric s Jn Davie. SE28 Mary d Jn Adams. SE28 Wm s Wm Cooper. OC5 Tho Gosbell. OC25 Jn s Rob Hadden, "baptized by ye midwife." OC28 Mary d Rob Duffilde. NO2 Rowland s Philip ap Powell. NO16 "Liens" s Wm Stringar. NO30 Ag d Ric Stone. DE13 Wm s Ant Hilton. DE14 Alice d Rob Temple. DE21 Ric s Ellis ap Rice. JA11 Jn s Jn Arnoll. JA18 Wm s Ric Ames. JA25 Jn s Edw Fisher. FE1 Kath d Geo Baker. FE1 Wm s Ant Priseley. FE8 Joan d Wm Saltman. FE24 Rob s Jn Martin. MR8 Alice d Edw Burley.
- 1573 AP5 Helen d Edw Carre. AP12 Sar d Martin Strampro. AP19 Jn s Wm Hannell. AP25 Millicent d Tho Horne. AP30 Mgt d Joan Gilbert alias Davie. MY3 Eliz d Ric Medgate. MY24 Jn s Jn Chamber. JL5 Wm s Jn Chamber. JL5 Wm s Tho Carter. JL12 Marian d Tho Temple. AU4 Eliz d Rob Favel. AU26 Jn s Jn Arundell. AU26 Edw s said Arundell. AU26 Tho s Wm Cooper jun. AU31 Joan d Roger Kympton. SE3 Joan d Wm Bennell jun. SE6 Dorothy d Rob Honer. OC4 Ag d Roger Price. OC25 Eliz d Roger Barbar. NO8 Rob s Wm Aman. NO15 Rob s Wm Priour. DE6 Wm s Martin Banks. DE25 Rob s Ric Fletcher. JA1 Joan d Jn Temple. JA3 Joan d Wm Smith. JA17 Matth s Jn Wayne. JA17 Mgt Shurlocke. MR7 Mary d Rob Carter. MR21 Tho s Jn Finch.
- 1574 AP4 Tho s Ric Burley. AP11 Rob s Jn Eyenson. AP11 Joan d Tho Haynes. AP25 Isb d Hen Stampro alias Dirick. JN24 Rob s Tho Carter. J14



- 1574 Mary d Geo Baker jun. JL13 Ann d Rob Americke. JL18 Wm s Jn [otd.] Burnham. JL18 Eliz d Rob Duffilde. AU8 Wm s Edw Afrith. AU8 Tho s Hum Priour. AU29 Tho s Wm Lette. SE12 Joan d Edw Whitwell. SE19 Mary d Jn Mott. SE26 "Emme" d Jn Halsey alias Chambers. SE26 Hen s Jas Tayler. DE28 Jn s Rob Favell. JA1 Eliz d Wm Browne. JA16 Eliz d Jn James. JA22 Kath d Tho Balgay. JA23 Rob s Rob Chapman of St. Albans. JA30 Joan d Rob Bromset. FE2 Eliz d Rob Chester. FE20 Jn s Ant Tipladie. FE24 Ric s Wm Grey. MR6 Alex s Wm Stringer. MR6 Tho s Jn Hylton. MR16 Rowland s Jn Adams.
- 1575 MR25 Wm s Rob Barbar. AP3 Sam s Jn Arnoll. AP10 And s Wm Cooper. AP17 Sar d Geo Wytherall, "clarke." AP24 Tho s Rob Hadden. AP24 Ag d Ric Kytchen. JN5 Rob s Ric Fletcher. JN19 Geo s Edw Baker. JN26 Rob s Tho Wamesley. JL3 Jn s Ellys ap Ryce. JL10 Tho s Ric Purton. JL10 Jn s Helen Bilcock. AU1 Joan d Tho Harberson. SE7 Rob s David ap Evans. SE7 Mary d said David. OC7 Matth s Jas Tharpe. OC9 Jn s Jn Riley of "ye Hospitall." OC30 Alice d Rog Jones. OC30 Rob s Wm Lette. NO20 Jn s Tho Carter. NO27 Eliz d Tho Allen alias Gyles. DE4 Rob s Jn Atkinson. JA6 Jn s Rog Mayden. JA8 Amy d Tho Jenson. FE2 Ag d Tho Haynes. MR4 Eliz d Jn Haulsey. MR13 Marian d Ric Stone. MR18 Ann d Jn Arundell. MR18 Wm s Wm Saltman.
- 1576 MR25 Eliz d Tho Atkinson. AP1 Amy d Jn James. MY20 Rob s Rob Carter. MY31 Alice d Jn Burnham. JL15 Sar d Edw Fisher. JL22 Rob s Rob Americke. JL23 Francis s Jn Temple. SE2 Eliz d Rog Barbar. SE21 Wm s Jn Nicolson. SE23 Joan d Jn Hilton. SE29 Mgt d Jn Eyenson. OC7 Ric s Jn Kytchen. OC7 Art s Edw Whitwell. OC7 Francis s Hen Stampro alias Dirick. OC7 Alice d Ric Clarke. OC23 Cecily Urian. NO11 Mgt d Geo Baker. DE1 Jn s Tho Hardinge. DE9 Eliz d Rob Honer. DE21 Eliz d Wm Gray. DE25 Ric s Tho Hebbes. DE28 Wm s Wm Atkinson. JA9 Wm s Wm Brice. JA27 Rob s Wm Davie. FE3 Ag d Tho Gates.\* MR2 Jn s Ralph Brincklow. MR2 Joan d Tho Royles.
- 1577 AP21 Wm s Ant Tipladie. AP16 [blank] d Ric Fletcher. MY7 Jn s Ric Whitstouck. MY5 Ric s Wm Linne. MY22 [?Lucy] Gregorie, a stranger. JN1[?3] Rob s Jn Rigsonne. JN16 Joan d Jn Motte. JN24 Rob s Wm Smith. JN30 Jn s Jn Hyll. JL29 Wm s Wm Lett. AU24 Eliz d Jas Tharp. AU25 Eliz d Rog Mayden. JL8 Alice d Rob Wilkinsonne. SE15 Hen s Tho Carter. SE1 Joan d Ric Twesell. SE8 Helen d Jn Medgate. SE30 Eliz d Rob Ellys. OC7 Ag d Jn Hiltonne. OC11 Ann Chester. NO2 Joan d Edw Baker. NO17 Sar d Tho Harberson. NO17 Tho s Ric Mirden. NO24 Wm s Wm Culverhouse. DE16 Eliz Bignoll. JA1 Wm s Ric Davie. JA1 [blank] s David Evans. JA12 Rob s Rob Hadden. MR14 Rog s Tho Haynes. MR22 Eliz d Jn Nicolsonne. MR22 Jn s Hum Priour. MR22 Ric s Jn Riley.
- 1578 AP3 Ann d Jas Taylor. AP12 Wm s Ric Bate. AP14 Jn s Hen Chapman. [No note that original may have been deficient here.] AU10 Mgt d Jn Foul. AU10 Dorothy d Wm Beawne. AU10 Eliz d Rob Burton. AU15 Hum s Wm Strange. AU24 Eliz d Ant Tipladie. AU12 Wm s Wm Bennell. AU12 Rob s Rob Honer. AU14 Jn s Jn Dynes. SE15 Alice & Eliz ds Jn Kytchen. SE26 Beatrice d Rob Carter. SE26 Eliz d Edw Fisher. [No note that original deficient here.]
- 1579 MY10 Kath d Tho Haynes. MY15 Jas s Wm Culverhouse. MY21 Ric s Wm Chapman. JN4 Rob s Rob Americk. JN7 Joan d David Evans. JN22 Ag d David Price. JL8 Wm s Jas Bonest. JL19 Ag d Edw Whitwell. JL30 Wm s Walter Agar. AU9 Alice d Jas Thorpe. SE16 And s Jn Finch. SE27 Wm s Wm Browne. SE27 Eliz d Rog Dawson. SE27 Ric s Jn Price. NO8 Tho s Tho Carter. NO8 Eliz d Jn Dynes. NO16 Ann d Ric Honer. NO16 Ann d Ellys ap Rice. NO22 Edw s Jn Eyenson. NO22 Marian d Edw Burley. DE4 Wm s Geo Baker. DE6 Ric s Rog Mayden. DE6 Rob s Ric Cuffeley. DE28 Jn s Jas Cooke. JA10 Ann d Rob Burton. FE10 "Fulgeam" d Joan Grale. FE28 Edw Riley. FE28 Jn Hyltonne. FE25 Ann d Wm Cooper. MR5 Jn s Hum Morrice. MR6 Eliz Brincklow. MR6 Marian Turpin alias Whelpley.
- 1580 MR26 Eliz d Tho Finch. AP3 Dorothy d Tho Harberson. AP6 Hen s

\* "John Gates it is supposed" written in margin.



- 1580 Wm Bennel jun. AP11 Wm Americke. MY22 Tho s Edw Fisher. MY29 Joan [ctd.] Nicolson. MY29 Dorothy Pratte. JL10 Eliz d Ric Fisher. JL10 Nic Brice. JL17 Eliz Lyne. JL31 Kath d Edw Baker. AU21 Ric s Rob Ellis alias Capper. SE9 Eliz Culverhouse. SE18 Nic Aldey. OC4 Ste s Rob Carter. OC5 Ralph Symkyns. OC23 Wm Motte. OC23 Jn James. NO6 Rob Wilkinsonne. NO20 Eliz d Rob Barbar alias Grigge. NO28 Jn Honer. DE4 Eliz d Wm Chapman. JA22 Ralph Dytonne. JA22 Eliz d Wm Prior. JA25 Tho Cleyton. FE5 Mary d Wm Cooper. [1581] MR29 Ralph Royles.
- 1581 MR25 Ann d Tho Halsey alias Chamber. AP2 Ralph Lette. AP9 Ann d Ric Crawley. AP9 Helen d Tho Bull. AP23 Eliz d Wm Davie. MY14 Mary Gates. MY15 Jane Leake. MY28 Ann Kitchen. JN18 Mgt d Wm Cooper. JL16 Eliz d Jn Mansfielde. JL19 Jn Bennell. AU20 Tho Medgate. AU24 Francis Americke. AU24 Nic Price. AU24 Helen Temple. AU27 Sus Carter. AU31 Nic Whelpeley. OC3 Rob & Kath Wakefield. OC8 Dorothy d Tho Frith. OC15 Rowland Jensonne. OC28 Jn Haynes. NO5 Mgt Hebbes. NO8 Hen s Sibyl Duffeilde wid. NO19 Tho s Tho Finch jun., aged 24. NO30 Tho Mayden. DE10 Nic Saltman. DE24 Tho Dawson. DE25 Geo Riley. DE26 Ric s Ric Fisher. JA1 Tho Totnam. JA7 Nic s Rob Carter. JA21 Mary Morrice. JA23 Beatrice Honer. FE2 Eliz Ellys. FE7 Ralph Wamesley. FE25 Mary d Francis Bull. MR2 Joan Preiste. MR4 Jn s Jn Baker.
- 1582 AP8 Helen Collins. AP17 Jos Dyne. MY1 Mgt d Matth Lane a stranger. MY20 Wm s Geo Baker. MY27 Eliz Purtonne. JN17 Sus Hadden. JN24 Mary Nicholsonne. JL15 Eliz Bostocke. JL24 Ric s Rowland Bennet. SE2 Wm Harbersonne. SE22 Eliz d Wm Bennell jun. SE30 Tho Sympkins. OC7 Wm s Ric Albright. OC14 Tobias s Joan Banks. NO11 Athalanta Royles. DE12 Helen d Wm Chapman. DE23 Ric Cuffeley. DE25 Tho s Zach Cooke. DE26 Mary d Tho Carter. DE27 Ric s Ric Briggs jun. JA1 Alice d Tho Bull. JA1 Wm James. MR9 Ann Mayden. MR10 Eliz d Edw Baker. MR13 Dorothy d Wm Priour. MR17 Eliz d Tho Blacknell. MR24 Jn Aldey.
- 1583 MR28 Eliz d Rob Frith. AP1 Wm Page. MY1 Eliz Dawes. MY12 "Emme" Brincklowe. JL21 Sar d Jas Cooke. JL21 Alice Evans. JL21 Joan d Constance Carpenter. AU1 "Griffyn" s Ric Morrice. SE8 Wm Loadesman. SE15 Joan Wakefeilde. OC1 Jn Dermer. OC6 Christian Lyton. OC6 Ric Wilkinsonne. OC20 Geo Morrice. NO17 Dan s Tho Finch. NO17 Tho Riley. NO24 And Dynes. DE3 Alice d Tho Frith. JA1 Eliz Bennet. JA5 Mgt Mansfielde. JA5 Ric Lette. JA11 Edw Dawson. JA17 Jos s Ant Tipladie. FE23 Jane Burrelgh. MR1 Ric s Jn Wamesley. MR4 Ric s Ric Grigge. MR15 Tho Bawldry. MR15 Ralph s David Price. MR22 "Emme" Pratte.
- 1584 AP5 Tho Heirgho. AP26 "Emme" Bostocke. MY24 Winifred d Alice Williat jun. JN7 Eliz Hawlsey. JN21 Jn Gates. J14 Jn, Ric & Dorothy children of Rob Frith. J122 Edith Haynes. AU7 Bridget Americke. AU25 Joan Jones. SE6 Ric Wainewrighte. SE20 Mgt Fox. SE20 Eliz Simkins. SE29 Hugh s Jn Price. OC4 Christian Hebbes. OC11 Rob s Zachary Cooke. OC18 Joan d Geo Baker. OC18 Jos Royles. OC18 And Bull. OC25 Tho s Wm Bennell. NO8 Ant s Jas Tharpe. DE13 Tho Weste. DE13 Eliz supposed d of Mr Read. DE20 Eliz d Edw Chapman. DE26 Edw Pines. DE26 Tho Perkins. DE27 Eliz Harberson. JA3 Ralph Oley. JA31 Mary d Ric Tipladie. FE24 Eliz Cuffley. FE27 Alice d Ant Tipladie. MR15 Jos Mayden. MR22 Tho s Ric Briggs jun.
- 1585 MR25 Mary Bennet. MR25 Alice Hurst. MR28 Alice Busbie. AP4 Eliz Swinfen. AP6 Tho Bray. AP6 Alice Tilcocke. AP18 Ann d Ant James. MY16 Ralph Pratt. AP20 Joan d Tho Carter. MY30 Jn s Edw Baker. MY30 "Emme" Nicholsonne. JN6 Jos s Ric Fisher. JN6 Wm Brincklowe. JN6 Tho Corbet. J14 Tho Dawes. JL11 Adam Page. JL11 Mary d Tho Finch jun. JL18 Winifred d Wm Cooper sen. SE1 Rob Riley. SE12 Tho Adams. SE19 Ric Arundell. OC17 Ag Causton. OC20 Eleanor Mansfeilde. NO7 Jn Symkins. NO14 Rob s Tho Fox. NO20 Tho s Jn James. NO25 Ric s Winifred Atkins. DE21 Dorothy Totnam. JA7 Tho Royles. JA9 Ag d Walt Dun of Ratcliff, [Middlesex]. JA12 Eliz Mehoe. JA16 Tho Saltman. JA16 Rob Bostocke. FE13 Kath Loadesman. FE28 Ric s Helen Dermer. MR13 Ric s Jas Cooke.
- 1586 MR28 Mary Warner. AP17 Rob Tilcocke. MY23 Eliz Tyler. JN1 Tho s Rob Barbar alias Gragg. JN15 Nic Bull. JN19 Rob Lette. JN26 Eliz Dawson. JN29 Pet s Tho Frith. JL13 Nic Americke. JL31 Sibyl Swinfen. AU3 Ag Harrisonne. AU14 Eliz Dighton. SE2 Ann Bennet. SE25 Wm s Wm Wayne-



- 1586 wrighte. OC2 Wm Wakefeilde. OC7 Dorothy d Francis Storie singlewoman.  
 [ctd.] OC16 Joan Copet. NO3 Mgt M[?orrice]. NO23 Ag Heathe. NO23 Mary Sharpe.  
 DE7 Eliz Dynes. DE11 Joan d Wm Prior. NO25 Tho Nortonne. DE25 Ann Cor-  
 bett. JA6 Wm s Tho Chapman. JA22 Fernando Royles. JA19 Jn s Edw Baker.  
 JA19 Tho Gates. FE5 Jn Mayden. FE26 Frances d Tho Carter. FE26 Helen  
 Farnesley. MR4 Mary Heighoe. MR5 Joan Mansfeild.
- 1587 AP6 Edw Farney. AP8 Nic s Ann Hardwick. AP12 Sus d Ric Briggs. AP16  
 Phoebe Fynche. AP30 Eliz Parkins. MY13 Dorothy d Ric Tipladie. MY28  
 Helen d Jn Burton stranger. MY31 Edw Busbie. JN20 Ric Harisonne. JN20  
 Tho Dermer. JI2 Hen Swynfen. JI2 Hen Pratte. JL9 Edw s Edw Chapman.  
 JL16 Hen s Jas Thorpe. JI23 Alice Dawes. AU14 Eliz d Rob Briggs. AU27  
 Jn Wreatonne. SE13 Christian Wayne. SE17 Sus d Joan Braby. SE17 Ric  
 Aldey. OC1 Phoebe d Geo Baker. OC1 Tho Hebbes. OC4 Rog Wamesley. OC4  
 Ric s Wm Bennell. OC29 Eliz Totnam. NO1 Eliz d Jn Thomsonne. NO17 Ric s  
 Hen Chapman. NO17 Christian Tilcocke. DE3 Sus d Geo Grigge. DE30 Wm s  
 Bart Redfford. JA6 Wm Harrison. JA14 Eliz Royes. JA27 Rog & Joan child-  
 ren of Rog Price. JA30 Tho Hurste. FE4 "Emme" Lette. FE5 Rog Tyler. FE11  
 Wm s David Price. FE25 Joan Page. MR3 Tho s Jn Langtoe.
- 1588 MR31 Wm Ryley. AP6 Jn s Ric Fisher. AP7 Eliz Heathe. AP7 Jn Gates. AP  
 14 Wm Masonne. JN5 Rob s Rob Barbar alias Grigg. JN18 Ric Clarke. JN24  
 Jn s Hen Bennell. JI27 Wm Boothe. AU14 Eliz Symkyns. AU25 Ric Loades-  
 man. SE4 Eliz Cowden. SE11 Rob Swinfen. SE15 Rog Waynewrighte. SE27  
 Eliz Dighton. SE27 Tho s Ric Morgan. SE29 Tho s Tho Chapman. SE29 Rob  
 Ringrose. OC6 Mgt Gaddesden. OC13 Rob Hollingeworthe. OC13 Ric s Fran-  
 cis Blacknell wid. NO1 Rog s Rog Dawson. NO3 Rob Sharpe. NO3 Rob H[?ar]-  
 by. NO3 Rob Perkins. NO7 Tho Martelewe. NO17 Tho Powell. NO20 Jane  
 Morris. NO24 Jn Bostocke. NO24 Eliz d Wm Heath. DE4 Sibyl Mansffeilde.  
 DE12 Ag Royles. DE15 Sibyl Hancocke. DE15 Eliz Grafton. DE15 Eliz Han-  
 cocke. DE24 Ag Herbersonne. DE27 Jn s Jn Glover. JA5 Edw Mayden. JA12  
 Eliz d Hum Glover. JA12 Nic Collyns. JA19 Rob s Jn Redfford. JA22 Wm s  
 Bart Redford. JA26 Sus Covet. FE2 Wm Foukes. FE13 Simon Wreaton.  
 FE13 Eliz Pratte. FE13 Jos Pratte. MR2 Jn Culverhouse. MR2 Jn s Jn Mor-  
 gan. MR5 Dorothy Cawsonne. MR9 Helen d Rog Price. MR9 Ric s Tho  
 Frith. MR19 Adam Wayne.
- 1589 AP6 Eliz d Ric Oxon. AP13 Rowland Bennet. "Some baptisms are missing  
 here." OC22 Tho s Tho Heath. OC26 Jn s Jn Langtoe. NO20 Marian Tyl-  
 cocke. NO30 Ric James. DE2 Rob Totnam. DE13 Jas Peacocke. DE20 Mar-  
 ian Martelew. DE22 Marian Dyton. DE27 Wm ap Ryce. DE27 Joan Style.  
 DE28 Ric Redfforde. JA1 Eliz Glover. JA6 Edw Wreaton. JA11 Eliz Tommes.  
 JA11 Jn Bull. JA14 Reb Fisher. JA15 Sibyl Hopkins. JA15 Dan Royles. JA  
 22 Dorothy Dermer. FE15 Jn Chapman. FE19 Joan Davie. FE28 Wm Grigge.  
 MR3 Ric Royles.
- 1590 AP1 Mary Apprice. AP5 Helen Hurske. AP19 Joan Prior. AP25 Jn s Ric  
 Briggs jun. MY10 Ric Pratte. JN10 Ric Tyler. AU9 Alice Laurence. AU23  
 Eliz Harrisonne. AU30 Dan Glover. SR10 Margery Brooke. SE16 Ag Heath.  
 SE27 Kath Morrice. SE27 Ag Waynwright. SE30 "Emme" Frith. NO28 Wm Bos-  
 tock. NO28 Ag Oxon. NO29 "Triamour" Andrew. NO30 Ag Harbersonne. DE9  
 Dorothy Pollinngworth. DE25 Edw Hebbes. DE27 Dorobell Hamlett. JA30  
 Gabriel Mayden. JA30 Hen Lowe. MR10 Eliz Langtoe. MR13 Ag Loadesman.
- 1591 AP[?7] Eliz Foulkes. MY2 Wm Dawsonne. MY2 Sibyl Temple. MY29 Ant Tip-  
 ladie. JN20 Margery Bennell. JI4 Ric Rigsonne. JL15 Tho Ringrose. JL  
 22 Ag Johnsonne. JI29 Eliz Pettie. AU6 Hercules s Wm Grafton. AU8 Lor-  
 othy Heathe. AU12 Ag Mericke. AU23 Christian Holdern. SE3 Mary Bennell.  
 SE10 Jas Totnam. SE12 Mary Baker. SE21 Rob Browne. OC18 Mary & Ag ds Wm  
 ——. NO7 Mich s Jn Pratt. NO10 Eliz Pitkyns. NO18 Adam s Adam  
 Wayne. NO21 Gabriel Swinfen. NO23 Wm Limminge. NO27 Wm Davys stranger.  
 DE1 Francis Bennet. DE12 Hercules Brickot. DE15 Wm Harrisonne. DE20  
 Brian Symkins. JA16 Eliz Oardway. JA20 Sibyl d Edw Chapman. JA28 Eliz  
 Farnesley. FE27 Kath Cawden. MR4 Margery d Tho Chapman. MR4 Margery  
 Glover. FE15 Eve G[?...]th. FE18 Edm s Wm Cooper.
- 1592 AP7 Ag Wamesley. AP23 Sus Finch. AP24 Dorothy Tagbie. AP- Wm Lowe.  
 JN10 Edw s Tho Dawson. JN18 Eliz d Tho [?Wreaton]. JN23 Priscilla d Jn  
 — jun. JN25 Ric s Wm Heath. JL16 Ric s Tho Heath. JI25 Mary Caw-  
 son. AU6 Ag d Tho Harnell. AU14 Ric Blacknell. AU30 Ag d Wm Peacock.



- 1592 SE3 "Triamor" Stoakes. SE3 Ric Atkins. SE20 Sam s Rob Priour. NO8 Eliz d [ctd.] Tho Oxen. SE23 Sus d Rob Barbar alias Grigg. OC22 Mary d Hum Glover. OC22 Phoebe d Jn Hollingworth. NO10 Mgt d Wm Shephard. NO12 Dorothy d Ric Pett-[?ie]. NO26 Jn s Jn Brookes. NO26 Hen s Rog Price. NO30 Alice d Joan Vize. NO30 Wm s Tho Hurst. DE10 Sus d Tho Benet. DE17 Tho s Tho Laurence. DE24 Tho s Tho Frith. DE26 Jn s Jn Rawlyns. JAL1 Eliz d Lawr Martelew. FE14 Francis s Edw Loveday. FE15 Jn s Wm Oardway. FE21 Edith d Ant James.
- 1593 AP1 Helen d Edw Temple. AP20 Amy d Hen Bannell. AP22 Dan s Ric Briggs jun. MY1 Rose d Rog Mayden. JN4 Ag d Emery Dyton. JN20 Lewis s Rose Robertes. JL4 Eliz d Ric Loadesman. JL20 Tho s Ric Davie. JL29 Oliver s Jn Ryley. AU12 Wm s Jn Fabian. SE2 Rog s Rog Finch. SE7 Jn s Adam Wayne. SE12 Sus d Jn Glover jun. SE23 Wm s Wm Bull. OC2 Jane d Rog Dawson. OC21 Ric s Geo Law. OC24 Joan d Hum Glover. NO20 Jos s Tho Totnam. DE2 Rob s Tho Wreaton. DE6 Reb d Wm Knightley. DE15 Jn s Tho Heath jun. DE19 Wm s Eliz Elliott. JA6 Mary d Edw Swinfen. JAL3 Joan d Tho Low. FE10 Isb d Geo Harrison. FE17 Ric s Ric Lunning. FE17 Wm Cowden. FE25 Tho s Ric Fernesley. FE25 Reb d Ric Pettie. FE25 Francis Barefoote. MR3 Allen Pitkyn. MR9 Mary d Ant Tipladie. MR24 Alice d Jn Pratt.
- 1594 AP1 Ag d Edw Chapman. AP4 Rob s Hen Gates. AP14 Eliz d Griffith Hudson. AP21 Reb d Francis Booth. AP21 Hen s Wm Browne. MY19 Eliz d Wm Amis. MY19 Sar d Ric Briggs jun. JN9 Sus d Wm Heath. JN13 Gabriel s Edw Temple. JN28 Rob s Tho Hannell. JN30 Mich s Wm Dyne. JN30 Tho s Rog Price. JL6 Wm s Jn Bricket. JL31 Ric s Hum Morris. AU4 Rob s Tho Temple. OC5 Sus d Tho Bedford. OC24 Mary d Wm Oardway. OC27 Sibyl d Tho Oxen. NO7 Eliz d Wm Knightley. NO17 Jos s Ric Fisher. DE8 Sar d Jn Glover. JAL Jn s Rob Priour. JA20 Ann d Ralph Herberson. JA25 Thomasin d Tho Heath. FE26 Rob s Walt Symkins.
- 1595 MR29 Jn s Edw Swinfen. MR30 Eliz d Edw Loveday. MY4 Rob s Jn Brooks. MY14 Eliz d Wm Hawgood. MY21 Edw s Tho Horne. MY25 Dorothy d Ric Jones. MY28 Wm s Tho Baker. JN9 Edw s Rog Finch. JN30 Wm s Ric Holden. JLI Sar d Tho Blacknel. AU10 Rob s Wm Amis. SE20 Jos s Jas Raves. OC28 Eliz Chester. NO8 Francis Knightley. NO16 Wm Dynes. NO16 Jn Chapman. NO26 Mary —. DE3 Edw Clarke. DE3 Eliz Heynes. DE7 Wm Wayne. DE21 Edw Totnam. JA4 Tho Oardway. JAL1 Francis Heathe. JAL8 Ag Pratte. JAL8 Helen Bull. JA24 Tho Fletcher. FE1 Helen Dytonne. FE8 Mgt Mayden. FE15 Wm Osmonde. FE21 Mary Bannell. FE23 Jos Swinfen. FE23 Rob Hudson. FE23 Edw Poore. MR— Jn Henchman.
- 1596 MY8 Jn Vintner. MY8 Bridget Winter. MY10 Jn Lauret. MY12 Wm Heathe. MY12 Jn Harrisonne. JN1 Mgt Pettie. JN12 Helen Boyes. JN16 Jn Weatherall. AU10 Jn Holliman. AU18 Hen Grigge. AU24 Rob Limminge. SE4 Wm Wayne. SE10 Helen Chester. SE20 Wm Bull. SE16 Lucy Temple. SE26 Eliz Barford. OC3 Jas Foxen. OC18 Dan s Ric Briggs. OC25 Jn s Wm Harrison. NO7 Dan s Edw Chapman. NO18 Eliz Pearsonne. DE8 Francis Amis. DE16 Helen Temple. DE25 Ant s Ant Tipladie. DE25 Wm Rawlyns. JAL6 Marian Glover. JAL9 Tim Wreaton. JA22 Helen d Wm Knightley. JA28 Rob Casonne. FE8 Wm Browne. FE13 Reg s Hen Fletcher. FE21 Wm s Wm Oardwaie jun. MR2 Philadelphia Leach. MR7 Sar Swinfen. MR7 Eliz Lowe. MR10 Eliz Atkins. MR16 Ric Peppet.
- 1597 AP11 Han d Rog Finch. AP11 Jn Bray. AP25 Mary Heathe. MY8 Hercules Marcklet. MY8 Joan Roe. MY15 Sar Heath. MY16 Eliz Hurst. JN20 Tho Stubbing alias Styles. JN25 Jn Welles. JN30 Tho s Wm Dyne. JL6 Mary Fernesley. JL26 Mich s Jas Raves. AU9 Jn Pratte. NO10 Wm s Zach Weatherall. NO20 Ric s Jn Willis. DE10 Ann d Ric Peppet. DE11 Thos & Rowland sons of Mgt Fluid a stranger. DE20 Jn s Walt Symkins. [No note that original deficient here.]
- 1598 AP2 Edw s [blank] Baker. AP2 Reb d Jn Glover. AP2 Joan Laurette. AP18 Ric s Ric Roberts. MY7 Alice d Rob Grigge jun. MY7 Joan d Hum Morrice. MY25 Eliz d Wm Osmond. JN11 Sar d Wm Winter. JN11 Cornelius s Griffith Hudsonne. JN18 Eliz d Rob Pendred. JN25 Rob s Ric Heath. JL2 Hen s Wm Knightley. JL2 Mary d Rog Mayden. JL30 Tho s Tho Vintner. SE13 Tho Dyne. SE17 Jas Allen. SE24 Geo Oakelande. OC1 Kath Reignolds. OC1 Ag Clarke. OC4 Mary d Ralph Harberson. OC4 Ag Henchman. OC5 Eliz d Jn Lea. OC15 Helen d Wm Heathe. OC28 Eliz Wayne. DE10 Rob Blacknoll. DE20 Hen Hebbes. DE20 Mary d Jas Raves. DE25 Alice Loveday. DE25 Ag Foulke. JAL4 Mary d widow Jones. JA28 Dorothy Bricket. FE5 Sar d Tho Temple. FE6 Helen d Ant Tipladie. FE12 Tho s Edw Temple. FE12 Joan d Mary Tagbie. FE23 Geo s Zach Weatherall.



- 1598 MR4 Jn s Tho Totnam. MR4 Ric s Edw Chapman. MY8 Mary & Ann ds Wm Oardway.  
 [ctd.] MR11 Sam [blank] of "Helmsted" [?Hemel Hempstead, Herts.].
- 1599 MR25 Dorothy Burnet. MR25 Sar d Rob Prior. AP5 Edw s Ric Lammunge. AP29  
 Mary d Tho Chapman. MY6 Jn s Jn Willis. MY6 Ric s Hen Bennell. MY6 Tho  
 s Jn Smithe. MY13 Reb d Rog Finch. MY17 Eliz d Wm Tipladie. MY26 Wm s  
 Wm Amis. MY30 Sar d Rob Pendred. JN4 Ann d Jn Barbar. JN19 Jn s Jn Bul-  
 locke. JL8 Eliz d Dorothy Brooke. JL22 Ric s Tho Bennet. JL22 Jn s Jn  
 Boyes. JL22 Reg s Wm Man. AU5 Wm s And Blacknell. AU19 Jn s Hen Purton.  
 SE2 Jos s Jos Medgate. OC8 Rob s Jn Prickett. NO3 Joan d Adam Wayne. NO7  
 Philadelphia d Jn Kynnison. DE2 Rob s Jn Laurence. DE5 Jn s Giles Roe. DE  
 19 Leon s Wm Browne. JA11 Tho s Tho Lowe. JA13 Jn s Ann Tharp. JA20 Jane  
 d Tho Coleman. FE2 Ric s Ric Dansee. FE10 Mich s Rob May. FE17 Ann d  
 Ric Briggs. MR13 Wm s Tho Styles.
- 1600 MR28 Hum s Rachel Bunberrrie. MR30 Ag d Zach Weatherall. AP27 Helen d Ric  
 Farley. MY4 Jn s Chris Joyner. MY25 Joan d Jn Hollinworth. JN8 Tho s Rob  
 Foxon. JL22 Rog s Rob Gyles. AU13 Mary d Wm Knightley. SE4 Mary d Wm  
 Oardway. SE9 Jn & Solomon sons of Jn Murden. SE12 Rob s Rob Grigge. SE24  
 Mary d Ric Deacon. OC1 Ann d Griffith Hudson. OC19 Joan d Tho Foulks. OC  
 23 Jn s Ralph Herbertson. NO26 Philadelphia d Wm Winter. NO30 Sam s Rog  
 Finch. DE3 Rob s And Blacknell. DE14 Dorothy d Edw Swinfen. DE25 Wm s  
 Wm Bull. JA6 Hum s Jn Bullocke. JA11 Ralph s Tho Tailor. JA19 Phoebe d  
 Jn Rawlins. JA22 Ann d Jn Favell. JA25 Helen d Ric Heathe. FE1 Edw s  
 Edw Loveday. FE4 Mary d Wm Clarke. FE5 Eliz d Ric Punter. FE8 Jn s Tho  
 Heath. FE9 Ric s Margery Studsburis. MR15 Edw s Wm Amis.
- 1601 MR29 Ric s Tho Temple. MR30 Mary & Ann ds Jn Stookes. AP3 Ric s Ant Tip-  
 ladie. JN14 Eliz d Edw Chapman. JN24 Reb & Ann\* ds Tho Hadden. JL5 Fran-  
 cis s Rob Pendred. JL8 Mary d Wm Chapman. JL26 Philadelphia d Jn Wamsely.  
 AU17 Ric s Jn Priggott. AU17 Phoebe d Ric Leeming. OC26 Moses s Jn Glover.  
 AU18 Mary d Tho Totnam. AU8 Wm s Hum Jones. OC11 Cath d Jasper Scrivener.  
 OC18 "Emme" d Jn Murden. OC18 Jn s Cath Corbett, base. OC21 Hen s Wm  
 Ordwaie. OC25 Ann d Jos Medgate. JA20 Hen s Jn Favell. JA22 Grace d  
 Tho Nicoles. JA24 Sar d Rob Haddon. FE3 Jn s Jn Barber. FE3 Mary d Ric  
 Hebs. FE4 Edw s Jn Killinstone. MR10 Wm s Giles Roe. MR10 Mary d Rob  
 [1602] Walmslye. AP2 Walt [blank]. AP4 Mary d Hum Morris. AP4 Eliz d Ric Farley.
- 1602 AP10 Ellen d Rob Burton. AP11 Walt s Tho Looe. MY10 Eliz d Ric Gosbell.  
 JN11 Sus d Hen Waine. JN20 Sar Wilkinson. JL7 Eliz d Ric Heath AU29  
 Jn s Rob Allen. SE5 Rob s Rob Pendred. SE19 Eliz d Jn Brickate [Brikete-T].  
 OC30 Rob s Rob Foxon. NO14 Sar d Chris Fensam. NO14 Gabriel Covell [Cowell-T].  
 DE5 Jos s Ric Briggs. DE25 Eliz d Wm Clarke. JA2 Jn s Wm Ordwaie. JA6  
 Alice d Jos Medgate. JA27 Ann d Wm Knightly. FE27 Mary d Rob Hadden.
- 1603 MR26 Mary d Rob Grigge. MR29 Alice Personne. AP3 Mary d Walt Simkins. MY  
 8 Josias s Tho Temple. MY8 Joan d Tho Blacknell. MY12 Dan s Ralph Herber-  
 son. JN8 Wm s Wm Heath. JN17 Jn Stobings. JL17 Jn Pendred. JL17 Eliz  
 Blacknell. JL24 Jn [s Ric†] Gosbell. AU17 Dorothy d Wm Tipladie. AU14  
 Wm s Ric Punter. SE11 Ann d [blank] Kendersley of London. SE11 Alice  
 Martlew [Martloe-T]. DE14 Ric s Ric Heath. JA25 Abel s Abel Romford [Roum-  
 ford-T]. FE12 Hen s Hen Waine.
- 1604 FE25 Dorothy d Jn Munday [Mondey-T]. FE25 Sar d Edw Hall. AP1 Wm s Wm Stone.  
 AP9 Jas s Ric Lemming. AP9 Alice d Wm Dines. AP18 Sar d Jn Toms. MY6 Edw  
 s Jn Smith. MY9 Jos s Wm Ordwey. MY17 Eliz d Tho Taylor. MY20 Ag d Wm  
 Browne. MY27 Sam s Rog Finch. MY27 Hum Duffield. JL12 Vernon s Edw Swin-  
 fen. AU4 Sar d Chris Fentam. AU12 Ralph s Ralph Herbardson. SE9 Wm s  
 Wm Chapman. SE9 Hen s Geo Okely. SE9 Dorothy d Ric Punter. SE9 Ann  
 Straighton. SE20 Margery d Jn Perrat. SE23 Giles s Giles Roe [Rooe-T].  
 NO15 Wm s Jn Craneield. NO18 Eden d Jn Bebey. NO25 Wm s Wm Baker. DE2  
 Alice d Wm Clarke. DE5 Stanley s Rob Alline alias Giles. DE5 Eliz d Rob  
 Womseley. DE12 Kath d Ric Gosbell. DE23 Wm s Rob Pendred. DE30 Ag d Jn  
 Boyes. JA6 Alice d Edw Cowell. JA13 Constantine s Ric Heath. FE8 Sar d  
 Chris Fentame. FE10 Sar d Rob Foxon. FE17 Eliz d Wm Perkins, "borne in the  
 fields not in the parishe of Donstaple but brought into the towne by the mother."  
 FE28 Marlan d Rob Haddon. MR10 Ann d Ric Hebbes. MR24 Mary d Ric Briggs.
- 1605 AP2 Dorothy Wadline. AP2 Audrey Wendred. AP28 Adam s Adam Wayne. AP28 Wm s  
 Wm Munday. AP28 Tho s Tho Nickols. MY5 Rob s Rob Scrivener. MY5 Dorothy d

\* Written over "Eliz" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.



- 1605 Jn Bullecke [Bullocke-T]. MY15 Tho Jones, a stranger's child. MY16 Rob s Rob [ctd.] Adkinson. MY26 Wm s Jos Medgate gent. MY26 Tho s Mich Blackmore. JN19 Tho s Jn Murdenn. JI21 Jn s "Griffin" Hudson. AU4 Eliz d Ric Smith. AU6 Rob s Francis Mathew. AU6 "Emrie" d Jn Harbert. AU18 Lydia d Wm Stepinge. AU18 Eliz d [blank] Powell. AU21 Philadelphia d Wm Knightley. AU25 Tho s Jn Sadler. AU25 Eliz [d Jn†] Keniston. SE8 Edw s Ric Punter. SE8 Ric s Etheldred Brookes. SE24 Ric s Wm Osman. NO6 Gabriel s Jn Willmoore. NO27 Margery d Jn Favell. DE4 Ann d Tho Potter. DE8 Bart s Tho Temple. DE25 Josias s Tho Ensworth. JA1 "Emme" d Jn Brickett. JA12 Sar d Jn Barbor. JA19 Eliz d Wm Bull. FE16 Dan s [blank] Marsh. MR12 Sus d Jn Slough (Slow). MR23 Francis s Wm Medcalfe.
- 1606 MR25 Ann d Wm Chapman. AP25 Hen s Wm Chapman. MY21 Mich s Rob Grigge. MY28 Joan d Ric Farley. JN15 Jn s Tho Taylor. JN22 Wm bastard s Ephraim Packer. JI30 Adam s Hen Wayne. JI30 Sar d Wm Clarke. JI31 Jn s Laur Martlew. AU3 Ann bastard of Jn Kattlinn a stranger. AU11 Ann d Ric Hebbes. AU31 Tho s And Blacknell. SE6 Mary d Wm Heath. SE10 Tho s Francis Mathew. OC12 Dorothy d Edw Hall. OC12 Kath d Ric Harrise. OC19 Francis s Jos Medgate. OC19 Wm s Geo Okeley. OC26 Tho s Hen Purton. OC29 Sus d Ric Heath. NO2 Reb d Wm Baker. NO5 Tho s Wm Stone. NO9 Martha d Wm Knightley. NO26 Jn bastard of Eliz Miller a stranger. NO30 Edw Williams. NO30 "Emme" Hadden. NO30 Hen Purratt. DE21 Rob s Abel Romforde. DE28 Jn Wayne. DE28 Wm Leach. DE28 Mary Chapman. FE2 Edw s Tho Gibbons. FE15 Ag d Hen Mason. FE23 Wm s Jn Bullecke. MR7 Eliz d Wm Stepinge. MR10 Wm s Rob Allen alias Giles.
- 1607 MR29 Francis s Wm Fuller. MR29 Alice bastard child of Mary Wikefride. AP19 Jn s Ric Leeminge. MY24 Wm s Mich Blackmoore. JN4 Eliz bastard of Joan Carter. JN14 Eliz d "Barnarde" Chapman. JI1 "Triphena" d Jn Richardson. JI14 Ann d Hen Duffeilde. JI15 Jn s Jn Slough. JI19 Ann d Jn Slater. JI19 Reb d Chris Fentam. JI22 Wm s Wm Tiplady. JI26 Mary Hunt. JI26 Eliz Whenry. AU16 Edw Sharpe. AU16 Eliz Cowell. AU23 Reb d Jn Sadler. AU30 Wm Eldersey. AU30 Reb Cooke. SE9 Grace Murdenn. OC4 Edw s Edw Dawson. OC4 Tho s Howell Morris, stranger. OC4 Mary d Tho Simkins. OC25 Eliz d "Justaunoe" Higden. NO8 Grace Mann. NO8 Edw Chester. NO11 Jas s [blank] Holland. NO15 Tho s Jn Willmoore. NO22 Rob s Rob Pendred. NO22 Eliz [d Ric†] Hebbes. NO28 Esth Browne. NO29 Dan Finch. NO29 Jn Harrise. DE6 Ant s Rob Attkins. DE13 Audrey d Ric Gosbell. DE13 Eliz d Francis Mathew. JA1 Reb d Rob Foxen. JA13 Dorothy d Mich Leach. JA20 Eliz d \*Price. JA24 Wm s Wm Purratt. JA24 Sar d Jn Cooke. JA31 Sar d Hen Austen. MR7 Eliz Chapman. MR7 Eliz Smith.
- 1608 MR25 Jn s Jn Mirrall. MR27 Mary d Wm Bull. MR27 Agn d Wm Purratt. AP17 Jn s Rob Wamesley. MY1 Edw s Roger Mumforde [Mumforde-T]. MY14 Gabriel s Tho Nickoll. MY25 Jn s Wm Heath. JN1 Agn d Tho Waynewright. JN19 Tho s Tho Potter. JI3 Tho s Wm Marsh. JI17 Gabriel s Tho Stiles. JI24 Edw s Tho Gibbons. JI27 "Alce" d Tho Wooffeelde. JI28 Joan d Ric Heath. JI30 Esth d Wm Baker. JI30 Eliz d Wm Chapman. JI30 Ann d Wm Tiplady. SE18 Eliz d Ralph Harberson. OC2 Reb d Abel Romforde. NO6 "Eubulus" s Jn Richardson. NO6 Jn s Wm Pryour. NO13 Edw s Tho Gregory. NO20 Eliz d Hen Mason. NO20 Ellen d Matth Hickson. DE18 Jn s Jn Stafford. DE18 Mary d Wm Stepinge. DE21 Ellen d Tho Pryce. JA8 Sam s Rob Pendred. JA11 Ann d Ephraim Packer. JA15 "Alce" d Jn Bryce. JA28 Wm s Hen Wayne. [JA30 Jn s Ric Punter†]. FE5 Han d Rob Haddon. FE10 Lawr s Wm Tiplady, jun. MR5 Wm s Jn Slough. MR5 Mary d Barnett Chapman. MR8 Esth d Rob Foxen. MR19 Eliz d Etheldred Brookes. MR19 Eliz d [Edw†] Hall.
- 1609 MR25 Moses s Adam Wayne. AP19 Francis s Jn Mirrill. AP23 Phoebe d Ric Harrise. MY10 Jn s And Blackmole. JN15 Edw s Tho Taylor. JI9 Tho s Tho Briggs. JI30 Wm s Rowland Powell alias Phillipp. AU18 Abel s Mich Leache. AU20 Rob s Rob Stright [Streight-T]. AU26 Eliz d Wm Stone. SE17 Jn s Jn Chapman. SE17 Roger s Edw Dawson. SE24 Josias s Jn Slaughter. OC15 Joan d Jn Bullocke. OC22 Rob s Jn Munday. NO5 Mary d Mich Blakmore. NO19 Esth d Ric Leeminge. DE10 Jn s Wm Knightley. DE10 Esth d Wm Clarke. DE24 Jn s Tho Lowe. DE27 Eliz d Jn Cooke. JA4 Eliz d Ric Briggs. JA4 Alice d Jn Potter. JA21 "Christopher the sonne of a harlot." JA24 Tho s Abel Rumford [Romford-T]. JA28 Reb d Wm Hunte. JA28 Frances d Tho Simkin. FE4 Sar d Edw Chester. FE4 Sar d Jn Harris. FE4 Eliz d Jn Harris\*. FE19 Helen d Tho Morgan. FE19 Mgt d Jerome Feelde. MR18 Ric s Ric Copland [Copeland-T].
- 1610 AP13 Wm s Rob-Ellen Joans\*\* MY13 Wm s Wm Meadcalfe. MY13 Margery d Tho Perkins.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Omitted: Tho. \* Interlined in a different hand & ink.

\*\* Interlined in a different hand & ink, entry does not occur in B.T.



- 1610 MY30 Tho s Jn Broughe. JN10 Wm s Nic Sage. JN17 Dorothy d Jn Wilmore.  
 [ctd.] JI22 Mary Price. AU12 Geo s Wm Baker. AU12 Jn s Jn Brickett. SE2 Mich s  
 Edw Alporte. SE2 Jane d Wm Marsh [March-T]. SE9 Mary d Rob Pendred. SE23  
 Tho s Rob Allin. SE30 Margery d Wm Bull. SE30 Jn s Wm Chapman. OC7 Tho s  
 Ric Hebbes. OC17 Ann d Wm Browne. OC21 Reb d Wm Typlady. OC28 Rob s Miles  
 Whitehead. OC28 Eliz d Jn Bird. DE9 Lydia d Wm Prior. DE16 Rob s Ric Mor-  
 gan. DE23 Wm s Tho Briggess. DE27 Ann d Jn Slowe. JA5 Ann d Hugh Gardiner.  
 JA20 Edw s Jn Cooke. FE10 Geo s Chris Fentam [Ventam-T]. FE10 Phoebe d Tho  
 Potter. MR3 Ellen d Jn Mundaye. MR10 Hen s Hen Mason.
- 1611 MR27 Jn s Edw Hall. MY12 Abel s Bernard Chapman. MY12 Jn s Rowland Powell  
 alias Phillips. MY19 Tho s Tho Morgan. JN2 Wm s Matth Hicson. JN2 Jn s Wm  
 Purrat. JN9 Tho s Rob Hobbes. JN16 Eliz d Jn Harris. AU4 Abigail d Rob  
 Haddon. AU4 Wm s Rob Harbarson. AU18 Eliz d Wm Purratt. AU25 Evans s Ro-  
 ger Lea. AU30 Eliz d Jn Murden. SE8 Wm s Wm Steppange. SE21 Ann d Francis  
 Mathew. OC5 Edw s Mich Leech. OC6 Eliz d Edw Dawson. OC26 Ann d Ric Heath.  
 NO10 Wm s Wm Clarke. NO13 Wm s Jn Preston. NO26 Sam s Edw Chester. DE1  
 Alice d Tho Lowe. DE8 Ann d Tho Price. DE16 Mary d Agn Price. DE29 Ralph  
 s Roger Dawson. DE29 Rob s Edw Goodwell alias Tyler. JA5 Jeremy s Jeromy  
 Fielde. JA12 Wm s Jn Merrill. JA23 Dorothy d Abel Rumforde. JA26 Eliz d  
 Francis Barrat. JA27 Tho s Paul Chesson. MR1 Wm s Wm Boys[Bois-T]. MR1  
 Ann d Jn Chapman. MR1 Wm reputed s of Wm ap Thomas. [MR1 Ellen d Roger Tre-  
 nce†].
- 1612 AP11 Jn s Rob Wormseley. AP12 Dorothy d Wm Stone. AP12 Matth s Jn Slowe.  
 AP25 Eliz d Ralph Bigge. MY3 Wm s Mich Blackmore. MY31 Sar d Rob Jones.  
 JN6 Sar d Jn Kinaston. JN10 "Em" d Jn\* Halfthead. JN21 Eliz d Wm Heath.  
 SE15 Jn s Ric Fisher. OC4 Wm s Ric Copeland. OC25 Edw s Nic Sage. NO4 Jn  
 s Ric Chapman. NO21 Eliz & Mary ds.of Abel Rumford. DE13 Wm s Jn Murden.  
 DE20 Ric s Tho Briggess. JA17 Ric s Dan Yonge. JA17 Sar d Miles Whiteheade.  
 JA22 Ric s Ric Briggess. JA7 Rob s Rob Haddon. JA7 Jn s Ric Heath. JA7  
 Eliz d Roger Mumford. FE21 Ric s Jn Chapman. FE21 Agn d Roger Symkins.  
 FE21 Rob reputed s of Rob Belfield, a stranger. FE28 Francis s Rob Allin.  
 MR1 Alice d Wm Sharpe. MR5 Eliz d Geo Okeland.[See next entry]
- 1613 AP5 Eliz d Geo Okeland. AP[?6] Tho s Rob Wormsley[Walmsley-T]. MY9 Jn s Jn  
 Godfrey. MY23 Wm s Edw Chester. JN13 Wm s Wm Riddiell[Riddiell-T]. JN27  
 Audrey d Jn Slatter[Slater-T]. JI2 Jn s Roger Greene. JI18 Joan d Jn Bruer  
 alias Morris. AU15 Alice d Jn Preston. SE5 Eliz d Wm Marsh. SE5 Ann d Edw  
 Emerton. SE19 Wm s Cuthbert Morgan. OC24 Jn s Jn Dennis. NO7 Hum s Wm Pri-  
 or. NO7 Tho s Edw Dawson. NO7 Tho s Tho Totnam. NO7 "Emm of" Jn Fenner.  
 NO17 Edw s Wm Eldershey. DE1 Ric s Tho Lowe. DE26 Jane d Edw Hall. JA16  
 Raph s Raph Bigge. JA16 Wm s Tho Potter. JA23 Jn s Wm Bois. JA23 Mich s  
 Barnard Chapman. FE2 "Hughin" s "Hughin" Gardiner. FE13 Jn s Jeremie Feild.  
 FE13 Eliz d Rob Foxon. FE27 Ruth d [blank] Powell, stranger. MR10 Griffin s  
 Tho Symkins.
- 1614 AP1 Eliz d Tho Perkins. AP18 Phoebe d Wm Baker. MY1 Tho s Gabriel Swinfen.  
 MY8 Chris s Chris Jones. MY15 Wm s Wm Cooper. JN19 Ric s Ric Briggess.  
 JN19 Ric s Tho Morgan. JN5 Eliz d Tho Mitchell[gent†]. JI17 Helen d Rob Sad-  
 ler alias Joanes. AU7 Tho s Rob Pendred. SE25 Reb d Abel Romford. OC9 Wm  
 s Wm Rydiall. OC23 Edw s Jn Harris. OC23 Mary d Tho Heighoe. NO6 Ellen d  
 Jn Chapman. NO20 Margery d Roger Sympkins. NO20 Mary d Tho Prise[Price-T].  
 JA1 Sam s Nic Sage. JA15 Alice d Ralph Harbarson. JA15 "Agnes dau.of a  
 straunger." DE30 Hen s Wm Kinge. FE19 "Davie" s Francis Burre. MR12 Wm  
 s Wm Typlady.
- 1615 MY7 Jas s Wm Stone. MY7 Winifred d Jn Murden. MY28 Tho s Edw Chester. JN  
 18 Dan s Dan Yonge. JI23 Alice d Tho Perkins. JI23 Eliz d Ric Chapman.  
 AU9 Rob s Rob Whitehead. AU9 Kath d Jn Bennell. OC8 Eliz d Jn Raves. OC8  
 Mary d Jn Preston. NO12 Roger s Ric Knowles. NO19 Ann d Tho Leemange. DE3  
 Roger s Tho Lowe. DE25 Dorothy d Wm Cooper[Cowper-T]. DE25 Eliz d Jn Mer-  
 rell. DE26 Eliz d Cuthbert Morgan. JA7 Eleanor d Francis Loveday. JA28  
 Mary d Jn Chapman. JA28 Sar d Jn Harris. JA28 Eliz d Edw Roberts. FE22  
 Jos s Hugh Albret[Albrite-T]. FE9 Sus d Jn Fenner. MR10 Sus d of Audrey  
 Slatter[Slauter-T]. MR10 Edw s Ric Frith†† JA7 Eliz d Rob Haddon\*

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Register gives "Edw" struck out, B.T.gives "Jn."

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. \* Omitted after DE26.



- 1616 MY5 Audrey d of Alice Bigge. MY26 Tho s Rob Jones alias Sadler. MY26 Ann d Mich Blackmore. JN6 Geo s Jn Briggs. JL25 Phoebe d Wm Fossey. AU4 Eliz d Edw Horne. AU4 Hum s Edw Rayton. AU11 Grace d Rob Hebbes. AU31 Sus d Tho Symkins. SE17 Frances d Alex Rashfield[Rasfield-T]. SE29 Damaris d Tho Prise. OC6 Cornelius s of [blank]. OC13 Dorothy d Jn Marley. OC27 Philadelphia d Jn Wilmore. OC27 Alice d Edw Emerton. NO3 Eliz d Matth Hicson. NO3 Marian d Rob Foxon. NO10 Geo s Tho Perkins. NO21 Nath s Jn Mason. NO24 Helen d Roger Symkins. DE5 Abel s Jeremy Field. DE8 Edm s Tho Heighoe. DE22 Mary d Tho Morgan. FE2 Ric s Tho Potter. FE9 Roger s Roger Greenoe. FE16 Wm s Ric Chapman. MR8 Alice d Rob Hannell. MR13 Jn s Tho Ordway.
- 1617 AP20 Joan d Wm Chapman. AP25 Ann d Wm Webb. MY11 Eliz d Ric Hebbs. MY28 Ric s Nic Sage. JN8 Jn s Wm Riddiall. JN9 Jn s of Eliz Cordwell. [AU24 Tho s Rob Hadden]\* [AU31 Eliz d Dan Younge]\*. SE21 Ric s Francis Loveday. OC1 Ann d Jn Harris. OC5 Wm s Tho Nicols. NO16 Jn s Wm Marsh. NC30 Alice d Wm Prid-den. NO30 Wm s Miles Whithead. NO30 Kath d Hugh Alberet†. NO6 Francis s Chris Jones. DE4 Alice d Tho Plumme. FE22 Wm s Wm Jones. FE23 Eliz d of Agn Purrat[Parat-T]. MR1 Farfarth Rashfield [Fairford Rasfeild-T]. MR1 Jn Garner. MR22 Tho Leeming. MR22 Sus Reiton.
- 1618 MR30 Jn s Jn Bennell. AP26 Wm s Wm Webb. JN1 Agn d Ric Copeland. JN7 Rob s Roger Greenhoe. JN14 Francis s Francis Flawne. JN21 Alice d Jn Chapman. JL3 Roger s Roger Lea. JL19 Ralph s Ralph Bigge. JL19 Agn d of Joan Lawrett. JL29 Sar d Hen Mason. AU2 Jane d Wm Davie. AU9 Joan d Ric Pettie. AU11 Mary d Tho Perkins. AU23 Philadelphia d Jeremy Field. AU29 Jn s Ralph Digh-ton. AU30 Alice d Rob Jones. SE4 Gabriel s Gabriel Swinfen. SE13 Tho s Jn Munn. SE16 Jn s Tho Morgan. OC8 Walt s Roger Simkins. OC8 Mary d Thos Prise. NO5 Geo s Rob Haddon. NO18 Deb d "Cutbert" Coley. NO22 Rob s Tho Lowe. NO29 Tho s Wm Chapman. NO29 Helen d Rob Hudson. DE13 Mary d Jn Bird-seie. DE21 Ralph s Ralph Bigge. DE27 Philadelphia d Ric Heath. JA1 Mary d Ric Chapman. JA24 Hugh s Hugh Aberet. JA24 "Oziffe" d Ric Afrith. JA27 Frances d Jn Mason. FE11 Alice d Tho Ordway. MR7 Abel s Francis Lovedaye. MR7 Eliz d Paul Cheston.
- 1619 MR29 Eliz d Jn Marlowe. AP1 Hen s Jn Eames. AP22 Ann d Jn Briggs. AP25 Jn s Jn Fenner. AP29 Mary d Wm Canawaye. MY2 Jn s Jn Barker. MY13 Ann d Rob Hannell. MY26 Eliz d Tho Heighoe. MY17 Tho s Edw Emerton. JN24 Edw s Edw Roberts. JN27 Rob s Jn Hodson. JL4 Ric s Jn Wilmore. JL11 Eliz d Francis Flawne. JL18 Agn d Tho Parkins. SE15 Jos s Jn Birdseie. SE19 Jn s Jn Har-ris. OC3 Dorothy d Chris Jones. OC4 Jas s Jas Culverhouse. OC14 Eliz d Tho Symkins. NO7 Jn s Dan Yonge. NO14 Dorothy d Francis Burr. DE5 Jn s Jeremy Huntley. DE19 Wm s Ralph Bigge. JA3 Jn s Nic Parkins. JA10 Jane d Wm Jones. JA16 Jn s Jn Platt. JA30 Ann d Rob Haddon. FE22 Hen s Alex Rasfield.. DE19 "Chymerah" d Hughin Garner. FE27 Helen d Edw Rayton.
- 1620 MR26 Tho s Tho Heighoe. AP9 Eliz d Jn Briggs. AP14 Tho s Tho Lyne. AP16 "Chymarrah" d Tho Loe[Lowe-T]. MY24 Reb d Miles Whitehead. JN4 Eliz d Jn Ma-son. JN8 Mgt d Edw Cheineall. JN11 Jn s Roger Lea. JN18 Edw s Wm Canawaye. JL2 Joan d Jn Barker. JL30 Mgt d Jeremy Field. AU5 Wm s Jn Cotton. AU6 Wm s Rob Hudson. AU20 Roger s Roger Greenok. AU27 Hen s Jas Jackson. AU27 Eliz d Wm Francis. SE9 Mary d Jn Birdseye. SE21 "Barbery" d Jn Bennell. NO5 Jn s Jn Goodale [Goodall-T]. NO19 Lucy d Rob Hannell. NO20 Ellin d Tho Prise. NO23 Jane d Ric Cooke. NO26 Ann d Tho Lowe,jun. NO30 Priscilla d Hen Tuttle. DE1 Helen d Tho Symkins. DE10 Bridget d Edw Emerton. DE17 Joice d Edw Hebbs. DE17 Dorothy d "Cutbet" Morgan. DE17 Joyce d Edw Hebbs. DE31 Ann d Ric Chapman. JA1 Ann d Wm Chapman. JA7 And s Francis Loveday. JA14 Wm s Jn Chapman. JA28 Eliz d Dan Fossie. JA28 Edw s Edw Waters. JA28 Jn s Wm Davie;†† FE4 Tho s Jn Raves. FE4 Joan d Tho Potter. FE10 [Eliz†] d Ric Leeming. FE11 Mich s Mich Clarke. FE15 Jn s Jn Johnson,a stranger. FE25 Roger s Tho Morgan. MR4 Ann d Ralph Bigg.
- 1621 MR31 Frances d Phil Buckingham. AP1 Helen d Jn Harris. AP2 Mary d Edw Heath. AP8 Kath d Jas Culverhouse. AP18 Tho s Tho Child. AP29 Tho s Chris Jones. MY12 Wm s Paul Chesson. MY20 Reb d Rob Hadden. MY27 Jas s Mich Purton. JN14 Alice d Jn Marlowe. JN24 Bridget d Francis Flawne. JN24 Jn s Ric Greene. JL8 Mary d Wm Whetherall. AU18 Rob s Wm Francis. SE9 Jn s Wm Houldinge. SE9 Jane d Jn Preston. SE23 Tho s Roger Symkins. SE30 Eliz d Rob Jones.

\* Copied from B.T., illegible in register. ‡ For "Alberet" read "Aberet."

† This entry is not recorded in B.T. †† Occurs only in B.T.



- 1621 JN24 Geo s Barnard Chapman. AU12 Rob s Wm Speede. OC4 Reb d Edw Waters.  
 [pt.] OC7 Alice d Jn Bennell. NO4 Grace d Jn Birdsey. NO11 Eliz d Jn Cotten. NO25  
 Ric s Jas Jackson. DE2 Roger s Edw Chivell. DE28 Freeman s Wm Conaway. JA6  
 Mary d Edw Groome. FE10 Wm s Wm Marsh. FE10 Jos s Jos Sher[wood?].
- 1622 AP22 Wm s Edw Roberts. AP25 Wm s Matth Hickson. AP25 Reynold s Ric Chapman.  
 MY5 Eliz Hudson. MY5 Mary Frith. MY9 Edw s Nic Perkins. MY22 Mary d Fran-  
 cis Loveday. JN13 Mary d Jn Brigges. JN7 Eliz d Paul Chesam. JL26 Avic d  
 Edw Keniston. AU11 Wm s Tho Heigho. SE1 Joan d Hen Mason. SE4 Cornelius s  
 Ric Blacknell. SE15 Alice d "Cutbert" Coly. SE23 Tho s Walt Loe. OC10 Tho  
 s Rob [Edw-T] Hannell. OC10 Wm s Edw Waters [Walter-T]. OC11 Tho s Tho Price.  
 OC13 Jane d Oliver Cowper. OC15 Jn s Jn Burdseye. NO3 And s Dan Younge.  
 NO3 Arckeluffe [Crcklasse-T] s Ric Greene. NO10 Mary d Ralph Dighton†† NO10  
 Mary d Jn Harrise. ~~DE3~~ Jane d Roger Leay [Ley-T]. DE24 Sus d Roger [Rob-T]  
 Hadon. JA12 Edw s Tho Loe. JA14 Ann & Martha ds. of Miles Whitehead. FE3  
 Ellen d Wm Chapman. FE27 Ant s Wm [Davey†]. FE27 Ellen d Wm Francis. MR2  
 Ellen d Ric Bunnyon. MR6 Eliz d Alex Rashfeild. MR6 Joan d Tho Leminge.  
 NO24 Wm s Dan Fossey\* MR10 "Reinold" s Jn [Alicet] Benell.
- 1623 AP27 Eliz d Rob-Eliz\* Simpkins. JN15 Joan d Jn-Alice Chapman. JN22 Ann d Ric-  
 Mary Chapman. JI2 Wm s Wm-Mary Weatherall (Wetheroll). JI29 Jane d Edw-Brid-  
 get Emberton. AU10 Mary d Mich-Ellen Purton. AU17 Ric s Ric-Han Blacknell.  
 AU31 Wm s Cutbhard-Joan Morigin. SE7 Dorothy d Wm-Audrey Joanes. SE26 Ellen d  
 Edw-Agn Heath. OC6 Wm s Oliver-Jane Cooper. NO27 Wm s Jas-Ellen Foxen. DE28  
 Tho s Edw-Joyce Hebs. JA1 Mary d Jas-Mary Colverhouse. JA18 Wm s Jn-Agn Ma-  
 son. FE1 Eliz d Jas-Ellen Jackson. FE29 Ric s Ric-Ellen Greene. FE29 Jn s  
 Wm-Agn Webb. MR7 Edw s Edw Chevell†† MR11 "Dorethy the child of a stranger"††
- 1624 AP22 Dorothy d Francis-Agn Loveday [Lowday-T]. AP25 Joan d Mich-Agn Clarke.  
 MY2 "Salomon son of a stranger." MY20 Virtue d Tho-Philadelphia Ponds. JN10  
 Geo s Jn-Alice Bennell. JN17 Dan s Rob-Alice Hodson. JN24 Sar d Nic-Jane Par-  
 kins. JN20 Jn s Jn-Frances Marloe. JN27 Jn s Roger-Ellen Simkince. JI18  
 Mgt d Rob Blacknell. JI25 And s Ric-Ann Blacknell. SE5 Priscilla d Jn-Mary  
 Birdsey. SE26 Sar d Walt-"Usley" Loe. OC24 Reb d Wm-Agn Browne. OC28 Fran-  
 cis s Wm-Eliz March. NO14 Wm s Wm-Joan Davie. DE5 Ant s Ric-Eliz Lawrence.  
 DE5 Dorothy d Tho-Dorothy Boulstred [Boustred-T]. DE5 Mary d Hen-Sisley [Usley-T]  
 Damford. DE17 Tho s Jn-Joan Plat. DE19 Eliz d Wm-Mary Francis. DE23 Eliz d  
 Hen-Eliz Haward. DE30 Jos s Jos-Joan Fisher. JA20 Nic s Edw-Mary Roberts.  
 JA30 Tho Monke s Jos-Eliz Sherwood. FE3 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Bunnion. FE6 Jn s Jn  
 [Tho-T] & Joan Highoe. MR3 Mary d Jas-Ellen Foxen.
- 1625 AP28 Phoebe d Oliver-Jane Cooper. MY1 Ric s Wm-Ann Chapman. MY5 Alice d Fran-  
 cis-Ann Loveday. MY15 Mary d Ric Cooke. MY15 Jn s Miles Whiteheade. JN15  
 Edw s Wm Speede. JN26 Mary d Dan Fossey [Foseley-T]. JL6 Tho s Tho Fuller.  
 JL9 Jn s Wm Favell. AU7 Francis s Tho Child. AU24 Geo s Tho Lea. AU28 Han  
 d Ric Blacknell. OC16 Mary d Tho Potter. NO30 Ric s Tho Line [Tho s Ric Lyne-  
 T]. DE4 Jn s Edw Heath. DE4 Mary d Jn Andrew [Hadrean-T]. MR6 Rob s Rob  
 Foxen. MR19 Rob s Rob Hudson.
- 1626 MR25 Hen s Mich Pirton. MR30 Mary d Edw Hebs. AP23 Ellen [d Rob†] Blacknell.  
 AP23 Ann [d Mich†] Mease. MY27 Sar [d Edw†] Chevall. MY28 Sar [d Jn†] Roe.  
 JN4 Ralph s Ralph Diken [Dicken-T]. JN7 Albone s Jas Jackson. JI27 Jas s Jas  
 Culverhouse. JI30 "Edward a stranger." SE26 Wm s Nic Perkins. DE2 Margery  
 d Jn Bennal. DE2 Mary d Tho Powis. DE5 Edw s Chris Moyer. DE5 Han d Jos  
 Serwood. DE10 Jane d Cutbert Coley. DE22 Edw s Edw Ireland. DE27 Jane d Wm  
 Jones. JA4 Sus d Francis Loveday. JA10 Wm s Zachary Symmes. JA12 Ann d Jn  
 Birdseye. JA14 Han d Oliver Cooper. FE9 Mary d Jn Platt. FE11 Frances d  
 Hen Haiward. FE21 Rob s Rob Hannill. FE21 Reb d Tho Line. FE23 Ann d Tho  
 Higho. MR4 Jas s Jas Foxen. MR11 Prudence d Pet Routh & Ann Nicals.
- 1627 AP1 Dan s Dan Fossie. AP1 Ellen d Tho Portter [Potter-T]. AP8 Hen s Hen Dam-  
 port. AP18 Mary d Jn Mason. AP23 Sar d Mich Clark. MY3 Joan d Ric Bunion.  
 AU5 Eliz d Ric Laurence. AU9 Reb d Jn Brigs. SE23 Wm s Ric Peppit. SE30  
 Ralph s Ralph Fossie. OC10 Mary d Roger Simkins. NO1 Eliz d Wm Chapman.  
 NO4 Wm s Edw Collard. NO11 Phil s Phil Buckingham. NO20 Jn s Tho Bowstreet.  
 DE13 Wm s Wm Speed. JA13 Ste s Cutbert Morgan. JA20 Jn s Edw Reaton. FE10  
 Hen s Rob Blacknell. MR10 Eliz d Oliver Cooper.

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. \* Omitted after NO10.

\* The wife's name is given in the B.T. but omitted in register for all entries of 1623.



- 1628 AP7 Mildred [d Ric†] Blacknell. AP7 Eliz [d Ric†] Cooke. AP10 Mary d Zachary Symmes. AP14 Eliz d Mich Mease. AP16 Jn s Edw Roberds. AP27 Jas s Jas Jackson. J13 Tho s Nic Parkins. J127 Isb d Dan Leach. AU9 Eliz d Jos Serwood. AU24 Ann d Tho Line. AU24 Hen s Hen Damford [Danford-T.]. SE7 Judith d Jos Fisher. OC19 Lydia d Jn Birdseye. OC24 Ann d Edw Heath. NO12 "Thomas [blank] a bastard." NO16 Sar d Walt Pirton. DE12 Wm s Jn Roe. [DE13 Rob s Rob Birt†]. DE15 Tho s Wm Francis. DE17 Roger s Roger Church. DE28 Agn d Edw Collard. DE31 Jn s Wm Gill. FE1 Jn s Jas Culverhouse. FE1 Alice [d Mich†] Clarke. FE1 Martha [d Wm†] Fossie. FE17 Alice d Jas Hall. FE22 Ann d Dan Fossey. FO5 Mary d Wm Chapman\*
- 1629 MR29 Reb d Rob Wells. MR29 Agn d Roger Greenwood. MY3 Tho s Oliver Cooper. MY3 Agn d Jas Foxon. MY20 Eliz d Jn Higbid. MY28 Eliz d Jn Platt. MY31 Mary d Rob Foxon. JN17 Nic s Nic Phillips. JN21 Mary d Pet Routh. J110 Jn s Jn Briggs. J112 Sar d Matth Hudson. J119 Philadelphia d Tho Powis. AU2 Mary d Jn Printindale. AU16 Ric s Ric Bunnian. AU16 Nic s Jn Mease. AU23 Francis s Francis Henceman. SE16 Hen s Francis Loveday. NO26 Dan s Dan Leach. DE12 Frances d Wm Stone. DE13 Kath d Abel Chapman. JA1 Eliz d Zachary Symmes. JA1 Dan s Tho Loe. JA20 Jane d Hugh Hurlstone. FE4 Zachary s Hen Tuthill. FE14 Han d Roger Finch. FE17 Jn s Ralph Fossie. FE17 Pet s Jas Jackson. FE24 Mary d Tho Line. MR19 Agn d Wm Speed. MR21 Jos s Jos Sirwood.
- 1630 MR25 Jn s Wm Baker. MR25 Jn s [blank] Higbid. MR29 Tho s Edw Ireland. MY20 Agn d Wm Arnall. MY26 Agn d Ric Bonner. JN27 Geo s Ric Blacknell. J111 Mary d Edw Edding [Edwin-T.]. J111 Geo s Chris Moyer. J118 Cornelius s Rob Hudson. J130 Tho s Jn Platt. AU1 Edw s Ric Greene. SE7 Sar d Wm Pearman. SE11 Ann d Jn Hasel. OC20 Wm s Wm Gill. OC20 Zachary s Rob Longe. OC23 Agn d Rob Blacknell. OC24 Francis s Rob Wells. OC24 Sus d Hen Damford. NO25 Mary d Tho Leemin. DE17 Ellen d Wm Stone. DE20 Mary d Jos Fisher. DE26 Joan d Albon Jackson. JA16 Alice d Hugh Hurlstone. JA16 Jn s Jn Roe. FE5 Sam s Jas Foxen. FE12 Mary d Wm Purret. FE12 Mary d Tho Bowstret†† FE20 Eliz d Edw Reaton. FE27 Sar d Jas Hall. MR18 "Huldah" d Zachary Symmes. MR23 Jn s Jn Prior.
- 1631 AP3 Nic s Nic Perkins. AP17 Geo s Geo Dinsdale. MY3 Edw s Edw Collarde[Col-ler-T.]. MY5 Ellen d Ric Cooke. MY21 Faith d Wm Yorke. JN26 Reb d Nic Mease. J110 Eliz d Dan Leach. J120 Mary d Jas Taylor. AU14 Jn s Ric Peppit. AU20 Ellen d Jn Buckingham. AU24 Jn s Ric Bunyan. SE16 Mary d Hen Tutthill. SE19 Eliz d Tho Blackmore. OC3 Sar d Jn Briggs. OC9 Sus d Jas Jackson. OC19 Zachary s Tho Line. NO7 Reb d Rob [?Paley]\* NO13 Sar d Rob Foxon. DE7 Martha d Abel Chapman. DE14 Mark s Phil Buckingham. DE21 Ric s Ric Halsie. FE21 Mary d Giles Roe. FE25 Reb d Wm Baker. MR13 Sar d Ralph Fossie. MR15 Jane d Hugh Right. MR18 Amy & Sar ds. of Dan Fossie. MR24 Reb d Hen Peddar. MR24 Han d Jas Culverhous.
- 1632 AP1 Jane d Jn Hudson. AP4 Jn s Wm Buckell. AP4 Ann d Wm Gill. AP8 Sam s Roger Finche. AP10 Frances d Wm Iremonger [Ironmonger-T.]. AP22 Eliz d Wm Stone. AP25 Eliz d Wm Boeman. MY6 Jn s Rob Wells. JN20 Joshua s Gamaliel Haukins. JN29 Jn s Ric Heath. J129 Jn s Laughton Smith. AU5 Eliz d Ant Clarke. AU22 Han d Zach Symmes. AU30 Jacob s Jn Platt. SE5 Jn s Wm Johnson. SE8 Edw s Edw Cooper. SE16 Jane d Ric Copeland. SE19 Wm s Wm Francis. SE19 Mary d Gilb Madduck. SE23 Jn s Jn Hasel. SE29 Eliz d Jn Carte. SE23 Hugh s Tho Blacknell. OC6 Eliz d Tho Powis. OC7 Jn s Jn Pirton. OC21 Rob s Wm Speed. OC24 Mary d Tho Lowe. OC30 Jn s Hercules Bricket. DE9 Tho s Jas Foxon. DE9 Sus d Ralph Dighton. DE11 Alex s of Mary Smith. DE23 Joan d Jn Roe. JA20 Dorothy d Wm Purrett. FE10 Tho s Hen Haward. FE21 Martha d Edw Collard. MR22 Charity d Jn Mease.
- 1633 AP14 Tho s Tho Romford. AP21 Eliz d Jos Fisher. MY5 Pet s Hen Damford. MY5 Eliz d Wm Allin. MY8 Wm s Edw Edding. JN23 Reb d Wm Welsh. JN26 Dan s Roger Finch. J114 Ann d of Ann Canoway. J121 Sar d Jn Culverhous. J126 Eliz d Ric Blacknel. AU14 Eliz d Ric Pepit. AU21 Ann d Rob Hudson. OC11 Pet s Mich Clarke. OC15 Eliz d Jn Buckingham. NO17 Ric s Jn Briggs. DE2 Francis s Edw Reaton. DE16 Mary d Rob Wells. DE16 Han d Rob Foxon. DE23 Wm s Wm Metcalfe. DE25 Wm s Francis Meril. DE26 Eliz d Chris Moyer. JA1 Martha d Wm Stone. FE9 Jn s Jn Hudson. FE12 Reb d Zach Symmes. FE20 Wm s Tho Blackmore. MR5 Mgt d Wm Yorke. MR5 Giles s Giles Roe. MR8 Thomasin d Francis Henceman. MR23 Sar d Ric Cooke.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Omitted after OC24. †† This entry is not in B.T.

\* Interlined in same hand, entry is not in B.T.



- 1634 MR26 Sar d Ric Cocke\* MR29 Jn s Tho Lino. AP8 Ellen d Ric Heath. AP10 Jn s Jas Taylor. AP22 Blandina d Wm Ironmonger. JN3 Ann d Ralph Fossey. JN6 Eliz d Wm Speed. JI27 Jos & Mgt s & d of Jos Roe. AU7 Edm s Wm Chester. AU13 Edm s Wm Walden. SE14 Joshua s Rob Longe. OC4 Pet s Jas Foxen. OC11 Wm s Jn Prickett. NO16 Jn s Tho Hewes. DE16 Wm s Jn Pirton. DE28 Eliz d Wm Baker. DE28 Jn s Edw Collier. DE28 Jas s "Reignold" Dinsdale. FE2 Eliz d Francis Merrill. MR1 Jane d Tho Foxen. MR1 Ann d Edw Price. MR9 Frances d Tho Rumford. MR25\*\* Tho s Tho Powls.
- 1635 MR28 Tho s Tho Powls. AP3 Jos s Dan Fossey. AP8 Jos s Jn Crampe. AP14 Sar d Jos Smith. MY3 Wm s Wm Purret. MY21 Francis s Francis Henceman. MY24 Jn s Edw Ireland. MY31 Isaac s Jos Fisher. JN14 Ric s Edw Cooper. JN24 Francis s Rob Foxen. JI5 Agn d "Herkeleus" Brickett. JI14 Martha d Wm Gill. AU23 Mary d Hen Haward. AU30 Wm s Wm Allen. SE13 Tho s Jas Culverhouse. SE14 Jn s Jn Culverhouse. OC2 Agn d Ric Heath. OC5 Rose d of Eliz Price. OC8 Agn d Jn Platt. OC15 Wm s Wm Walden. NO15 Ann d Wm Francis. NO24 Ann d Wm Pedder "clark." NO26 Mary d Wm Stone. DE15 Grace d Jn Ashton. DE15 Mary d Jn Grome. DE25 Esth d Tho Bignall. JA5 Agn bastard d of Agn Canaway. FE4 Grace d Jn Briggs. FE12 Mary d Tobias Seare. FE12 Sar d Leighton Smith. FE14 Jane d Ric Blacknell. FE20 Eliz d Hen Chapman. MR16 Wm s Chris Moyer.
- 1636 MR27 Charity d Jas Hall. MR31 Tho s Roger Finch. AP28 Joan d Ralph Fossey. AP7 Jane d Wm Ironmunger. AP28 Dorothy d Rob Barber. MY1 Jos s Jas Foxen. MY29 Frances d Ric Short. JN12 Eliz d Hen Hurlestone. JN18 Eliz d Edw Hoult. JI10 Mary d Ric Morgen. JI14 Eliz d Rob Taylor. OC13 Tobias s Rob Foxen. OC21 Edw s Edw Edling. NO1 Grace d Jn Pratt. NO21 Helen d Rob Kintly. NO30 Mary d Renold Dinsdale. DE4 Jn s Tho Henceman. JA4 Mary d Wm Francis. FE28 Ann d Edw Collier. FE28 Ann d Edw Bonner. FE30[sic] Esth d Rob Powell. MR2 Sar d Jos Fisher. MR6 Tho s Tho Rumphard. MR14 Joan d Jos Roe. MR18 Sus d Wm Speede. MR23 Wm s Wm Chester. MR23 Dorothy d Jos Pratt. MR24 Wm s Francis Henceman. OC16 Nic s Jas Taylorx
- 1637 MR30 Bridget d Matth Thorpe. MY13 Ann d Francis-Ann Merrill. JN11 Reb d Jn-Reb Brickett. JN18 Ralph s Jn-Blandina Brumsole. JN22 Sar d Tho-Sar Allen. JN28 Edw s Jn-Agn Hasell. AU6 Tobias s Jn-Ellen Hudson. AU12 Jos s Jn-Sar Roe. SE3 Eliz d Tho-Alice Myles. SE10 Eliz d Mich-Agn Clarke. SE18 Ric s Ric-Eliz Bunion. SE24 Eliz d Edw-Sar Ierland. SE30 Eliz d Giles-Mary Roe. OC19 Ric s Jn-Ann Leming. OC26 Jn s Wm Roe. NO10 Ann d Mich-Mary Chapman. DE10 Mary d Ric-Mary Short. JA15 Wm s Francis Metcalfe "was baptized at London"<sup>§</sup> DE20 Ric bastard s of Agn Cannaway. JA10 Mich s Ric-Margery Howes. FE2 Jn s Jas-Helen Foxen.
- 1638 MR25 Abel s Wm-Mary Purrat. AP8 Sar d Edw-Ann Coper. AP12 Sar d Wm-Mary Weatherall. AP15 Dorothy d Rob-Joan Mann. MY4 Reb d Jn Ringsole. MY17 Jn s Abel Chapman. MY27 Martin s Phil Buckinggame. JN1 Eliz d Jn-Sar Culverhouse. JN7 Jn s Ralph Fossey. JI1 Geo s Hen-Mary Heaward. JI1 Jane d Jn-Jane Morgaine. JI5 Cath d Wm Pedder"clarke." JI19 Martha d Tobias-Frances\*\*\* Seare. JI22 Alice d Adam Mason. AU12 Eliz d Jn-Sus Crampe. SE2 Eliz d Sam-Mary Burrows. SE28 Ellen d Jn Buckinggame. OC25 Ann d Ric-Eliz Briggs. NO2 Jn s Wm Buckell. NO8 Mary d Rob Poole. NO22 Wm s Tho Brignale. NO23 Ann d Leighton Smith. DE4 Sar d Jn Walker. DE13 Eliz d Matth Thorpe. DE23 Tho s Jn Grome. DE23 Ric s [Janet] Jackson [Widow†]. DE27 Ric s Ric [& Mary†] Pe-piat. JA1 Sus d Chris Moyer. FE3 Wm s Jas Taylor. MR10 Dan s Gamaliel Hawkins. FE14 Ann d Jn Lemming.
- 1639 MR26 Eliz d Roger [& Han†] Finch. AP4 Tho s Jn-Reb Briggs. AP28 [blank] s Hugh Hurlestone. MY23 Jn s Rob-Eliz Taylor. JN2 Eliz d Abel-Cath Chapman. JN5 Tho s Rob-Mary Foxen. JN13 Wm s Ric-Mary Short. JI13 Eliz d Ric-Joan Heath. JI20 Amos s Wm-Prudence Clarke. JI2 Edw s Wm Typlady<sup>§§</sup> AU4 Geo s Jn-Ellen Hudson. AU24 Mary d Wm-Martha Gill. SE19 Francis s Francis-Agn Murriall. SE19 Mary d Tho Rumford. SE29 Wm s Rob-Joan Mann. OC13 Amy d Jn-Amy Cart. OC17 Tho s Edw-Martha Collierd. DE15 Joan d Tho Hebbs. DE17 Tho s Jn-Frances Chapman. JA5 Francis s Jn-Frances Rowe. JA16 Abr s Jas-Helen Foxen. JA30 Tho s Wm-Eliz Chester. FE16 Mary d of Frances Henceman. FE23 Julian d Ric-Eliz Bunion. FE27 Sar d Wm-Eliz Ellement. MR8 Tho s Tho-Sar

\* Double entry. \*\* Altered to MR28 hence double entry. x Omitted after OC13.

§ Entered top of page in a different ink. \*\*\* Written above "Eliz" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T. §§ Interlined in a different ink, entry does not occur in B.T.



- 1639 Allen. MR19 Sus d Ric-Han Blacknell. MR22 Mary d Tho Rinkesole.
- 1640 AP25 Wm s Edw-Sar Ierland. AP26 Jn s Jn-Reb Bricket. MY12 Edw s Tho-Alice Foxen. MY31 Hen s Ant-Esth Clarke. JN7 Tho s Wm Tomkins. JL8 Joan d Jn-Jane Morgaine. JL10 Jn s Jn-Mgt Eames. JL12 Wm s Wm-Joan Copeland. JL19 Ric s Ric-Eliz Briggs. JL19 Ric s Wm-Agn Buckell. AU16 Wm s Wm-Eliz Roe. SE20 Alex s Abel-Cath Chapman. OC30 Han d Jn Hudson. NO2 Mary d Jn Leming. NO13 Jos s Ralph Fossey. NO15 Wm s Rob Poole. NO29 Mgt d Tho-Agn Bonner. DE4 Han d Tobias-Frances Seare. DE26 Grace a bastard of Grace Hebbs. DE27 Wm s Edw Impey. JA3 Mary d Rob Mun. JA6 Jarvis s Matth Thorpe. JA6 Tho s Tho Parkins. JA10 Mary d Jn Atkins. JA14 Mary d Geo Wilsheere. JA15 Mary d Jos Smith. JA17 Tho s Jn Pirton. JA21 Han d Ric Pepiat. JA21 Martha d Ralph Moorton. JA31 Winifred d Renold Dinsdale. JA31 Joan d Jn Buckingame. FE21 Tho s Francis Merrall[Murrall-TJ]. FE22 Eliz d Jas Jackson. FE28 Eliz d Wm Purrat. MR21 Jn s Wm Grampe. MR21 "Jerramy" s Rob Foxen.
- 1641 MY3 Mary d Ric Heath. MY7 Ann d Wm Iermonger. MY20 Eliz d Tho Chew. MY22 Ric s Wm Copeland. MY30 Han d Jn Grome. MY30 Wm s Hen Heward. JN9 Rob s Rob Longe. JN22 Eliz d Jn Broker. JL7 Virtue d Tho Bigland. JL11 Charity d Wm Tomkins. JL15 Francis s Edw Collard. AU29 Rob s Jn Culverhouse. SE19 Dorothy d Jn Bricket. SE21 Eliz a bastard d of Eliz Brockett. SE26 Abel s Abel Chapman. OC3 Sar d Tho Chester. OC3 Ann d Ric How. OC14 Abel s Tho Rumford. OC24 Dan s Ralph Fossey. NO1 Geo s Chris Moyer. NO14 Eliz d Ric Briggs. NO18 Wm s Wm Ellement. NO20 Mary d Jos Roe. NO21 Jane d Ric Lawrence. NO25 Jane d Jn Briggs. DE5 Wm s Rob Taylor. JA1 Sar d Gamaliel Hawkins. JA6 Tho s Jn Dearmer. JA14 Isaac s Jas Foxen. FE4 Sar d Wm Tiplady. MR2 Ann d of Mary Dauson, a stranger. MR10 Mary d Roger Finch. MR20 Rob s Rob Merrall.
- 1642 AP24 Eliz d Geo Wilsheere. MY15 Agn d Tho Brignale. MY18 Mary d Tho Hebbs. MY22 Barnard s Mich Chapman. JN26 Tho s Tho Highhoe. JL12 Cornelius s Jn Hudson. JL12 Jn s Wm More. JL13 Eliz d Wm Chester. JL13 Rach d Jn Leming. JL21 Jn s Ralph Moorton. JL24 Jas s Jas Taylor. JL25 Jeremy s Edw Gasely. AU12 Nath s Nath Mason. AU15 Eliz d Jn Yong. AU16 Mary d Oliver Whitle. AU18 Jn s Jn Chapman. SE9 Mich s Mich Purton. SE9 Tho s Tho Boustred. OC11 Sus d Jn Morgen. OC19 Mary d Ric Blacknell. OC26 Mary d Jn Buckingame. NO2 Han d Rob Foxon. NO17 Ann d Wm Wendred. NO23 Jos s Tho Powes. DE18 Ann d Jn Attkins. DE18 Tho s Tho Chew. DE26 Ric s Ric Bonner. JA1 Mary d Edw Feild. JA22 [blank] d Roger Morgaine. FE1 Sar d of Eliz Mason. FE5 Alex s Jn Dearmer. FE12 Reb d Ric Heath. MR1 Mary d Ric Spegons. MR2 Geo s Edw Ierland. MR5 Han d Francis Merrall. MR12 Mary d Ant Clarke. MR19 Mgt d Wm Copeland.
- 1643 MR26 Geo s Jn Roe. MR31 Eliz d Tho Chester. AP4 Ann d Pet Moverly. AP6 Mary d Ric Lawrence. AP14 Jn s Ric Briggs. AP23 Sar d Wm Roe. AP23 Ann bastard d of Agn Canaway. JN4 Ric s Tho Foxen. JL2 Hen s Ric Short. JL9 Tho Garret s of a stranger. JL9 Eliz d Tho Gardiner. JL26 Jn s Matth Thorpe. AU13 Rob s Tho Joyles. AU18 Ann d Tho Parkins. SE7 Jacob s Wm Ellement. OC22 Eliz d Edw Feild. NO5 Jn s Jn Harris. NO5 Rob s Hen Grainge. MR12 Pet s Abel Chapman. NO14 Mary d Wm Iermonger. NO14 Dorothy d Jn Bricket. NO19 Joan d Wm Clarke. NO28 Eliz d Tho Potter. DE3 Frances d Nath Mason. JA4 Ferdinando [s] Edw Collier. JA6 Ralph s Ric Hartwell. JA7 Wm s Tho Bonner. JA18 Cath d Abel Rumford. MR17 [blank] of Geo Wilsheere. MR24 Edw s Edw Roberts.

[NOTE. During the Civil War and Commonwealth periods (1644 - 1660) the Register is not in strict chronological order and apparently it is incomplete]

- 1647 JN6 Wm s Tho Perkins bapt. 1649 FE11 Wm s Tho Perkins, bapt. 1653 FE24 Eliz d Tho Perkins, bapt.
- "1656 June 26. At the request of Josias Settle I did writt down the berth of his Childerne the same day above writtome."
- 1647 FE1 Elkanah s Josias-Sar Settle, bapt. FE9\* 1649 OC23 Sar d Josias Settle, bapt. OC31\* 1652 AP26 Josias s Josias-Sar Settle, bapt. MY4\* 1654 JL7 Jn s Josias-Sar Settle, bapt. JL14\* 1657 NO22 Jermh s Josias-Sar Settle, bapt. NO29\*

"Borne"

- 1646 OC24 Jn s Jn Hollinworth. 1649 FE— Rob s Jn Hollinworth. 1650 DE20 Sar d Jn Holinworth. 1653 DE14 Mary d Jn Holinworth. 1656 JL28 Ann d Jn Holinworth.

\* For those baptisms see folio 44 of register.



1647 DE7 Ric s Ric Young. 1654 MR25 Jn s Ric Young.  
 1647 MR25 Ric s Ric Coales, bapt. 1654 JL28 Sus Adams.  
 1634 AU15 Jn Clark s Ant Chester. 1636 NO20 Ant s Ant Clark Chester.

Baptised

1647 JL6 Mary d Jas Symkince. 1653 DE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Moorcraft.  
 1655 MR10 Ann d Tho Huggon.  
 1646 AU26 Jn s Jn-Frances Fasson. 1648 AP15 Tho s Jn-Frances Fasson. 1650 AP12  
 Frances d Jn-Frances Fasson. 1655 JN12 Mary d Jn-Frances Fasson. 1658 OC8  
 Wm s Jn-Frances Fasson.  
 1651 SE4 Eliz d Wm-Prudence Clarke.  
 1652 SE29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Webe. 1655 JN24 Wm s Jn Webe. 1659 DE24 Edw s Jn-Eliz Webe.  
 1644 MY11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Briggs.  
 1655 MY11 Eliz d Wm Kitteridge. 1657 AU10 Mgt d Wm Kitteridge. 1658 AU14 Wm s Wm  
 Kitteridge. 1659 DE16 Rob s Wm Kitteridge. 1662 NO25 Sar d Wm Kitteridge.  
 1654 NO6 Wm s Wm Lawrence, sen. 1656 AP12 Eliz d Wm Lawrence. 1657 [blank] Ann d  
 Wm Lawrence. 1660 [blank] Edw s Wm Lawrence.  
 1654 MY26 Jn s Tho Chapman.

"Some Births of children not before Registred, borne before the coming of the  
 late Act, but Registred since (by the Parish Register) at the desire and upon  
 the Testimonie of the Parents of the said Children."

1643 MR19 Mary d Edw-Judith Roberts. 1626<sup>S</sup> FE4 Tho s Wm Tomkince, bapt.\*  
 1646 MY7 Rob s Rob-Mary Powell, jun. 1646 AU3 Ellen d Edw-Judith Roberts.  
 1647 AP12 Ann d Wm-Deb Fossey. 1647 NO4 Dan s Rob-Mary Powell, jun.  
 1648 AU30 Edw s Edw-Judith Roberts. 1649 MY4 Eliz d Abel Chesson (commonly called  
 Abel Paul) & Mary his wife. 1649 SE24 Esth d Rob-Mary Powell, jun.  
 1649 NO6 Mary d Rob-Mary Chapman. 1650 AP10 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Fossie.  
 1650 OC12 Sar d Wm-Deb Fossie. 1651 AU15 Eliz d Rob-Mary Chapman.  
 1651 OC2 Frances d Edw-Judith Roberts. 1651<sup>S</sup> SE15 Eliz d Jn Lee, bapt.\*  
 1652 NO10 Jane d Jn Lee, bapt.\* 1656 NO1 Jn s Jn Lee, bapt.\*  
 1652 NO28 Deb d Wm-Deb Fossie. 1652 DE13 Matth s Wm-Eliz Hickson  
 1646 SE8 Griffin s Grifing-Mgt Simkince, bapt.  
 1648 JL9 Rob s Grifing Simkince, bapt. 1650 SE[?17] Tho s Grifing Simkince, bapt.  
 1653 OC2 Sar d Rob-Mary Chapman. 1653 DE11 Mary d Jn Holinworth.  
 1653 FE3 Jn s Francis-Reb Mash [Marsh-T.] 1653 FE19 Mary d Abel Chesson (commonly  
 called Paul) & Mary his wife.  
 1672 Wm s of Tho-Eliz Powell was born OC22, 1672 & was bapt. NO17, 1672.  
 1654 AP10 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hickson. 1654 NO10 Francis s Grifing Simkince, bapt.  
 1658 MR12 Mgt d Grifing Simkince, bapt. 1654 AU28 Judith d Edw-Judith Roberts.  
 1654 NO21 Sar d Tho-Sar Standbridge. 1654 DE30 Sar d Wm-Ann Wendred [Wainwrit-T.]  
 1654 MY30 Ann d Tho-Ellen Tuly [Tully-T.] 1654 FE12 Eliz d Isaac-Frances Freeman.  
 1654 MR11 Dan s Wm-Deb Fossie. 1653 MR7 Hen s Tho-Ellen Robards, bapt.  
 1655 FE27 Agn d Tho-Ellen Robards, bapt. 1657 MY3 Tho s Tho-Maty Hudnale, bapt.  
 1658 JL2 Wm s Wm Fossey.

Births 1655

1655 AP28 Han d Rob-Mary Chapman. JL26 Tho s Tho-Jane Wats. AU3 Eliz d Tho-Sar  
 Wallis. MY8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Kiteridg, bapt. SE7 Wm s Wm-Reb Goodman. SE12  
 Francis s Tobias-Frances Seares. DE23 Chris s Wm-Eliz Hickson. OC15 Ellen  
 d Tho Green, bapt.

Births 1656

1656 MY18 Denis d Tho-Ellen Tuly. JL7 Dan s Ric Young. AU13 Jos s Tho Hudnale.  
 JL26 Ann d Jn Hollinworth. MR15 Jn s Jn Blacknell. JL8 Oliver s Jn Cooper.  
 FE9 Martha d Abel Chessame. JL26 Dan s Ric Young. NO1 Jn s Tho Heward.  
 DE4 Eliz d Jn Fasson. DE25 Sar d Nath Masson. SE30 Rob s Jn Simkins. MY23  
 Jane d Francis-Reb Marshe. DE29 Eliz d Edw Robards. FE16 Esth d Jn Law.  
 JA23 Alex s Francis-Alice Flane. OC10 Wm s Wm-Reb Collins. NO25 Jn s Tho  
 Fasson. JA29 Margery d Wm Blackmoor.

Births 1657

1657 MR25 Wm s Rob Chapman. AP12 Jn Bonner. MR30 Tho Wildn [Wildne-T.]. JL1 Mary  
 d Jn Burt. JL17 Nath s Tho Haggon [Huggine-T.]. JL13 Ric s Jn Web. JL23 Jn s  
 Jn-Eliz Purton, bapt. NO28 Jn s Tho Standbrige. JA25 Dan s Dan-Eliz Fossey.  
 FE21 Edw s Tho-Kath Perkins.



- 1658 MY28 Geo s Tho-Frances Studs, born  
 1658 AU 6 Jn s Wm Hixson, born  
 1658 JA18 Jn s Rob-Mary Chapman, born  
 1666 FE10 Mary d Job Collins.  
 1649 OC25 Wm s Jn-Ann Eams, bapt.  
 1658 DE23 Jn s Wm Collins, bapt.  
 1661 JN24 Wm s Wm Oakly, bapt.  
 1652 JN25 "Em" d Jn Bricket, bapt.  
 1659 AP25 Tho s Jn-Eliz Purton, born.  
 1659 SE 9 Rob s Edw-Jane Briden, bapt.  
 1644 JA 8 Rob s Rob Mun, bapt.  
 "John Mun the sonne of Robt Mun was baptized about a yeare and a quarter after the date above written."  
 1659 OC27 Dan s Dan Leach, bapt.  
 1661 JA17 Eliz d Dan Leach, bapt.  
 1661 DE16 Faith, "Hoope", Charity "three daughters of John Clarke," bapt.  
 1661 NO 2 Wm s Jn Purton, bapt.  
 1662 MR30 Ann d Hen Stooks, bapt.  
 1652 JN 3 Eliz d Jn Chapman, bapt.  
 1660 JA29 Mary d Jn Chapman, bapt.  
 1662 "Nathaniel the son of Henry & Ann Taylor two years old Sept 21st day 1662." ?bapt.  
 [From here the registration of baptisms is resumed and they are entered in chronological order]  
 1662 MR2 Mary d Jn Quinny. FES Mary d Hen Tyler. OC14 Dan s Edw Roberts. FES Mary d Wm Copeland. JA14 Jn s Wm Lawrence. OC21 Tho s Wm Heyward. [SE16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Groome "being att ye time ten years of age†"]. [SE16 Wm s Jn-Eliz Groome, being eight years of age†]. OC14 Eliz d Edw Roberts. MR26 Cornelius s Tho-Sar Chapman†† [SE16 Lydia d Jn-Eliz Groome, being then four years of age†].  
 1663 AP30 Mary d Wm-Mary Metcalfe. §  
 1664 DE15 Francis s Francis March. DE15 Ant s Jn Chapman. DE28 Wm s Wm Merandrie. JA2 Josias s Josias Settell. JA22 Jn s Wm Moreton. JA30 Eliz d Jn Holte. FE1 Sar d Wm Lawrance. AU28 Ric s Jn Chapman\*\*  
 1665 AP9 Frances d Wm Haward. AP9 Ric s Jn Webb. MY14 Eliz d Edw Roberts. MY15 Ric s Wm Copeland. JN1 Jn s Wm Metcalfe. JN11 Ann d Jn Roe. JN25 Jn s Ric Smyth. JL28 Jn s Zach Aware. AU6 Frances d Jn Hollingworth. AU14 Eliz d Wm Waker. OC7 Tho s Bisshop Lister. OC14 Rob s Wm Blacknill. OC15 Jn s Hen Tayler. NO4 Chas s Wm Battes. DE14 Dan s Ric Cadington. DE17 Sar d Tho Wattes. JA3 Eliz d Rob Walter. JA20 Jn s Tho Chapman. MR5 Ann d Edw Tipladie. MR10 Wm s Wm Buriage. MR10 Wm s Wm Shorte. MR17 Edw s Edw Tittell [Tittler-T].  
 1666 AP5 Reb d Dan Leach. AP5 Eliz d Edw Buridge. AP20 Edw s Tho Roberts. JN16 Ric s Jn Cooper. JL6 Mich s Jos Cramp. JL13 Jonathan s Tho Purton. OC14 Eliz d Edw Cooke. OC19 Mary d Tho Greene. NO25 Joan d Ric Syrid. JA13 Ralph s Jn Burt. FE10 Mary d Job Collins. FE17 Sar d Jn Roe.  
 1667 MR31 Eliz d Jn Burt. AP15 Francis s Jn Haris. MY5 Mgt d Wm Copeland. MY26 Jn s Jn Quiney. JN27 Ann d Jn Crannell [Crannell-T]. JN30 Eliz d Wm Throwgood. JN30 Sar d Jn Holte. AU4 Eliz d Zach Awer [Ewer-T]. SE10 Eliz d Wm Metcalfe. SE17 Mgt d Ric Smyth. NO5 Tho s Tho Foxson. NO5 Wm s Edw Rayley [Ryley-T]. NO10 Jn s Edw Moreton. DE8 Sar d Edw Tipladie. JA1 Rob s Edw Flindall. FE14 Mgt d Wm Blacknell.  
 1668 AP5 Rob s Hen Tayler. MY2 Sam s Nath Wimpew. MY4 Hen s Jn Cooper. MY17 Eliz d Wm Blackmore. JN8 Edw s Edw Tittell [Tittle-T]. JN14 Wm s Tho Chapman. JN28 Eliz d Wm Battes. JN28 Eliz d Sam Billington. AU9 Eliz d Jn Chapman. [SE6 Rob s Wm Collins†]. OC4 Tho s Nic Cockes. NO8 Jn s Mich Purton. NO22 Wm s Wm Howes. [DE2 Isaac s Isaac Freeman†]. JA15 Edw s Zach Awer [Euer-T]. [JA10 Abel s Francis Bloome†]. JA17 Wm s Ric Haatfield. [JA24 Wm s Jn Roet†]. FE7 Hen s Wm Copeland. [MR14 Hen s Edw Cooke†].  
 1669 AP4 Jane d Jn Haris [Joan d Jn Haris-T]. JN1 Eliz d Wm Tayler. JN6 Hen s Hen Stokes. JL1 Wm s Jn Chapman. AU1 Geo s Geo Bassill. AU15 Jas s Hen Purton. [AU22 Cornelius s Wm Eames†]. OC27 Francis d Edw Huggons [Hogan-T]. NO19 Ric

\* Interlined in a different hand & ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. § This is the only baptism for 1663, the B.T. is missing. \*\* Added in a different hand.



- 1669 s Ric Smyth. DE6 Jane d Ric Moreton. DE17 Nath s Jn Bricket. FE19 Amy d Wm [ctd] Blacknill. FE27 Ric s Wm Gosbill. MR5 Eliz d Wm Elliment. MR10 Tho s Tho Chapman. MR13 Eliz d Francis Haggerson[Hatherson-T]. MR23 Francis s Francis Bloome.
- 1670 AP4 Rach d Rob Evens. AP21 Edw s Edw Flindall. AP24 Mary d Jn Webb. MY8 Sam s Edw Barnes. JN8 Esth d Hen Tayler. JN12 Eliz d Francis Simkins. JN12 Ann d Griffin Simkins. JI3 Jn s Jn Willson. JI17 Edw s Tho Foxon. AU20 Wm s Jn Byrt. AU23 Tho s Tho Ireland. AU27 Sar d Wm Lee. OC4 Jn s Rob-Joan Crawley\*
- 1671 [AP28 Wm s Jn Harist†]. [MY17 Jn s Wm Collins†]. [MY20 Francis s Edw Barnst†]. [MY27 Hum bastard of Mary Short†]. [JN13 Jn s Jn Cranwell†]. [JN28 Josias s Josias Sanders†]. [JN25 Isaac & Jacob sons of Wm Larans†]. [JL9 Mary d Wm Hows†]. [SE8 Reb d Ric Syary†]. NO20 Wm s Wm-Mary Gosbell. DE10 Sus d Wm Short. JA28 Martha d Rob Crawley. FE4 Rob s Edw Barnes. MR11 Jn s Jn Roe. MR17 Eliz d And Nicholls. AP10[MR13-T] Jn s Jn Warner. JN10 Wm s Wm Feild.
- 1672 MR29 Wm s Wm Eams. MR30 Jn s Jn Hollenwerth. MY2 Kath d Rob Crawley\*\* MY28 Nath s Tho Groome. JN2 Wm s Jn Roe. JI4 Rob s Hen Tayler. AU4 Ann d Geo Basel. [The following entries for 1672 are copied from the B.T., not registered in Register]
- OC6 Jane d Hen Foxson. OC6 Mary d Edw Tittle. OC9 Wm s Wm Flindell. DE11 Hen s Hen Sharpley. JA8 Mary d Edm Cook. [The dates of following are illegible] Chas s Wm Coopland. Wm s Wm Rayner. Hen s Ant Wilson. Mary d Wm Eams. Rob s Rob Mune. Mgt d Wm [Flendall]. Tho s Hen Stooke. Mary d Wm Blacknill.
- 1673 [MR30 Jn s Jn Holte†]. [AP6 Ant s Jn Wilson†]. [AP6 Tho s Wm Okeley†]. [MY2 Cath d Rob Crawley†]. JI20 Dan s Dan Oney. JI26 Eliz d Rob Grange. AU10 Jn s Ric Watts. SE18 Mary d Wm Flindall. SE18 Frances d Jn Fason[Fawson-T]. OC12 Mary d Wm Lee. OC30 Hen s Hen Humbles†† OC30 Jn s Tho Bushbee [Busbee-T]. [NO9 Ric s Ric Syrid†]. JA1 Rob s Tho Groome. JA17 Eliz d Wm Metcalfe. [JA3 Tho s Tho Chapman†]. JA18 Mary d Hen Sharples. [MR6 Mary d Hen Adkince†]. [MR8 Dan s Wm Hudson†]. [MR8 Mary d Tho Gybes†].
- 1674 SE19 Jn s Wm-Mary Gosbell\* MY24 Tho s Wm Howes. MY31 Jane d Wm Rayner. JN10 Eliz d Wm-Mary Eams. JN14 Rach d Zach Awer. JI15 Hen s Hen Taylor. AU26 Oliver s Wm Burrage. JN21 Mary d Francis-Sar Barnes.
- 1675 MY6 Francis s Rob Simkins. MY15 "Jesper" s Jn Pomfrett. JI12 Mary d Wm Feild. JI17 Jn s Wm Copeland. JI26 Mary d Wm Feild. AU5 Jane d Wm Cowden. AU15 Wm s Francis Hageson. AU22 Martha d Ric Barnet. SE5 Mary d Wm Saunders. SE5 Jn s Jn Woodfain. NO13 Jn s Jn Gale. NO18 Hen s Jn Willson. NO27 Pet s Wm Eams. DE12 Jermh s Jermh Huntley. DE30 Rob s Rob-Joan Crawley. DE30 Ellen d Walt-Kath Simkins\*\*\* [JA7 Jane d Hen Foxson†]. [JA23 Wm s Wm Moreton†]. [FE5 Jane d Ric Wattes†]. [FE8 Wm s Wm Eames†]. [FE13 Virtue d Edw Tittell†]. [FE18 Han d And Nicholes†]. [FE25 Eliz d Tho Asdent†]. [FE28 Jn s Tho Hooker†].
- 1676 JN14 Jn s Jn Holit. JI15 Jane d Jn Saunders. SE17 Jn s Wm Rayner. SE17 Mary d Wm Hixon. SE17 Eliz d Edw Baldery[Badrie-T]. SE20 Nath s NathWinpew [Wimpell-T]. OC15 Jn s Geo Fortune. NO19 Mary d Rob Mm[Mann-T]. NO19 Rob s Rob Sinkings. DE20 Tho s Francis Barnes. NO26 Hixon s Rob Grange. NO29 Wm s Wm Feild. DE10 Mary d Tho Simkins. JA5 Eliz d Jn Roe. JA22 Geo s Edw Barnes. MR4 Tho s Jn Fasan [Fason-T].
- 1677 [MR31 Wm s Tho Aitwisell†]. [AP1 Ann d Wm Moreton†]. [AP17 Francis s Zach Awer†]. [MY17 Eliz d Geo Lawley†]. [JN17 Edw s Edw Sissill†]. [JL2 [blank] of Dan Impey†]. [JL29 Jn s Hen Humbells†]. AU19 Ric s Ric Barnett[Barnerd-T]. AU24 Ann d Dr.Rob Crawley. SE16 Hen s Hen Chamberlin. SE21 Mary d Edw Baldry [Bawdrey-T]. MR22 Jn s Amos-Frances Angles[MR24 Jn s Amos Angell-T]. SE23 Ellen d Nic Filler[Philler-T]. OC7 Tho s Wm Saunders. OC7 Reb d Wm Element. OC13 Eliz d Ric Watts. OC28 Jos s Wm Hows. NO15 Eliz d Jn Pomfrett[Pumford-T]. NO27 Tho s Jos Pows[Powers-T]. NO27 Eliz d Ralph Tradway[Tredaway-T]. MY3 Francis s Wm-Mary Gosbell§ [DE2 Mary d Tim Beeching†]. [DE8 Jn s Hn Halsey†]. [DE20 Jn s Hen Sharpelis†]. [JA27 Mary d Ric Stringer†]. [FE2 Mary d Ric Janes†]. [FE24 Ann d Tho Fason†]. [MR9 Rob s Jn Warner†]. [MR17 Jn s And Nicholls†].
- 1678 AP5 Martha d Tho Simkins. [AP7 Wm s Wm Eames†]. AP7 Jn s Edw Tittle. AP17

\* Added in a different ink, B.T. missing. \*\* Interlined same hand, does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry not in B.T. \*\*\* Written in margin, does not occur in B.T. § Written same hand at the end, occurs in B.T.



- 1678 Eliz d Wm Harvey. AP28 Mary d Jn Lee. MY14 Edw s Hen Crossley. MY21 Mary d [otd] Wm Morton. JN20 Jane d Geo Holmes†† [JN25†] Ric s Wm Feild. JI25 Eliz d Wm Rayner. JI28 Ann d Wm Neale. AU18 Eliz d Jn Shifeild[Sheffeild-T]. SE1 Eliz d Jos Jenkins. SE1 Mary d Jn Woodfain. SE6 Tho s Tho Freeman. OC13 Tho s Sam[Dan-T] Oney. OC20 Wm s Wm Bland. NO10 Mary d Jn Fasan[Fawson-T]. NO16 Eliz d Francis Hageson. NO19 Wm s Wm Co[?..]des[Cowden-T]. DE1 Mary d Mary d Sam Bilingam[Bellingham-T]. JA5 Sar d Francis Barnes. JA16 Ann d Geo Baker†† FE2 Reb d Hen Read. FE5 Sar d Edw Barns. FE9 Edw s Jn Gale. MR9 Eliz d Tho Gaseley. MR23 Mary d Tho Bushbee.
- 1679 JA7 Jos Powes†† AP20 Jn s Rob Man. [AP24 Hen s Hen Adkins†]. MY15 Eliz d Wm Element. MY25 Eliz d Geo Fortune. JN14 Mary d Ric Byrt. JI13 Ric s Ric Morton. AU3 Ric s Ric Watts. OC12 Jane d Geo Roe. NO11 Rob s Rob Powell. OC.. Han d Amos-Frances Angles\* NO13 Ric s Jn Whitlock. DE2 Wm s Hen Chamberlin. DE4 Sar d Edw Baldery†† DE6 Wm s Wm Sanders. DE29 Jn s Tim Becheno [Birchinho-T]. JA11 Walt s Walt Simkins. JA25 Francis[Jn-T] s Jn Law. MY4 Jane d Wm-Kath How††
- 1680 MY9 Tho s Wm Bland. SE5 Martha d Jn Hallsey. AU27 Wm s Wm Smith. JA3 Eliz d Edw Simkins. JA23 Mary d Francis Haggison. JA26 Geo s Geo Roe. JA26 Hixon s Rob Grango. FE7 Wm s Amos-Jane Clarke. AU30 Ben s Wm-Mary Gosbell†† JA25 Jos s Wm-Mary Rose†† SE18 Geo s Jn-Eliz Gale††
- 1681 MR30 Mary d Edw-Sar Barnes. AP3 Jn s Wm-Mary Eames. AP5 Tho s Tho-Mary Robins. MY8 Jos s Jos-Pheby Powis. MY19 Rob s Jn-Sar [Mary-T] Warner. MY22 Ann d Jn-Mary Roe. JN19 Mary d Geo-Mary Baker. JN26 Judith d Hen-Ann Humbles. JN29 Sar d Wm-Sar Feild. JI24 Sar d Jn-Eliz Pomfrett. AU3 Virtue d Hen-Jane Baley. AU30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Wallson. SE4 Jn s Wm-Alice Moorton. SE4 Edw s Wm-Alice Moorton. SE25 Lucy d Nic-Lucy Doney. OC20 Wm s Rob-Ann Powell. NO6 Eliz d Rob-Han Mann. NO22 Wm s Wm-Sar Neele. NO30 Mary d Jn-Esth Betts. FE10 Ann d Wm-Ann Bedford. MR7 Eliz d Wm-Jane Atkins. MR12 Wm s Nath-Reb Mason,jun. MR13 Sar d Ric-Judith Pane.
- 1682 AP10 Jn s Jn [& Blanch†] Tomes. MY14 Jos s Tho-Mary King. MY26 Ann d Wm [& Eliz†] Element. JN11 Mary d Hen-Eliz Read. JN14 Tho s Wm-Sar Feild. JN18 Eliz d Wm-Sar Short. JI2 Hen s Hen-Eliz Crossley. JI2 Sar d Martha[Mary-T] Halsey,widow. JI16 Ant s Francis-Ann Halsey. JI16 Wm s Hen[Wm-T]-Joan Atkins. JI16 [blank] s Tho-Alice Purto[n]†† JI25 Lydia d[Wm s-T] Wm-Mary Medcalfe. AU6 Tho s Wm-Kath Howe[Howes-T]. AU24 Mary d Tho-Ellen Hatred. JA14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Gale. MR9 Wm s Wm-Judith Blann[Bland-T]. MR23 Sar d Jas-Sar Grant. OC14 Jermh "seventh" s of Wm-Mary Gosbell. OC15 Hen s Dan-Jane Only. NO19 Jns Tho-Eliz Fosson[Foxon-T]. NO12 Eliz d Walt-Kath Simkins. NO23 Deb d Wm-Mary Tomkins. NO30 Jn s Jn-Ann Hare. DE10 Jn s Mary Burt[Pratt-T],widow. DE24 Jn s Adam-Sar[Mary-T] Perkins. DE24 Francis s Rob-Rach Simkins. DE28 Ric s Jn-Sar Holt. SE15 Jn s Jn-Esth Betts. JA6 Martha d Ric-Prudence Morton. JA6 Eliz d Wm-Alice Morton. [DE10†] Sar d Jn-Mary Bissecar. JA21 Raph s Raph Brittine[Mary d Briton widow-T]. NO4 Wm s Tho-Eliz Groom. JA24 Ellen d Ric-Mary Stringer. JA28 Sam s Sam-Mgt Bilingham. MR9 Eliz d Wm-Ann Bedford[rector†].
- 1683 AP11 Amos s Amos-Frances Angles. AP25 Edw s Tho-Mary Robins. AP26 Tho s Rob-Ann Powell. AP26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Groome. AP29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pomfrett. JN3 Hen s Wm-Ann Boswell. JN8 Martha d Wm-Martha Fossey. JN15 Mary d Jn-Mary Fosson. JN17 Mary d Rob-Mary Grange. JN24 Edw s Edw-Eliz Chamberlin. JN24 Wm s Jn-Mary Briley. JN30 Martha d Jas-Sar Alea. JI8 Sar d of Sus Roe,widow. JI8 Ric Nickill[?Kickill], of Eckelson,Lancashire. JI18 Ralph s Hen-Mary Sharples. JI15 Jane d Geo-Mary Baker. AU22 Jas s Tho-Sar Wallis,born in March 1658. AU25 Eliz d Amos-Jane Clark. AU22 Mary d Dan-Mary Fossey. SE9 Mary d And-Mary Nicolls. SE9 Jn s Jn-Jane Purton. AU29 Ben s Tho-Ann Gibs. SE9 Jn s Wm-Jane Condon. SE9 Ellen d Edw-Ann Simpkins. OC30 Eliz d Tho-Sar Hall. OC28 Tho s Jn-Mary Emmerton. SE23 Jn s Jn-Han Bird. OC3 Eliz d Wm-Alice Oakely. OC6 Frances d Wm-Mary Blacknell. SE5 Esth d Geo-Eliz Fortune. NO4 Mary d Nath-Mary Huggins. NO25 Wm s Rob-Mary Munn. DE9 Wm s Wm-Sar Neal. DE21 Edw s Edw-Sar[Mary-T] Barnes. DE23 Wm s Walt-Ann Edmonds. DE27 Jos s Jn-Grace Whitlock. JA7 Jane d Jn-Eliz Crafts. JA14 Wm s Adam-Sar Perkins. JA14 Sar & Agn ds.of Hen-Sar Foxen. JA16 Tho s Jn-Eliz Lawrence. JA16 Eliz d Edw-Lydia Cooke. FE24 Edw s Wm-Mary Eams. MR2 Jn s Tho-Alice Purton. MR14 Ann d Rob-Ann Powell. AP29 Jn s Wm-Mary Roex

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. \* Interlined same hand,entry not in B.T. x Omitted after AP29.



- 1684 AP13 Jn s Jn-Ann Draper. AP14 Mary d Wm-Ann Felch. AP17 Ann d Wm-Mary Tomkins. AP23 Geo s Wm-Ann Boswell. AP27 Eliz d Jn-Ellen Tomms. AP27 Eliz d Wm-Alice Moreton. MY3 Wm s Wm-Jane Atkins. MY16 Ric s Ric-Jane Tilworth. JN4 Ric s Ric-Ellen Windmill. JN6 Dorothy d Wm-Bridget Poole. JN9 Ann d Edw-Eliz Bawdery. JL10 Tho s Wm-Alice Element. JL20 Mary d Tho-Mary Robins. JL20 Sus d Esth Betts, widow. JL27 Jane d Jn-Ann Hare. JL27 Ann d Jn-Ann Martin. AU16 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Pratt. AU7 Jane d Jn-Sar Warner. SE24 Ann d Francis-Mary Halsey. SE21 Jane d Ric-Sar Rogers. SE21 Wm s Wm-Alice Beaumont. SE21 Mary d Jn-Mary Leddall. OC11 Alice d Jn-Ann Foxon. OC10 Geo s Dan-Mary Impey. NO14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Gale. NO23 Wm s Wm-Mary Blackmill. NO30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Jackson. DE5 Eliz d Jn-Mary Fason. DE7 Jn s Nath-Reb Mason. DE25 Jn s Wm-Ann Burrage. JA11 Jas s Jas-Sar Grant. JA11 Jn s Adam-Sar Parkins. JA11 Ric s Jn-Mary Snoxell. JA20 Reb & Ann ds. of Wm-Han Reyner. MR15 Ric s Nic-Ellen Doney.
- 1685 MR27 Ric s Ric-Mary Clarke. MR29 Wm s Rob-Agn Powell. MR31 Hen s Tho-Mary Benning. AP5 Edw s Hen-Agn Chamberlain. AP12 Geo s Geo-Jane Rowe. AP19 Jos s Hen-Joan Atkins. AP20 Ann d Edw-Frances Hale. AP28 Jn\* s Jn-Eliz Pomfrett. AP24 Tho s Tho-Martha White. MY10 Jn s Tho-Ellen Shinfield. MY15 Jn s Jn-Mary Bissaker. MY29 Eliz d Tho-Mary King. MY29 Tho s Ralph-Mary Brittain. JN14 [blank] s Wm-Eliz Wilson. JL5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sheffield. JL12 Ric s Ric-Ellen Windmill. JL16 Mary d Jn-Grace Whitlocke. JL19 Edw s Edw-Esth Moreton. JL25 [blank] d Amos-Jane Clarke. AU9 Edw s Edw-Esth Moreton. § AU9 Edw s Edw-Lydia Cooke. [AU12†] Eliz d Dan-Mary Fossey. [SE1†] Matth s Wm-Sar Field. SE5 Ann d Walt-Sar Edmonds. SE16 Jn s [blank] Sanders. SE25 [blank] Lennard. SE27 Jn s Jn-Mary Rowe. OC4 Deb d Ric-Deb Martin. OC9 Wm s Edw-Martha Cecil. OC22 Adrian s Tho-Sar Martin. NO14 Mary d Jn-Sar Emerton. NO15 Geo s Hen-Eliz Reade. NO20 Saubre natural d of Wm Kendall, of Woburn & Ruth Walker. NO28 Jane d Hen-Mary Sharpless. NO29 Mary d Jn-Mary Groom. NO29 Ann d Tim-Sar Bichino [Bichanor-T]. DE6 Wm s Wm-Jane Atkins. DE9 Edw s Dan-Mary Robards. DE13 And s And-Eliz Nicols. DE13 Sar d Jn-Sar Stoaks. DE27 Sar d Tho-Sar Hall. JA14 Geo s Geo-Mary Baker. JA10 Wm s Wm-Ann Short. JA17 Tho s Wm-Sar Neale. JA17 Mary d Adam-Sar Perkins. JA20 Mary d Wm-Han Reyner. JA22 Mary d Edw-Han Laurens. MR7 Jas s Jn-Eliz Laurens. MR3 Mary d Nath-Reb Mason.
- 1686 AP4 Han d Jn-Han Burt. MR31 Sar d Wm-Alice Oakly. AP4 Sar d Jn-Eliz Jackson. AP5 Tho s Nath-Mary Huggins. AP14 Geo s Dan-Mary Impew. AP17 Tho s Tho-Sar Hunt. AP18 Tho s Tho-Alice Purton. AP23 Edw s Wm-Alice Morton. AP22 Eliz d Ric-Alice Wilson. MY2 Deb d Edw-Sar Barns. JN6 Wm s Jn-Sar Bissaker. MY31 Mary d Ric-"Jude" Pane. JN20 Faith d Rob-Ann Powell. AU8 Ann d Jn-Ann Hare. JL18 Jn s Briant-Sar Simkins. AU19 Mary d Rob-Rach Simkins. SE23 Jn s Jn-Ann Foxon. AU27 Rob s Jn-Eliz Gale. SE19 Jane d Geo-Eliz Prat. SE22 Eliz d Jn-Mary Crannell. SE26 Eliz d Amos-Frances Ingles [Angles-T]. OC13 Mary, Martha & Thos ds. & s of Tho-Mary Gines. OC13 Ellen d Wm-Mary Tomkins. OC24 Jn s Wm-Mary Smith. NO14 Wm s Tho-Bridget Smith. NO19 Sar d Jn-Sar Warner. NO26 Jane d Jn-Mary Fauson. DE3 Jane d Tho-Mary Bennell. DE19 Wm s Tim-Sar Bechino. JA7 Alice d Edw-Ann [Alice-T] Simkins. JA6 Ric s Wm-Mgt Elemt [Element-T]. JA14 Jn & Ann s & d Job-Ann Foxon. JA31 Mary d Jn-Eliz Groom. FE1 Lydia d Edw-Lydia Cook. FE3 Dan s Dan-Mary Fosse. FE4 Frances "of" Wm-Mary Blackmill. FE6 [Jn †] s Jas [& Sar†] Grant. FE20 Wm s Wm-Ann Burrage. MR13 Tho s Tho-Ellen Shenfeild. MR20 Tho s Adam-Sar Perkins.
- 1687 AP1 Jonathan s Jn-Joan Purton. AP3 Mary d Jn-Mary Stoakes. [AP16†] Cornelius s Tho-Mary White. AP24 Ann d Francis-Ellen Hagison. MY1 Jas s Wm-Mary Eames. MY2 Ann d Hen-Mary Sharpless. MY7 "Pearce of" Francis-Ann Halsy. MY25 Sus d Tho-Mary Robins. JN4 Jos s Tho-Ann Gibbs. JN5 Jn s Jn-Ann Nicolls. JN5 Jane d Wm-Jane Atkins. JN19 Wm s Rob-Ann Powel. JL24 Jn s Wm-Alice Beaumont. JL24 Jn s Wm-Mary Short. AU2 Sar d Ric-Sar Rogers. AU[3†] Dorothy d Rob-Eliz Marn. [AU11†] Tho s Rob-Rach [Simkins†]. AU30 Ann d Wm-Ellen Bricket. AU19 Jn s Hen-Eliz Reade. SE4 Job s Isaac-Sar Purton. SE4 Rob s Wm-Dorothy Poole. SE25 Matth s Wm-Sar Neal. SE25 Mary d Tho-Sar Martin. SE30 Wm s Wm-Ann Phelps. OC2 Hen s Walt-Ann Edmunds. OC2 Martha d Ric-Alice Huckson. OC11 Edw s Tho-Alice Huggins. OC10 Tho s Hen-Ann Chamberlin. OC23 Mary d Wm-Mary Cook. NO20 Mary d Wm-Eliz Bean. NO23 Jn s Edw-Han Laurenc [Lawrence-T]. NO24 Tho s Jn-Eliz Gale. NO27 Ric s Ric Wilson. JA7 Jas s Wm Reynor. JA12 Sar d Tim Bechinoe. JA15 "Bry" s "Bry" Sar Simkins. JA22 Edw s Ric Pollard. JA22 Eliz d Jn-

\* Written above "Mary d" struck through, illegible in B.T. § Delete, double entry.

† Occurs only in B.T.



- 1687 Eliz Lawrens. FE8 Ann d And-Eliz Nicolls. FE12 Mary d Jn-Han Birt. FE26 [otd] Ric s Ric-Martha Newson. MR4 Wm s Wm-Esth Prat. MR18 Tho s Wm-Mary Roe.
- 1688 AP1 Ralph s Edw-Esth Morton. AP8 Ann d Jn-Ann Foxon. MY6 Judith d Jas-Eliz Grant. MY14 Grace d Nath-Mary Huggins[Hogan-T]. MY28 Jn s Jn-Joyce Fosse. JN17 Faith d Rob-Ann Powell. JN17 Tho s Jn-Mary Fauson. MY16 Mary d Ralph-Mary Brittain. JLI Jn s Adam-Sar Perkins. JLI "Princ of" Edw-Jane Webster. JLI Jas s Jn-Sar Warner. JLI Ann d Wm-Ann Basil. JL9 Jas s Ric-Ann Windmil. SE2 Geo s Rob-Mary West. AU4 Mary d Ric-Mary Clark. AU20 Mary d Wm-Mary Blacknel. AU31 Jn s Edw-Frances Hale. SE12 Martha d Jn-Mary Robins. SE9 Ric s Jn-Mary Lydall. SE3 Jn s Ric-Jane Kilworth. OC3 Eliz d Rob-Rach Simkins. SE28 Geo s Geo-Eliz Pratt. NO11 Eliz d Wm-Ann Short. NO11 Jos s Jn-Eliz Gale. NO21 Sar d Wm-Ann Purton. DE30 Sar d Edw-Lydia Cook. DE5 Sar d Tho-Alice Purton. DE9 Sar d Jn-Eliz Laurenc. DE20 Eliz d Tho-Mary Groom. FE20 Edw s Ric-Abigail Pollard. FE17 Rob s Job-Ann Foxson. FE3 Wm s Jn-Eliz Jackson. MR8 Ann d Jn-Ann Nicols. MR15 Jn s Tho-Ellen Shenfeild.
- 1689 MR23 Jn s Jn-Mary Bissaker. AP3 Martha d Tho-Martha White. AP3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Beane. AP11 Jos s Wm-Mary Tomkins. AP28 Sar d Geo-Jane Roe. AP28 Wm s Dan-Mary Fosse. AP14 Eliz d Wm-Lettice Webb. AP19 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wilson. AP23 Eliz d Edw-Han Laurenc. JLI21 Eliz d Francis-Ann Barns. JN30 Eliz d Tho-Ann Gibbs. JLI3 Tho s Wm-Ann Burradg. JLI28 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Garret. AU4 Wm s Wm-Ann Laurence. AU4 Wm s Wm-Alice Oakely. AU4 Tho s Tho-Alice Hogan. AU18 Wm s Hen-Eliz Howard. AU28 Mary d Jn-Eliz Groom. AU28 Tho s Rob-Ann Powel. AU28 Eliz d Dan-Mary Impew. SE20 Jn Sheffeld, an adult. OC5 Ann Murrall d Ric-Alice Wilson. OC5 Jane d Edw-Eliz Baudry. SE29 Hen s Tho-Eliz White. SE29 Eliz d Wm-Mary Cook. OC7 Mary d Wm-Sar Wittenborough. OC9 Jn s Tho-Sar Martin. OC10 Wm s Wm-Ellen Bricket. OC20 Jane d Jn-Eleanor Lee. OC27 Jane d Adam-Sar Perkins. NO3 Tho s Bry-Sar Simkins. NO13 Ann d Ric-Sar Rogers. NO14 Martha d Phil-Mary Cowly. NO30 Reb d Jn-Sar Emerton. DE1 Tho s Tho-Reb Kilby. JA17 Mary d Tho-Mary Benning. JA24 Mary d Edw-Ann Simkins. JA26 Sus d Jn-Alice Wilkison. "William second sonn of Christopher Lord Hatton of Kirby in ye County of Northampton & Elizabeth his wife." FE9 Mary d Wm-Ann Short. FE28 Tho s Tho-Ellen Roberts. FE28 Jas s Jn-Eliz Gale. FE28 Mary d Rob-Rach Simkins. MR21 Jn s Edw-Jane\* Webster. MR10 Jane d Ric-Mary —8 MR12 Jn s Bernad[Bernard-T]-Mary Hilton. MR16 Tho s Walt-Sus Simkins. MR23 Hen s Job-Ann Foxon.
- 1690 MR29 Rach d Jn-Ann Foxson. AP13 Jn s Jn-Mary Stoakes. AP27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Laurenc. MY8 Mary d Jn-Mary Bissaker. MY8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Laurence. MY15 Wm s Wm-Mary Beane. MY18 Tho s Ric-Eliz Mare. MY25 Mary d Jas-Sar Grant. JN8 Edw s Edw-Lydia Cook. JLI4 Esth d Edw-Martha Cecill. JLI3 Sar d Walt-Ann Edmunds. JLI25 Sar d Tim-Sar Bechinos. JLI30 David s Isaac-Sar Purton. JLI30 Jas s Edw-Frances Hale. AU17 Jos s Hen-Ann Chamberlin. AU17 Mary d Ric-Mary Hugson. AU24 Jn s Tho-Ellen Flane. AU27 Eliz d Wm-Ann Phelps. AU31 Geo s Nath-Mary Huggins. SE12 Wm s Wm-Ann Purton. SE14 Wm s Jn-Mary Fauson. SE21 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Copeland. OC1 Ann d Wm-Jane Borges. OC3 Frances d Edw-Amy Whetstone. OC5 Mary d Tho-Sar Hall. OC10 Hen s Tho-Mary Groom. OC26 Rob s Rob-Mgt West. NO2 Rob s Wm-Mary Roe. NO16 Mary d Geo-Eliz Garet. NO23 Wm s Jn-Sar Nicols. NO23 Rob s Wm-Alice Okely. DE3 Eliz d Cornelius-Eliz Chapman. DE7 Ann d Francis-Ann Barns. DE19 Ric s Ric-Sar Fowler. DE27 Frances d Wm-Ellen Bricket. DE25 Jos s Geo-Jane Roe. JA16 Mary d Jn-Eliz[Mary-T] Gale. JA18 Jn s Tho-Sar Martin. JA17 Eliz d Dan-Mary Roberts. JA11 Sar d Jas-Martha[Mary-T] Sanderson. JA11 Sar d Tho-Sar Knight. FE1 Tho s Tho-Mary Robinson. FE11 Jos s Rob-Ann Powell. FE6 Wm s Tho-Martha White. FE13 Alice d Phil-Mary Cowly. FE14 Jn s Wm-Martha Element. MR1 Ric s Ric-Abigail Pollard. MR6 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Lee. MR8 Jn s Hum-Mary Daniel. MR15 Sar d Wm-Ann Short. MR22 Wm s Wm-Lettice Webb. SE13 "Wendover of" Jermh-Martha Letchfeild†† Wm s Rob-Mary Chapman, born MR14, 1690††
- 1691 AP8 Sar d Adam-Sar Perkins. AP12 Mgt d Rob-Sar Simkins. AP12 Mary d Wm-Alice Beumont. AP12 Eliz d Bart-Mary Cooper. AP12 Jane d Ric-Jane Kilworth. AP12 "Hanncock of" Nath-Reb Mason. MY3 Jacob s Jacob-Eliz Purton. MY3 Dan s Jn-Joyce Fosse. JN7 Hen s Hen-Eliz Howard. JN7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Jackson. JN14 Ann d Wm-Mary Sanders. JLI26 Hen s Jn-Sar Stoaks. AU9 Eliz d Jn-Joan Purton. AU23 Ann d Dan-Mary Fosse. AU28 Wm s Ric-Sar Rogers. SE2 Matth s Jn-Sar Bissaker. SE4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Groom. SE4 Mary d Rob-Eliz Lomax. SE23 Jn s Tho-

\* Written above "Sar" struck through, B.T. gives "Jane." †† Entry is not in B.T.

‡ Surname omitted in both Register & B.T.



- 1691 Mary King, aged 4 years. SE23 Tho s Tho-Mary King, aged 2 years. SE27 Jas s Wm-  
[std] Esth Prat, aged 5 years. SE27 Wm [Jas-T] s Wm-Esth Frat. OC4 Jn s Jn-Sar Ed-  
wards. OC4 Sar d Wm-Eliz Wilson. OC25 Geo s Jn-Cath Twelves. NO15 Eliz d  
Jn-Audrey Sanders, aged 18 years. NO15 "Barnad of" Barnad-Mary Hilton†† DE6  
Edw s Edw-Lydia Cook. DE11 Ann d Wm-Alice Okely. DE18 Ann d Jn-Eliz Laurence.  
DE18 Ann d Wm-Ann Burradage. DE27 Rob s Jn-Ann Nicols. JA13 Ann d Wm-Mary  
Cook. JA3 Edw & Drury twins of Tho-Ellen Hatred. JA17 Ric s Ric-Sar Groom.  
FE5 Martha d Geo-Eliz Frat. JA29 Wm s Walt-Sus Simkins. MR6 Ric s Jn-Alice  
Wilkison. MR18 Hen s Hum-Mary Danell. MR18 Sar w Tim Bechino, aged 41\* MR18  
Ann w Walt Edmunds, aged 26\* MR18 [blank] w Wm Frat\*
- 1692 MR28 Wm s Wm-Mary Blacknell. AP1 Rob s Hen-Jane Bayly. AP20 Hen s Tho-Eliz  
[blank]†† MY20 Martha d Rob-Ann Powell. MY22 Ann d Geo-Eliz Garret. JN5 Jn  
s Walt-Ann Edmunds. JL3 Eliz d Jermh-Martha Letchfield [Letchford-T]. JL6 Amy  
d Edw-Amy Whetstone. JL31 Sar\*\* d Jacob-Eliz Purton. JL31 Rob s Jn-Ann Foxon.  
SE9 Edw s Ric-Alice Wilson. SE13 Ric s Wm-Ann Short. SE28 Mary d Jos [Ann†]  
Lawrence, aged 19. SE28 Jn s Tho-Mary Robins. OC14 Martha d Ralph-Mary Brit-  
tin. OC14 Jn s Bart-Mary Cooper. OC19 "Perkins of" Ric-Mary Maire [Mare-T].  
OC28 [blank] of Bry-Mary Simkins†† NO6 Tho s Tho-Grace Chawky. NO27 Wm s  
Nath-Mary Hogan. DE11 Mary d Wm-Mary [blank]†† FE2 Jos s Dan-Mary Impy.  
FE19 Hum s Hum-Mary Danell. MR3 Tho s Wm-Lettice Webb. MR5 Wm s Jn-Eliz  
Groom. MR5 Mgt d Ric-Eliz Copland.
- 1693 MR26 Ann d Wm-Ellen Bricket†† AP5 Ric s Job-Ann Foxon. AP19 Mary d Tho-Eliz  
Barns. AP19 Ann d Edw-Ann Simkins. AP21 Ric s Ric-Sar Rogers. AP26 Tho s  
Tho-Sar Knight. AP30 Ann d Jn-Mary\*\*\* Fauson. JN4 Eliz d Wm-Ann Purton.  
JN4 Mary d Wm-Mary Roe. JN23 Eliz d Wm-Jane Stokes. JN27 Eliz d Francis-Ann  
Barns. AU6 Mary d Ric-Abigail Pollard. AU6 Matth s Jas-Martha Sanderson.  
AU11 Jn s Ric-Eliz Groom. SE10 Ellen d Edw-Mary Georg [George-T]. SE13 Rach d  
Jn-Cath Twelves. SE24 Ric s Ric-Mary Clark. OC4 Wm s Geo-Eliz Garret. OC22  
Tho s Rob-Ann West. NO5 Geo s Dan-Mary Roberts. DE3 Ric s Jn-Eliz Lawrenc.  
DE3 Jn s Jermh-Mary Letchford. DE3 Mary d Tho-Martha White. DE17 Jn s Dan-  
Mary Fosse. DE24 Mary d Jn-Mary Cumberland. DE27 Jos s Tho-Mary Robins.  
JA26 Jane d Geo-Jane Slater. JA26 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Chapman. FE4 Mgt d Wm-Ann  
Short. FE7 Rob s Adam-Sar Perkins. FE7 Cath d Cornelius-Sar Eams. FE9 Mary  
d Rob-Dorothy Strech. FE9 Cath d Jn-Cath Wilson. FE18 Eleanor d Jn-Eleanor  
Lee. MR4 Rob s Hen-Eliz Howard. MR4 Wm s Wm-Mary Cook. MR16 Betty d Cor-  
nelius-Eliz Chapman.
- 1694 MR25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sadler. AP1 Eliz d Tho-Sar Martin†† AP13 Jn s Phil-Mary  
Cowly. AP13 Sam s Phil-Mary Cowly. AP22 Jn s Wm-Ellen Bricket. AP20 Eliz d  
Wm-Eliz Jackson. MY3 Mary d Ric-Sar Fowler. MY6 Jn s Jacob-Eliz Purton.  
MY27 Joyce d Jn-Joyce Fosse. JN24 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Hudson. JN15 Jane d Jn-  
Eliz Gale. JLI Tho s Tho-Eliz White. JN24 "Easter" d Rob-Ann Powell. JL8  
Tho s And [& Sar†] Neale. JL8 Eliz d And Neale†† JLI6 Mary d Jn-Ann Nicols.  
JLI1 Mary d Geo-Jane Roe. AU15 Francis s Tho-Sar Hall. AU22 Jn s Tho-Sus Gud-  
gin. AU28 Ann d Jas-Martha Sanderson. SE2 Geo s Geo-Mary Stephens. SE16  
Mary d Jn-Dorothy Pantelin. AU19 Ann d Wm-Cath Eames. OC7 Mary d Walt-Ann  
Pettis. OC9 Josias s Josias-Mgt Sanders, aged 20 years next 11 of May." OC21  
Anna d Tim-Sar Bechino. OC2 Wm s Barnard-Mary Hilton. NO11 Mary d Wm-Eliz  
Wilson. NO15 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Wardel†† DE5 Jn s Jn-Ann Foxon. DE9 Wm s  
Jacob-Lucy Gilburd†† DE27 Edw s Edw-Amy Whetstone. JA13 Sar d Job-Ann Foxon.  
JA1 Nath s Nath-Isb Tayler. JA1 Wm s Geo-Eliz Rashfield. JA27 Reb d Wm-Jane  
Burrages. JA30 Faith d Jn-Ann Morton. JA30 Rob s Tho-Mary Robins. MR3 Sar  
d Edw-Lydia Cooke.
- 1695 MR26 Eliz d Tho-Mary Billingsham. AP21 Edw & Rach of Chas-Sar Smith. MY15 Ann  
d Jn-Eleanor Lee. MY19 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cumberland. JN14 Hen s Edw-Sar Webb.  
JN30 Ann d Wm-Ann Short. JL3 Mary d Cornelius-Sar Eames. JN29 Jn s Jn-Deb  
Cook. JLI1 Jn s Dan-Mary Fosse. AU4 Ric s Ric-Eliz Groom. AU11 Geo s Jn-  
Cath Twelves. AU9 Ric s Francis-Mary Barns. AU16 Jn s Nath-Mary Huggins.  
AU16 Mgt d Wm-Mary Blacknell. SE20 Esth d Tho-Ellen Hatred. SE15 Ann d Rob-  
Ann West. OC6 Isaac s Geo-Jane Slater†† OC11 Eliz d Tho-Sus Gudgin. OC6  
Judith d Ric-Judith Paine. OC6 Ann d Wm-Mary Roe. SE24 Mary d Geo-Mary Chris-  
mas. OC16 Edw s Jn-Alice Wilkison. OC22 Mary d Wm-Lettice Webb. DE21 Eliz

†† Entry is not in B.T. \* Written end of baptisms, entries not in B.T.

\*\* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T.

\*\*\* Written above "Sar" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."



- 1695 d Jn-Cath Antony. DE1 Ric s Ric-Eliz Copeland. DE13 Mgt d Geo-Eliz Prat.  
[ctd] JA5 Geo s Geo-Eliz Lawly. NO15 Wm [s Hum†] Daniell. JA24 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sad-  
ler. FE2 Jermh s Jermh-Martha Letchford. FE16 Wm s Jacob-Eliz Purton. FE23  
Tho s Jn-Ann Nicolls. FE22 Wm s Jn-Mary Stokes. JA12 Jos s Geo-Jane Roe.  
FE16 Job s Job-Ann Harvey. MR8 Wm s Wm-Mgt Copeland††
- 1696 MR27 Jn s Phil-Mary Cowly. AP7 Dan s Dan-Eliz Hudson[Hutson-T]. AP8 Sar d Wm-  
Ann Burradg. AP12 Jos s Isaac-Sar Purton. AP22 Sar d Wm-Sus Prat. MY3 Rach  
d Edw-Rach Howard[Haward-T]. MY10 Jn s Wm-Mary Cook. MY20 Mary d Wm-Eleanor  
Bricket. MY31 Dorothy d Rob-Dorothy Strech. JN22 Mary d Jn-Eliz Roe. JN26  
Mary d Hen-Eliz Stoaks. JL12 Sar d Edw-Han Lawrenc. JL15 Jas s Jas-Eliz War-  
del. JL19 Sus d Jn-Eliz Groom. SE20 Jos s Jn-Deb Cook. SE26 Francis s Tho-  
Sar Hall. SE27 Jos s Wm-Ann Short. NO4 Wm s Rob-Sar Turner. OC18 Eliz d  
And Neal. NO14 Tho s Wm-Ann Lawrenc. DE13 Jos s Edw-Lydia Cook. DE26 Mary  
d Jonathan-Mary Purton. JA7 Mary d Abr-Eliz Burrow[Burroughes-T]. JA10 Tho s  
Tho-Mary Billingsham. JA31 "Burnaby of" Wm-Mary Eams. FE21 Sar d Bry-Sar Sim-  
kins. MR4 Ann d Ric-Mary Mares. FE18 Ralph s Walt-Ann Pettice. FE6 Ann d  
Jn-Eliz Lawrenc†† MR4 Tho s Tho-Ann Cox. MR7 Martha d Tho-Mary Odell. MR14  
Tho s Tho-Sus Gudgin†† MR12 Mary d Jn-"Knight" Emerton. MR12 Jn s Ric-Mary  
Wilson†† MR21 Sar d Jn-Alice Standbridg.
- 1697 AP11 Jos s Geo-Jane Roe. AP11 Jn s Jn-Sar Pantlin. AP14 David s Jas-Martha  
Sanderson. AP25 Jn s Geo Rashfeild. AP30 Sus d Edw-Sar Web. AP23 Walt s Hum-  
Mary Danel. MY12 Ellen d Wm-Ellen Briket. MY25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Lawrenc. MY25  
Sar d Cornelius-Sar Eams. JN29 Mary d Jn-Eliz Moore, a stranger. JN29 Mary d  
Jacob-Lucy Gilbert. JN29 Jn s Wm-Lettice Web. JL15 Jos s Barna[r]d-Mary Hil-  
ton. AU2 [blank] of Wm Bowmont†† AU17 Sar d Francis-Mary Barns\* AU22 Tho s  
Sylvester-Sar Hogan. AU22 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Groom. AU22 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Wilson.  
AU28 Hen s Jn-Eleanor Lee. OC5 Esth d Wm-Sar Stephens. OC15 Jn s Rob-Ann West.  
NO21 Rob s Jermh-Rach Huntly. FE2 Ric s Ric Wright & Ann Law, baseborn†† FE10  
Mary d Tho-Frances Green. FE27 Mary d Jermh-Martha Letchford. MR10 Mary d Jn-  
Ann Nicols.
- 1698 AP13 Ric s Wm-Mary Cook. MY27 Sus d Wm-Jane Burges. MY21 Rob s Wm-Mary Black-  
nel. JN15 Edw s Edw-Alice Pollard. JN15 Geo s Geo-Jane Slater. JN17 Esth d  
Jn-Eliz Gale. JL17 Mary d Dan-Eliz Hudson. JL24 Wm s Edw-Cath Howard. AU12  
Jonathan s Jonathan-Mary Purton. AU5 Jn s Jn-Ann Wilson. —<sup>S</sup> Isb Hill. —<sup>S</sup>  
Mary Sanders. OC2 Eliz d Jas-Martha Sanderson. SE17 Rob s Tho-Mary Wintour,  
OC15 Tho s Nath Groom. SE11 Jn s Jn-Sar Pantlin. NO7 Ann d Jn-Frances Man.  
NO8 Jn s Jn-Jane Swaneil. NO9 [blank] Jas-Eliz Wardel. DE9 Wm s Tho-Sus Gud-  
geon. NO30 Ann d Wm-Ellen Briket. DE14 Sar d Wm-Alice Beamont. DE18 "Drury  
of" Tho-Ellen Hatred. DE21 Geo s Tho-Mary Odel. DE28 Ric s Jn-Eliz Sadler.  
JA14 Tho s Tho-Sus Crouch. JA5 Ric s Ric-Mary Mare. JA22 Sar d Hen-Mary Barns.  
JA22 Tho s Ric-Eliz Groom. FE3 Tho s Geo-Jane\*\* Roe. FE8 Harry s Geo-Eliz  
Rashfeild. FE24 Sar d Jn-Sar Groom. FE26 Wm s Jn-Deb Cook. —<sup>S</sup> Mary d Hum-  
Mary Danel. —<sup>S</sup> [blank] of Tho White. —<sup>S</sup> [blank] of Hen-Rach Goodspeed.  
—<sup>S</sup> [blank] of Edw-Eliz Skitt.
- 1699 AP21 Lettice d Wm-Kath Eams. AP25 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Skittlethorp. AP25 Mary d  
Tho-Mary Billingsham. AP14 Rob s Rob-Eliz Lomax. MY4 Jane d Hen-Eliz Stoaks.  
MY17 Eliz d Jn-Alice Standbridg. JN28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Barns. JL9 Wm s Wm[&  
Mary†] White. MY31 Eliz d Walt-Ann Edmunds. JN25 Tho s Jn-Eleanor Lee. AU4  
Eliz d Abr-Eliz Burows. AU7 Rob s Rob-Mary Turner. AU[9†] Esth d Jn-Eliz Ni-  
colls. SE17 Mary d Tho [& Eliz†] Winter. AU27 Geo s Jn-Eliz Roe. —<sup>SS</sup> Jos  
s Jn Twelves. OC1 Mary d Tho [& Mary†] Toms. SE27 Lettice d Wm-Mary Copland.  
SE29 Wm s Ric-Eliz Copland. OC8 Mary d Jn-Mary Kingsly. OC27 Eliz d Edw-Sar  
Web. OC29 Ric s Edw-Alice Pollard. [blank] of Jn Flint, traveller†† NO24 Wm  
s Wm-Sar Stephens. [blank] of Hen-Frances Ewer†† DE- Wm s Tho-Ann Cox. JA2  
Tho s Tho-Eliz Foxson. JA26 Rob s Tho-Sus Gudgin. JA25 Jn s Jn-Jane Swaneil.  
JA25 Sar d Jermh-Martha[Sar-T] Letchford. FE9 Tho s Tho-Frances Green. FE11  
Edm s Wm-Eliz Cook. FE18 Jn s Rob-Ann West. FE18 Wm s Tho-Lydia Kemp. MR3  
Mary d Jas-Martha Sanderson. MR21 Mary d Francis-Mary Barns.
- 1700 MY29 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Bricket. MY19 Sam s Wm-Mary Roe. JL5 Edw s Ric-Mary  
Mare. AU11 Eliz d Tho-Martha Okly. AU15 Edw s Wm-Lettice Webb. SE15 Mary d  
Barnard-Mary Hilton. SE15 Jas s Jn-Ann Nicolls. SE27 Hen s Hen-Mary Barns.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T. \* Interlined same hand, entry  
is not in B.T. <sup>S</sup> Date omitted, B.T. is missing. \*\* Written above "Eliz" struck  
through, B.T. missing. <sup>SS</sup> Date omitted, interlined same hand, entry is not in B.T.



- 1700 OC2 Tho s Edw-Eliz Philips. OC6 Deb d Dan-Eliz Hutson. OC15 Sar d Jn-Eleanor [etd] Lee. OC20 Tho s Jn-Deb Cook. NO2 Joyce d Jonathan-Mary Purton. NO8 Jos s Walt-Ann Edmunds. DE20 Ric s Geo-Eliz Rashfeild. DE27 Hen s Jacob-Eliz Purton. DE18 [Sus†] d Ben-[Mary†] Larkin. FE16 Wm s Tho-Sus Crouch. FE28 Sar d Edw-Alice Pollard. FE23 Harry s Jos Eliz Rasfeild[Rashfeild-L]. FE28 Sam s Tho-Mary Billingsham. MR19 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Groom. MR23 Ann d Rob-Eliz Sammon.
- 1701 JN5 Jn s Jn-Sar Fauson. AP3 [Jn s†] Jn Stanbrid[Stanbridg-T]. AP11 [Tho s†] Tho-[Eliz†] Winter. JN11 Jn s Jn-Han Feilder. JN15 Jn s Jn-Mary Woodfain. JL6 Rob s Jn-Eliz Nicolls. JL13 Jos s Edw-Eliz Skittlethorp. AU3 Jacob s Jacob-Lucy Gilbert. AU10 Mary d Jn-Sar Haddel. AU17 Mary d Jos-Mary Bradford. AU27 Ric s Ric-Mary Mare. AU31 Jane d Wm-Jane Gine. SE5 Mary d Wm-Sar[Mary-T] Stephens. SE20 Mary d Jn-Mary Wilson. OC12 Wm s Jn-Eliz Lawrenc. OC26 Martha d Tho-Martha Oakly. OC29 Ric s Wm-Lettice Web. NO2 Mary d Rob-Mary Turner. NO23 Eliz w [blank] Toms,born MY25,1672. NO23 Ruth d [blank] & Eliz Toms,born SE13,1686. NO23 Ann d Edw-Eliz Toms,born MY24,1688. NO23 Mary d Edw-Eliz Toms,born MR25,1691. NO23 Tho s Eliz Toms,born OC29,1701. NO25 Sam base born s of Sar Co. NO30 Cath d Wm-Cath Eams. DE3 Jn s Abr-[Eliz†] Burroughs. JA5 Edw s Dan-Sar Goorney[Gurney-T]. JA2 Tho s Tho-Mary Odel. JA29 Mary d Pet-Eliz Eams. FE1 Dorothy d Rob-Dorothy Streth[sic]. JA15 Jane d Walt-Ann Edmunds. FE1 Sus d Tho-Sus Crouch. FE13 Jn s Hen-Ann Howard. FE13 Jane d Jn-Sar Roe. MR6 Sar d Tho-Frances Green. MR15 Mary d Wm-Mgt Copeland. MR15 Jas s Jas-Martha Sanderson.
- 1702 MR27 Eliz d Jn-Deb Cook "born Feb:". AP24 Mary d Jn-Mary Harris. AP26 Tho s Jermh-Martha Letc[h]ford. MY13 Eliz d Rob-Ann West. MY24 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Sparks. MY28 Rach d Edw-Frances Ewer. JN18 Edw s Edw-Eliz Phillips. JN18 Ann d Mich-Han Buchanan. JN26 Helen d Tho-Helen Hatread. JL8 Virtue d Jos-"Ealse" Powees. JL10 Sar d Wm-Eliz Neal. JL22 Martha d Ben-Mary Timson. JL26 Morris s Jn-Eliz Lawrence. AU9 Jas s Jonathan-Mary Purton. AU14 Tho s Geo-Eliz Rashfield. AU18 Wm s Ric-Eliz Copeland. AU28 Jeremy s Jeremy-Rach Huntly. SE2 Mary d Jn-Eliz Nicols. SE4 Geo s Wm-Ann Phelps,born MR29,1695. SE4 Mary d Wm-Ann Phelps. SE6 Sar d Jn-Sar Fauson. OC7 Eliz d Nath-Mary Groom. OC11 Eliz d Nath-Mary Groom. OC11 Eliz d Jacob-Eliz Purton. OC14 Ann d Wm-Ann Bean. SE13 Mary d Jos-Mary Rashfield. SE30 Wm s Jos-Jane Crawley. OC10 Martha d Edw-Eliz Toms. OC18 Harry s Ric-Eliz Kilworth. OC30 Jn s Jn-Mary Taylor. OC30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Simson. NO15 Jn s Jn-Mary Wilson. NO18 Rob s Wm-Eliz Cook. NO26 Alice d Francis-Mary Barns. JA3 Jn s Dan Jenkyns. JA10 Tho s Tho-Mary Toms. JA17 Hen s Hen-Eliz Stokes. JA30 Sar d Jn-Sar Parker. FE5 Wm s Dan-Eliz Hudson. FE9 Mary d Pet-Mary Matthews. FE11 Jn s Jn-Mary Wilson. FE18 Mary d Tho-Mary Billingsham. MR5 Ann d Rob-Ann Brinkly. MR5 Reb d Jn-Alice Standbridge. MR12 Jos s Tho-Sus Gudgeon. MR14 Rob s Rob-Ann Sammons. MR14 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Ambrose.
- 1703 MR26 Eliz d Tho-Lydia Kemp. AP4 Mary d Jas-Eliz Wadle. MY18 Wm s Edw-Alice Pollard. MY18 Tho s Tho-Martha Oakley. MY26 Wm s Jn-Ann Nicols. MY23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz White. [blank] of Edw-Sar Ellit. JN30 Isb d Isb Hill,baseborn. JN25 Hum s Hum-Sar Pipkin. JN24 Jas s Jas-Martha Sanders. SE3 Sar d Mich-Han Bucannon. SE13 Martha d Wm-Cath Eams. SE13 Mary d Sylvester-Sar Huggins. SE29 Wm s Jn-Mary Woodfain. SE29 Jane d Tho-Frances Green. OC8 Hen s Ric-Sar Rogers. OC3 Wm s Wm-Eliz Symson. OC17 Ric s Hum-Mary Daniel. OC6 Edw s Rob-Ann West. OC27 Hen s Jacob-Eliz Purton. OC28 Jonathan's Jn-Mary Kingsly. NO7 Deb d Jn-Deb Cook. NO11 Sar d Walt-Ann Edmunds. NO10 Sar d Jas-Mary Kilby. NO16 Eliz d Jn-Ann Henly. DE17 Jn s Nath-Isb Tayler. DE15 Geo s Jn-Eliz Nicols. DE17 Rob s Wm-Ellen Bricket. JA5 Sus d Jn-Mary Stokes. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Sus Deermer. JA31 Mary d Edw-Priscilla Badry. FE3 Wm s Jn-Ann Crawley "med:". JA31 [blank] of Geo Law. FE13 Mary d Tho-Mary Odell. FE13 Edw s Wm-Mgt Copeland. FE18 Edw s Edw-Eliz Phillips. FE18 Mary d Rob-Ann Brinkley. FE27 Jn s Jn-Mary Cumberland. MR3 Tho s Jn-Eliz Roe. MR3 Martha baseborn d Martha Gines. MR11 Jos s Geo-Eliz Dashfeild. MR22 Edw s Ric-Mary\* Mager. MR24 Mgt d Wm-Mgt Hatter.
- 1704 MR26 Jn s Jacob-Lucy Gilbert. AP2 Wm s Wm-Eliz Neal. AP19 Ste s Jn-Cath Twelves. AP1 Martha d Edw-Eliz Smith. MY19 Mary d Wm-Mary Hudson. MY21 Tho s Wm-Eliz Cook. JN4 Jermh s Jermh-Martha Letchfeild. JN18 Martha d Tho-Mary Toms. JN22 Sus d Tho-Eliz Ambrose. JL7 Blandina d Geo-Ruth Christmas.

† Occurs only in B.T.    § Double entry,delete.    \* Written above "Eliz" struck through, B.T.is missing.



- 1704 AU2 Wm s Ric-Eliz Groome. AU2 Ann d Edw-Eliz Eams. AU3 Jane C Hen-Eliz Cooper.  
 [std] AU13 Tho s Jn-Ann Wilson. AU17 Jos s Tho-Mary Olney. AU27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Sym-  
 son. AU27 Jos s Jn-Mary Harris. SE3 Wm s Jn-Mary Flitton. SE15 Zach s Edw  
 Ewer. SE24 Jn s Edw-Alice Pollard. SE26 Ann d Tho-Mary Huggins. SE26 Mary  
 d Tho-M<sup>8</sup> SE26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Lawrence. OC13 Wm s Ric-Ann Russell. NO1 Sar d  
 Jn-Mary Wilson. NO5 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Copeland. Mary d Jonathan-Eliz Jewett,  
 priv.bapt., published MR8. NO12 Walt s Walt-Ann Edmunds. NO15 Mary d Jos-Jane  
 Crawley. NO17 Martha d Pet-Mary Matthews. NO22 Edw s Tho-Sus Gudgeon, priv:  
 DE3 Ric s Tho-Martha Oakly. DE20 Rob s Rob-Ann Davis. DE20 Dorcas d Dan-Dor-  
 cas Jenkins. DE29 Frances d Wm-Ann Bean. DE31 Ann d Jonathan-Mary Purton.  
 JA3 Jane d Geo-Jane[Ann-T.] Slater. JA7 Edw s Edw-Ann Webb. FE7 Sar d Edw-Sar  
 Ellitt. FE11 Jas s Jn & "James" Fauson[Jas s Jn & [blank] Fauson-T.]. MR7 Mgt  
 d Dan-Eliz Hudson. MR14 Jn s Tho-Mary Toms. MR16 Eliz d Lee-Ann Farr. MR18  
 Ben & Sam twins of Ben-Mary Timson. MR21 Mary d Jn-Mary Tayler.
- 1705 AP1 Ric s Ric-Eliz Honor. AP3 Eliz d Tho-Frances Green. AP20 Sar d Rob-Ann  
 Brinkloe. AP26 Jas s Jos-Mary Timson. MY9 Jane d Ralph-Mary Bonnett. MY18  
 Mary d Edw-Mary Cook. JN17 Oliver s Jn-Eliz Roe. JL6 Jn s Mich-Han Beucannon.  
 JL8 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Stokes. JL8 Matth s Tho-Mary Billingsham. JL8 Sar d Edw-  
 Rach[Sar-T.] Ewer. JLI1 "Evice" d Levi-Sus Curtis. JLI1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Neal.  
 JLI1 Jos s Tho-Ann\* Cox. JLI5 Jas s Jas-Mary Kilby. JI20 Ambrose s Jas-Eliz  
 Wadle. JI29 Jas s Edw-Reb Ashton. AU12 Geo Owen s Jn-Deb Cook. SE2 Edw s  
 Hen-Mary Hebbs. SE2 Ann d Ric-Eliz Kilworth. SE12 Eliz d Tho-Mary Odell.  
 SE17 Wm s Jn-Mary Eams. NO21 Martha & Ann twins of Tho-Ann Angles. DE12 Tho  
 s Jos-Alice Powess, 3 years old. DE12 Wm s Jos-Alice Powess. JA1 Ann d Wm-Ann  
 Cowden. FE2 Agn d Jn-Mary Hudson. FE10 Jn s Edw-Eliz Smith. FE17 Sam s Ben-  
 Mary Timson. FE20 Ann d Tho-Sus Gudgeon. FE20 Mary d Ric-Eliz Groom. MR3  
 Mary d Hen-Eliz Cooper. MR17 Jn s Jn-Mary Lawrence. MR20 Mary d Wm-Mary White.  
 MR22 Alice d Edw-Alice Pollard. MR23 Esth d Jn-Eliz Nichols, jun.
- 1706 MR31 Han d Tho-Mary Olney. AP3 Pet s Jacob-Eliz Purton. AP17 Wm s Wm-Mgt Hat-  
 ter. MY1 Jn s Edw-Eliz Toms. MY12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Harris. MY17 Ruth d Geo-  
 Ruth Christmas. MY29 Jn s Tho-Mary Toms. JN9 Wm s Wm-Mary Reynor. JN9 Mary d  
 Jn-Mary Woodfain. JLI4 Mary d Tho-Martha Oakely. JLI6 Grace d Abr-Eliz Bur-  
 roughs. JI28 Eliz d Jos-Mary Rashfield. AU2 Mary d Tho-Mary Man, priv: AU4  
 Chas s Edw-Reb Ashton. AU23 Sar d Edw-Eliz Phillips. AU25 Lettice d Wm-Let-  
 tice Webb. SE1 Ann d Edw-Ann Howard\*\* SE17 Reb d Hum-Mary Daniell. SE29  
 Ann d Rob-Ann Davis. OC6 Dan s Dan-Dorcas Jenkyn. OC6 Sus d Rob-Ann West.  
 OC9 Jas s Jn-Mary Eams. OC16 Eliz d Wm-Cath Eams. NO3 Joice d Rob-Mary Sam-  
 mon. NO24 Jn s Wm-Eliz Simson. DE8 Jane d Jn-Sar Flitton. DE8 Sam s Wm-  
 Eliz Cook. DE22 Ric s Ric-Mary Mare. DE22 Sar d Jn-Sar Fawson. DE30 Dan s  
 Jn-Ann Nicols. JA10 Martha d Lee-Ann Farr. JA12 Sar d Edw-Mary Scurfee.  
 JA12 Wm s Mich-Han Beucannon. JA17 Alice d Jonathan-Mary Purton. JA19 Mary d  
 Tho-Mary Crips. FE7 Edw s Edw-Mary Skittlethorp. FE28 Tho s Tho-Lydia Kemp.  
 MR20 Eliz d Jos-Mary Powis.
- 1707 Ann d Geo-Ann Knowles born MR27, 1707\*\*\* AP2 Mary d Jn-Ann Crawley. AP4 Edw s  
 Jn-Mary Hudson. AP18 Jn s Tho-Mary Odell. AP20 Matth s Jn-Mgt Asaby. JN26  
 Martha d Tho-Eliz Busby. JI25 Geo s Geo-Ruth Christmas. JI27 Tho s Ric-Eliz  
 Honor. JI27 Jos s Jn-Ann Wilson. AU6 Wm s Wm-Mary White. AU8 Jane d Geo-  
 Eliz Seare. AU17 Sam s Sam-Ann Billingsham. SE7 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Cooper.  
 SE7 Wm s Edw-Priscilla Badry. SE21 Jn s Dan-Eliz Hudson. OC5 Jn s Jn-Deb Cook.  
 OC5 Ann d Tho-Ann Angles. OC15 Mary d Tho-Martha Oakley. OC17 Geo s Jos-Mary  
 Bradford. SE19 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Holins. OC26 Tho s Wm-Eliz Neal. NO12 Eliz  
 d Rob-Ann Brinklow, priv: NO29 Ann d Edw-Reb Ashton. NO29 Chas s Jn-Martha  
 Ward, stranger, priv: NO30 Tho & Wm twins of Wm-Rach Saunders. DE7 Ann d Jn-  
 Alice Wilkison. DE21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Roe. DE21 Jos s Geo-Eliz Rashfield, priv:  
 DE27 Mary d Wm-Mary Lyllly. JA11 Wm s Edw-Sar Ellitt. JA11 Mary d Tho-Mary  
 Billingsham. JA14 Jn s Hen-Mary Hobs. NO16 Ric s Tho-Sus Gudgeon<sup>x</sup> NO17  
 Lydia d Edw-Eliz Toms, priv:<sup>x</sup> JA14 Wm s Edw-Sar Lunnon. JA18 Hum s Tho-Cath  
 Grape. FE22 Esth d Jn-Mary Tayler. FE22 Tho s Tho-Deb Juffs. MR3 Sus d Jn-  
 Eliz Symons. MR7 Lee s Lee-Ann Farr. MR7 Ann d Jacob-Eliz Purton. MR10 Jos  
 Bradford, a child[A child of Jos Bradford-T.]. MR10 Jn s Ric-Eliz Groome. MR12  
 Jn s Levi-Esth Curtis. MR14 Ben s Dan-Dorcas Jenkyns. MR14 Han d Jn-Eliz Law-  
 rence.

<sup>8</sup> Delete, double entry. \* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."

\*\* Interlined same hand, illegible in B.T. \*\*\* Written in different ink, entry is not  
 in B.T. <sup>x</sup> Omitted after NO12.



- 1708 MR28 Wm s Wm-Eliz Wilson. MR30 Jane d Jos-Eliz Crawley. AP4 Jermh s Jermh-Martha Letchfeild. AP7 Mary d Jn-Mary Eams. AP7 Hen s Edw-Eliz Smith. AP18 Wm s Wm-Sar Roberts, a stranger. AP23 Ann d Tho-Mary Man. MY5 Mary d Hen-Eliz Stokes. JN6 Harry s Jos-Mary Rashfeild. JN13 Ric s Ric-Ann Brown. JN13 Jn s Jn-Mary Harris. JN16 Jos s Jos-Mary Timson. JN20 Wm s Wm-Ann Cowden. JL18 Sar d Ric-Mary Mare. AU29 Eliz d Jas-Sar Eams. SE20 Wm s Edw-Eliz Chamberlain. OC3 Eliz d And-Eliz Impy. OC18 Eliz d Rob-Ann Davis. OC20 Mary d Wm-Ann Reinor. OC24 Tho s Tho-Mary Crips. OC29 Sar d Tho-Martha Oakley. NO7 Hen s Jn Wilson, labr. NO21 Jn s Tho-Frances Green, maltster. NO26 Mary d Jos-Mary Lambeth, coachman. DE3 Eliz d Wm-Mgt Copeland, carpenter. DE5 Martha d Ric-Eliz Honor, grocer. DE8 Jane d Wm-Eliz Simson, cobbler. DE19 Eliz Fossey, aged about 11 years. DE27 Jane d Ralph-Eliz Sharpless. JA2 Sam s Dan-Eliz Hudson. JA8 Ric s Edw-Mary Skittlethorp. JA26 Jane d Geo-Jane Slater, labr. JA28 Jn s Jn-Mgt Asaby, labr. FE8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Roe, drover. MR13 Chas s Chas-Cath Twelves, victualler. MR20 Edw s Mich-Han Bucanon, scrivener. MR23 Jos s Jn-Mary Taylor.
- 1709 MR25 Ric baseborn s Frances Man. AP9 Jane d Edw-Alice Pollard. AP10 Mary d Rob-Ann Sammon. AP10 Jn s Zach-Eliz Gray. AP10 Mich s Hen-Eliz Chamberlain. AP13 Alice d Abr-Eliz Burrows. AP22 Tho Sanders, aged 27. MY15 Mary d Edw-Mary Scurfee. MY27 Reb d Edw-Reb Ashton. MY29 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Sear. JN15 Ann d Jn-Ann Crawley, gent. JN15 Sar d Jn-Jane Smith, barber. JN22 Eliz d Phil-Ann Cowley, smith. JL3 Sar d Jn-Sus Dearmer, barber. JL17 Edw s Tho-Eliz Odel. JL19 Ric s Wm-Mary Lilly, draper. AU14 Rob s Tho-Cath Smith, joiner. AU14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Nicols. AU17 Mary d Ric-Mary Rogers, victualler. AU19 Geo s Geo-Rath Christmas, barber. AU24 Mary d Wm-Eliz Neal. SE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cooke. SE18 Sam s Sam-Ann Billingsham. JA15 Francis s Tho-Eliz Ireland. JA29 Edw s Pet-Mary Matthews. MR1 Hen s Jonathan-Eliz Jewet. MR15 Mary d Tho-Lydia Kemp. MR15 Mary d Tho-Lydia<sup>s</sup>. MR15 Ann d Geo-Eliz Rashfeild.
- 1710 AP9 Deb d Tho-Dev Juffs. AP19 Jn s Tho-Mary Billingsham. AP28 Hum s Levi-Esth Curtis. MY3 Wm s Ric-Ann Brown. JN18 Eliz d Wm-Mary Peace. JN30 Aliced Hen-Eliz Cooper. JL12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Harris. JL14 Mgt d Edw-Ann Barns. JI28 Jane d Jn-Jane Smith, barber. SE27 Hen s Edw-Sar Ellet. OC12 Frances d Tho-Frances Green. OC25 Jn s Tho-Eliz Gibbs. NO5 Sar d Jas-Sar Eams. NO10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Busby. NO12 Sar d Edw-Priscilla Badry. DE2 Alice d Hen-Eliz Chamberlain. DE21 Mary d Chas-Mary[Eliz-T] Wimpew. DE15 Martha d Tho-Han Seare. DE25 Amos s Geo-Eliz Seare. JA14 Edw s Zach-Mary Grey. JA26 Mgt d Wm-Mgt Copeland. JA28 Geo s Mich-Han Bucannon. FE2 Goldsmith s Wm-Cath Eams. FE4 Rob s Tho-Mary Crips. FE4 Wm s Edw-Mary Scurfee. FE28 Ann d Phil-Ann Cowley. MR16 Harry s Jacob-Eliz Purton. MR16 Tho s Tho-Eliz\* Toms. JA4 Whitly s Edw-Martha Martin, priv., published FE25.
- 1711 MR27 Wm\*\* s Josia-Mary Saunders, aged about 25. MR27 Deb d Josia-Mary Saunders, about 20. AP8 Sar d Tho-Mgt Huggins. AP8 Jas s Wm-Eliz Simson. AP15 Dan Fossey, aged 53 years. MY4 Wm s Jn-Ann Wilson. MY6 Carelip s Jn-Sus Dearmer. JN22 Jn s Edw-Mary Skikelthorp. JL12 Eliz d Tho-Priscilla Aubery, priv: JI21 Fairfax\*\*\*s Jos-Mary Rashfeild. AU7 Jn s Edw-Sar Lannun. AU12 Mary d Tho-Ain Crouch. AU17 Ann d Edw-Ann Webb. AU19 Jos s Lee-Ann Farr. AU22 Francis s Dan-Dorcas Jenkins. AU30 Jn s Jn-Ann Crawley, gent. SE2 Mary d Wm-Mary Bushby, aged 2 years & 6 months. SE2 Jn s Wm-Mary Bushby. SE9 Geo s Tho-Eliz Perry. SE9 Edw s Edw-Eliz Chamberlin. SE30 Ruth d Jonathan-Mary Purton. OC7 Wm s Jn-Eliz Roe. OC9 Wm s Wm-Mary Lilly\* OC21 Mary d Jn-Joan Chamberlain. NO5 Mary d Jn-Han Bissaker. JA9 Francis s Tho-Eliz Barns. JA25 Wm s Rob-Ann Davis. FE2 Tho s Tho-Mary Olney. FE10 Hen s Edw-Eliz Smith. FE15 Ursula d Tho-Eliz Carpenter. MR9 Edw s Edw-Mary Holt.
- 1712 AP6 Sus d Tho-Mary Billingsham. AP9 Hum s Mgt Asaby & Jn deod. JN8 And s And-Eleanor Impy. AP8 Sam s Wm-Eliz Cook. JL7 Sar d Hen-Sar Hilyard. JL13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Ireland. JL16 Ann d Wm-Ann Purvy. JI20 Mary d Edw-Ann Barns. JI23 Ann d Ric-Ann Brown. AU3 Phoebe-Hester Hawkins, aged 16 years. AU3 Hen s Hen-Eliz Chamberlain. AU24 Mgt d Jn-Sar Wright. SE7 Reb d Pet-Eliz Matthews, shoemaker. SE17 Francis s Tho-Frances Green. SE21 Mary d And-Martha Nichols. SE26 Tho s Tho-Ann Brigess. SE28 Esth d Jn-Mary Tayler. OC3 Han d Jn-Jane Smith, barber. OC12 Judy d Wm-Mary White. OC12 Tho s Jn-Mary Woodfain. OC22

s Double Entry. \* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz."

\*\* Written over "Jn," B.T. gives "Jn." \*\*\* Altered from "Fairfoot", B.T. gives

"Fairfax." \* Interlined in different ink, entry occurs in B.T.



- 1712 Jas s Wm-Ann Raynor. OC27 Hen s Jos-Mary Timson. NO6 Esth d Levi-Esth Curtis.  
[etd] DE7 Jane d Jn-Mary Harris. DE10 Edw s Tho-Deb Juffs. DE21 Eliz d Wm-Rach  
[Eliz-T.] Saunders. DE25 Betty d Jn-Eliz Gibbs. JA1 Phillis d Wm-Mary Pierce.  
JA7 Jas s Jas-Sar Eams. JA16 Mary d Phil-Ann Cowley. JA20 Mary d Geo-Eliz  
Rashfield. FE22 Jos s Jn-Martha Marshall. MR1 Jn s Tho-Mary Crips.
- 1713 MR27 Mary d Tho-Han Sears. AP12 Edw s Edw-Mary Scurfee. MY8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz  
Hunt. MY31 Hen s Ric-Mary Rogers. JN3 Sar d Dan-Sar Jenkins. JN3 Eliz d Wm-  
Mary Busby[Bushby-T.]. JN10 Jn s Jn-Esth Cook. JN14 Sar d Jos-Mary Rashfield.  
JN21 Zach s Zach-Mary Grey. JN26 Jn s Edw-Mary Skittlethorp. JN26 Mary d Jn-  
Ann Wilson. JN28 Mary d Tho-Eliz Ireland. JL12 Mary d Wm-Eliz Wilson. JL15  
Sar d Jn-Han Bissaker. AU23 Sam & Mary twins of Wm-Sar Hartwell. SE30 Ann d  
Edw-Sar Webb†† NO15 Tho s Jn-Ann Crawley. NO15 Mary d Jn-Eliz Nichhols.  
NO15 Sar d Jn-Joan Chamberlain. DE6 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Chamberlain\* DE11 Hen s  
Wm-Martha Paxton. DE20 Tho s Tho-Mary Angles. JA17 Sar d Jos-Mary Timson.  
JA17 Phil s Jonathan-Mary Purton. JA30 Sar d Tho-Deb Jeffs. FE7 Mary d Edw-  
Mary Holt.
- 1714 MR26 Edw s Wm-Eliz Simson. AP30 Reb d Jonathan-Reb Crouch. AP30 Sus d Jona-  
than-Reb Crouch. MY6 Ann d Geo-Mary Paskell. MY23 Ann d Tho-Mary Oney. JN20  
Geo s Geo-Eliz Rashfield. JL25 Rob s Wm-Mary Lilly. JL27 Han d Roger-Han  
Johnson. AU18 Jos s Jos-Ann Bradford. SE10 Wm s Jn-Jane Smith. SE19 Sar d  
Ralph-Sar Patridge[Partridge-T.]. SE25 Han d Jn-Han Bissaker. OC2 Ann d Jn-  
Eliz Nichhols. NO26 Jn s Dan-Eliz Osborn\*\* JA1 Ann d Tho-Ann Bridges. FE11  
Han d Dan-Mary Jenkin. FE11 Wm s And-Martha Nichhols. FE11 Jn s Jn-Mary Har-  
ris. FE15 Mary d Levi-Esth Curteis. MR6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Read. MR9 Jn s Jn-  
Esth Cook. MR9 Mary d Rob-Faith Powell. MR18 Ric s Jn-Mary Woodfain. MR18  
Mgt d Tho-Mary Billingsham.
- 1715 AP10 Eliz d Phil-Ann Cowley. AP12 Wm s Hen-Sar Stoakes. MY8 Jn Lord s Tho-  
Eliz Ireland. MY18 Ric s Tho-Mary Crips. MY29 Rosanna d Pet-Mary Matthews.  
JN16 Jn s Edw-Sar Emes. AU24 Eliz d Hen-Sar Hillyard. AU24 Jn Briggs,gent.  
SE4 Edw & Wm twins of Edw-Ann Barnes. SE11 Mary d Geo-Mary Wall. SE18 Eliz d  
Hen-Eliz Chamberlain. DE4 Ann d Jn-Mary Taylor. DE4 Rach d Wm-Rach Sanders.  
DE18 Wm Stephens,aged 12 years. DE19 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wilson. DE26 Ric s Ric-  
Eliz Hawkins. DE27 Jn s Jn-Eliz Nickhols. DE30 Emma d Jn-Sar Wright. DE30  
Jn s Jn-Han Bissaker,priv: DE30 Jn s Prince-Alice Webster. FE8 Edw s Jn-Mary  
Flitton. FE8 Mary d Wm-Esth Row. FE22 Ann d Edw-Ann Chamberlain. MR11 Cath  
d Tho-Eliz Sanders. MR23 Geo s Tho-Deb Jeph. MR23 Sar d Francis Behn.
- 1716 AP2 Edw s Edw London. AP8 Han d Edw-Mary Scurfy. AP15 Sam s Wm-Eliz Symsons.  
AP20 Grace d Ben-Grace Johnson. AP26 Geo s Jos-Mary Bradford. AP26 Mary d  
Hen-Ann Rider. MY26 Jn s Jn-Joan Chamberlain. MY29 Jn baseborn s of Jane  
Sharpless. JN17 Mary d Tho-Mary Crips. JN26 Mary d Hen-Eliz Stoaks. JN26  
JN26 Jn s Zach-Mary Grey. JL26 Mary d Wm-Jane Brickett. JL24 Ann d Edw-Mary  
Skittlethorp. JL28 Jn Osborn,infant\*\*\* AU10 Wm s Wm-Mary Busby. AU10 Eliz  
d Wm-Mary Busby. AU8 Jane d Tho-Han Seers,priv.bapt.JN15 "compleated in ye  
Church Aug.8." AU26 Jn s Geo-Sar Greengrass. AU26 Wm s Tho-Mary Oney. AU29  
Ric s Geo-Mary Wall. SE22 David & Pet twins of Ann Eames [baseborn†]. SE23  
Mary d Geo-Eliz Seir. SE28 Mary d Geo & Ann King. OC3 Mary d Jn-Eliz Capel.  
OC7 Wm s Tho-Ann Angles. OC21 Wm s Wm-Alice Lawrence. OC27 Tho s Jn-Eliz  
Nickhols. NO9 Rob s Rob-Sar Foxon. NO20 Ann d And-Martha Nickhols. JA30  
Eliz d Jn-Eliz Read. FE15 Mary d Jn-Eliz Seirs. FE17 Ric s Jos-Sar Durham.  
FE22 Ric s Tho-Ann Bridges. MR3 Eliz d Jn-Han Bissaker. MR24 Jn s Wm-Mary  
Lilly.
- 1717 MY5 Jn s Jn-Mary Flitton. JN9 Cath d Tho-Eliz Smith. JN23 Ben s Ben-Grace  
Johnson. JN23 Ann d Holliday-Mary Inkingbottom. JL13 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hawkins.  
JL20 Eliz d Wm-Esth Row. JL24 Mary d Ric-Mary London. OC22 Ann d Phil-Ann  
Cowley. OC29 Jn s Jn-Mary Johnson. NO15 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Hicks. NO17 Mary d  
Jas-Sar Eames. NO29 Ann d Rob-Sar Foxon. JA2 Eliz d Hen-Frances Tipping.  
JA19 Mary d Tho-Han Seirs. FE2 Jn s Edw-Ann Gospell. MR2 Levi s Levi-Esth  
Curtois. MR16 Mary d Hen-Eliz Chamberlain. MR16 Eliz d Ric-Sar Lawrence.
- 1718 AP16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sear. AP17 "Burnaby of" Jonathan-Eliz Jewitt. JN1 Francis

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. \* Register omits bapt.or buried,B.T.gives bapt.  
\*\* A burial in Register but B.T.gives bapt. \*\*\* A baptism in Register but a burial  
in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § "Rob" written above "Geo" & neither struck through,  
B.T.gives "Geo."



- 1718 s Hen-Sar Stoaks. JN1 Geo s Geo-Mary Wall. JN4 Wm s Dan-Mary Jenkins. JN15 [ctd.] Mich s Pet-Mary Mathews. JN27 "Robbins of" Jn-Joan Chamberlin. JI4 Mary d Wm-Rach Saunders. JI13 Ann d Rob-Mary Richardson. AU17 Mary d Jn-Esth Cook. SE5 Jn s Jn-Eliz Harroway. SE14 Sar d Tho-Sar Read. SE26 Jn s Wm-Alice Lawrance. SE28 Jos s Jos-Ann Bradford. NO9 Sus d Edw-Mary Holt. NO16 Mary d Jas-Eliz Hicks. NO23 Jn s Jn-Ann Allen. NO23 Wm s Wm-Jane Brickett. JA18 Jn s Ric-Eliz Hawkins. JA20 Tho s Jn-Eliz Haggrave. JA28 Mary d Tho-Deb Jeph's. FE1 Cornelius s And-Martha Nichols. FE2 Holiday s Holiday-Mary Hic-kinbottom. FE8 Tho s Edw-Mary Scurfey. FE15 Wm s Tho-Mary Cripps. FE22 Mary d Dan-Eliz Orsborne. MR1 Rob s Jn-Eliz Nickols. MR9 Tho s Tho-Ann Ho-ward. MR15 Jas s Jn-Sar Wright.
- 1719 AP5 Mary d Ralph-Mary Patridge. AP19 "Adery" d "Druery"-Eliz Hartred. MY5 Matth s Matth-Mary Lawrance, born AP22. MY15 Jn s Jn-Ann Lillye. MY15 Phil s Phil-Ann Cowley. MY17 Sar d Jn-Han Bissaker. MY24 Edw s Edw-Eliz Chamberlin. MY24 Tho s Jos-Jane Impey. JN10 Ann d Jos-Deb Rashfield. JN17 Ric s Ric-Mary Wooten. JN17 Mary d Ric-Mary Wooten. JN21 Tho s Jonathan-Mary Mead. JI3 Hen s Tho-Ann Bridges. JI19 Hen s Jn-Eliz Read. JI26 Eliz d Wm-Mary Lillye. JI30 Jos s Tho-Martha Alliston. SE2 Jn s Tho-Eliz Howard. SE9 Ann d Jn-Eliz Sear. SE13 Mary d Jos-Mary Vize. SE25 Hen s Tho-Mary Olney. SE25 Mary d Jn-Mary Fencham. OC22 Jn s Francis-Mary Bricket. NO6 Dan s Jn-Mary Fossey. DE27 Mary d Rob-Mary Taylor. JA6 Jn s Jas-Sar Eames. JA14 Sar d Edw-Ann Oak-ley[Gosbell-T.]. JA18 "Kindrick of" Ben-Grace Johnson. MR13 Sar d Hen-Sar Stoaks. MR18 Jn s Jn-Reb Groom. MA23 Jn s Jn-Mary Rickson.
- 1720 MY4 Job s Rob-Sar Foxson. MY7 Ric s Matth-Mary Lawrance. MY13 Sus d Jn-Reb Webb. MY23 Mary d Sam-Eliz West. JN16 Wm s Wm-Jane Brickett. JI15 Ann d Wm-Esth Row. JN28 Mary d Ric-Ann Lawrance. SE4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Capell. SE9 Mary d Tho-Mary Groom. SE17 Sam s Jn-Sar Wright. OC7 Tho s Ric-Eliz Hawkins. OC21 Ann d Tho-Han Sear. NO5 Mary d Geo-Mary Williams. NO13 Eliz d Jn-Ann Allen. NO27 Wm s Tho-Mary Cripps. NO27 Rob s Rob-Mary Richardson. NO30 Tho s Tho-Martha Alliston. JA1 Tho s Hen-Eliz Chamberlin. JA4 Ann d Jos-Ann Brad-ford. JA4 Sar d Tho [s Mary?] Lawrance. JA6 Jane d Ishmael-Sar Kilworth. JA8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sear. JA13 Jn s Edw-Ann Arnold. FE10 Martha d And-Martha Nichols. DE26 Eliz d Jos-Mary Vize. MR3 Jn s Dan-Rach Hudson. MR5 Tho s Tho-Eliz Ireland. MR8 Esth d Levi-Esth Curtis. MR17 Alice d Wm-Alice Law-rence. MR20 Mary d Jn-Mary Rickson.
- 1721 AP2 Jos s Jn-Joan Chamberlin. AP5 Eliz d Jas-Mary Heath. AP22 Ann d Phil-Ann Cowley. AP28 Sar d Jn-Eliz Latchfield. MY14 Ann d Rob-Mary Taylor. JN6 Cath d Ben-Grace Johnson. JN15 Mgt d Ric-Mary Short. AU20 Sar d Rob-Sar Fox-son. AU20 Sar d Jn-Han Bissaker. SE23 Alice d Prince-Alice Webster. OC14 Tho s Jn-Reb Shillingford, from Tilsworth. NO19 Jos s Joshua-Esth Latchford [Latchfield-T.]. NO30 Dan s Jos-Jane Impey. DE13 Phebe d Tho-Deb Jeffs. DE15 Ruth d Tho-Mary Groom. DE25 Ann d Jn-Eliz Nichols. DE26 Martha d Wm-Eliz Garrett. JA5 Eliz d Roger-Mary Johnson. JA14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Read. JA24 Martha d And-Martha Nickols. FE16 Mary d Tho-Ann Bridges. FE25 Jn s Jos-Deb Rashfield. MR2 Eliz d Jas-Ann Jones.
- 1722 MR30 Jacob s Jacob-Sus Purton. AP22 Mary d Zachary-Mary Gray. AP25 Mary d of Jane Bean. MY27 Mary d Ric-Sar Isaac. JN1 Mary d Jn-Mary Fossey. JN10 Jn s Jn-Mary Fencham. JI10 Dan s Ric-Eliz Hawkins. JI21 Jonathan s Jonathan-Mary Mead. JI29 Martha d Jas-Sar Eames. AU12 Mary d Ric-Mary Groom. AU21 Jn s Roger-Ann Cook, priv: AU24 Ann d Ric-Ann Lawrance. SE10 Wm s Wm-Han Cook. SE23 Tho s Ric-Mary Wooten. SE23 Ann d Ben-Grace Johnson. SE30 Wm s Edw-Eliz Preston. OC15 Tho s Jn-Reb Morton. OC15 Ric s Tho-Han Sear. OC16 Mary d Tho-Mary West. NO25 Amor s Holyday-Mary Hickingbottom[Inkingbottom-T.]. DE2 Jn s Druery-Eliz Hartred. DE2 Mary d Rob-Mary Richardson. DE7 Rob s Rob-Jane Pedder. DE7 Tho s Jn-Eliz Capell. DE7 Mgt & Priscilla ds. of Wm-Mary Bushby. DE26 Ishmael s Ishmael-Sar Kilworth. JA13 Wm s Nath-Eliz Griffin. JA13 Sar d Rob-Sar Foxson. MR3 Eliz d Jos-Sar Durham. MR3 Sar d Hen-Sar Stoaks. MR6 Dan s Dan-Rach Hudson. MR8 Jane d Jos-Jane Skikelthorp, priv:
- 1723 MR31 Wm s Jn-Reb Shillingford. AP26 Edw s Prince-Alice Webster. MY2 Tho s Tho-Ann Hill, born AP9. MY17 Martha d Wm-Esth Row. MY22 Edw s Wm-Alice Law-rence. MY26 Ric s Wm-Eliz Garret. JN28 Jn s Hen-Ann Collinswood, priv: JI4 Mary d Roger-Mary Johnson. JI14 Rob s Rob-Mary Taylor. AU4 Tho s Joshua-Esth Latchford. AU4 Ann d Ric-Sar Isaac. AU22 Ann d Edw-Ann Arnold. OC11 Sar d



- 1723 Jn-Eliz Latchfield. OC11 Mary d Joshua-Eliz Hawkins. OC13 Jn s Jn-Esth Cook.  
[ctd.] OC27 Tho s Jn-Sar Collins. NO15 Tho s Tho-Mary West. NO27 Ann d Wm-Eliz Cope-  
land. DE18 Wm s Wm-Ann Purvis. DE22 Mary d Jos-Mgt Hilton. DE29 Ric s And-  
Martha Nickols. JA24 Geo s Geo-Eliz Row. JA29 Ric s Jn-Ann Sanders. FE5  
Sar d Rob-Sar Graves. FE7 Chas s Rob-Mary Nickols. FE11 Sar d Wm-Mary Cook.  
FE17 Ann d Jonathan-Mary Mead. FE17 Chris s Matth-Mary Lawrance. MR20 Jn s  
Ric-Eliz Hawkins.
- 1724 MR29 Han d Wm-Han Cook. AP12 Mary d Dan-Mary Halsey. AP18 Rob s Jos-Jane Im-  
pey. AP24 Jn s Jn-Mary Fossey. AP29 Ann d Jn-Mary Allen. MY3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz  
Nickols. MY8 Sar d Jn-Eliz Read. MY16 Edw s Jos-Jane Skelthorp. MY17 Edw  
s Jn-Reb Morton. JN5 Jn s Isaac-Joyce Slaughter. JN7 Eliz d Ric-Mary Groom.  
JL5 Jn s Tho-Martha Alliston. JL24 Jn s Tho-Ann Hill, born JL14. JL26 Mary d  
Wm-Mary Wellecome. JL28 Ann d Roger-Mary Johnson. AU2 Jn s Jn-Mary Harrison.  
AU2 Ric s Ric-Sar Sadler. AU7 Wm s Jn-Sus Putnam. AU15 Tho s Tho-Ann Groom.  
AU16 Mary d Jn-Mary Pairsen. AU23 Mary d Dan-Rach Hudson. AU30 Eliz d Ste-  
Eliz Gotham. SE20 Ann d Edw-Eliz Preston. SE21 Jn s Jas-Sar Eames. OC9 Mary  
d Wm-Martha Crouch. OC11 Eliz d Rob-Sar Foxson. OC14 Eliz d Nath-Mary Hare.  
OC16 Eliz d Tho-Ann Bruges. OC21 Tho s Jacob-Sus Purton. OC23 Wm s Josiah-  
Jane Heathcoat. NO11 Mary d Jn-Jane Hebbs. NO22 Ric s Hen-Sar Stoaks. NO26  
Jas s Jn-Mary Rickson. DE4 Jn s Ric-Ann Lawrance. DE4 Jane d Holiday-Mary  
Hickingbottom. DE18 Wm s Prince-Alice Webster. DE26 Tho s Dan-Eliz Orsborn.  
DE27 Sar d Ishmael-Sar Kilworth. JA3 Jn s Phil-Ann Cowley. JA23 Wm s Wm-Cath  
Brittain. JA30 Jane d Wm-Jane Brickett. FE28 Eliz d Zachary-Mary Grey.  
MR19 Bart & Sar s & d of Jn-Eliz Sear.
- 1725 MR30 Jn s Nath-Eliz Griffin. AP18 Ric s Ric-Sar Isaac. MY7 Geo s Chas-Martha  
Rippen. MY30 Wm s Joshua-Esth Latchford. MY30 Wm s Phil-Han Chappel. JN6  
Mary d Jn-Mary Steevens. JN20 Ann d Jn-Joan Chamberlin. JL2 Sar d Wm-Mary  
Short. AU3 Mary d Tho-Ann King. AU6 Jane d Geo-Eliz Roe. AU15 Rose d Geo-  
Ann Bassil. AU23 Mary d Jn-Sus Putnam. AU29 Sus d Jn-Mary Allen. SE10 Cath  
d Jonathan-Mary Price. SE12 Jn s Ric-Eliz Wooten. OC1 Mary d Ralph-Mary Bint.  
OC17 Jn s And-Martha Nichols. OC18 Jn s Tho-Mary West. OC24 Ann d Wm-Ann Law-  
rance. OC31 Ric s Jonathan-Mary Mead. NO7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Garret. NO14 Eliz  
d Geo-Mary Higgs. NO14 Jos s Jn-Eliz Cook. NO21 Jn s Jos-Deb Rashfield.  
DE8 Tho s Jn-Jane Peason. DE12 Geo s Geo-Mary Croaly. DE29 Ann d Tho-Ann Hill,  
about a month old\* [Jn s Tho-Ann Hill-T]. DE30 Jn s Roger-Mary Johnson. JA21  
Wm s Wicks-Mary Flute. JA24 Jermh s Jn-Eliz Latchford, priv: FE6 Wm s Francis-  
Isb Dogget. FE13 Sar d Jn-Sar Collins. FE25 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Osbon. MR6 Sus  
d Jacob-Sus Purton. MR6 "Frances of" Tho-Eliz Chambers. MR21 Jas s Matth-Mary  
Lawrance, priv:
- 1726 MR25 Edw s Edw-Ann Arnold. MR27 Jn s Jn-Ann Sanders. MR30 "Barnet of" Jos-  
Mgt Hillton. AP4 Ann d Wm-Alice Lawrance. AP9 Ann d Ric-Mary Short. MY15  
Wm s Jn-Eliz Read. JN19 Tho & Jn twins of Tho-Amy Burbige. JN26 Mary d Joshua-  
Esth Latchford. JN26 Geo s Tho-Ann King. JL3 Jn s Rob-Mary Richardson. JL17  
Rose d Jn-Eliz Nickolls. JL29 Alice d Jn-Mary Peason. AU24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bil-  
cock. AU26 Wm s Jn-Mary Fossey. AU28 Esth d Wm-Esth Row. AU28 Eliz d Simon-  
Ann Adkins. AU31 Jn s Holyday-Mary Hickingbotom. SE4 Martha d Jn-Mary Harison.  
SE11 "Avery of" Druery-Eliz Hatred. SE21 Josiah s Josiah-Jane Heathcoat. SE23  
Eliz d Wm-Eliz Copland. OC14 Mary d Edw-Eliz Preston. OC30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gill-  
bert. NO6 Wm s Sam-Mary Draper, stranger. NO16 Ann d Jn-Ann Haill. NO23 Dan  
s Ralph-Mary Bint. DE2 Jn s Wm-Sus Highwood. DE13 Mary d Hen-Mary Daniells.  
DE16 Sar d Tho-Ann Bruges. DE26 Tho s Drewery-Eliz Hatred. DE30 Jermh s Jn-  
Eliz Latchford. DE30 Prince s Prince-Alice Webbster. JA5 Wm s Dan-Mary Tailor.  
Mary d Mr Ric-Mary Gutteridge, born FE13, 1726. FE22 Eliz d Tho-Ann Groom. FE24  
Wm s Jn-Mary Stivens. FE24 Jn s Jn-Ann Forrest. MR8 Mary d Wm-Kath Britane.  
MR8 Sus d Zach-Mary Gray. MR15 Jn s Tho-Ann Hill, born FE3. MR17 Jn s Jn-Kath  
Morris. MR17 Tho s Wm-Ann Lawrance.
- 1727 AP7 Eliz d Tho-Mary Groome. AP9 Eliz d Ric-Sar Isaac. AP16 Jn s Jn-Kath Nick-  
lin. AP21 Ann d Rob-Sar Graves. AP27 Esth d Ben-Grace Johnson. AP28 Jas s  
Wm-Joan Burton. JN1 Jane d Roger-Mary Johnson. JN2 Mary d Rob-Eliz Carvill.  
JN18 Ann d Jas-Sar Eames. JN23 Mary d Ishmael-Sar Kilworth. JL19 Chas s of  
Mary White, baseborn. JL24 Ann d Jos-Faith Edge. AU6 Tho s Jn-Joan Chamberline.  
AU18 Wicks s Wicks-Mary Flute. AU29 Jn s of Mary Harris, baseborn. SE3 Rob s  
Tho-Mary West. SE6 Mgt d Dan-Rach Hudson. OC15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bilcock. JL23  
Ric s Geo-Eliz Roe. JL23 Jacob s Jn-Mary Allin. OC26 Wm s Wm-Martha Crouch.

\* Interlined in same hand. \* Omitted after JL19.



- 1727 NO9 Tho s Wm-Ann Blow. DE8 Eliz d Nath-Mary Hare. JA1 Wm s Ric-Ann Lawrance.  
[otd] JA3 Mary d Simon-Ann Adkins. JA7 Ann d Wm-Eliz Garret. JA14 Sar d Jacob-Sus  
Purton. JA19 Ann d Tho-Ann King. JA24 Abigail d Nath-Abigail Taylor. JA28  
Eliz d Wm-Eliz Puryer. FE10 Mary d Sam-Ann Freeman. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gill-  
bert. FE25 Jn s Jn-Ann Richardson.
- 1728 MR29 Mary d Jn-Esth Cook. MY5 Esth d Alex-Eliz Dunbarton. MY19 Mary d Ric-  
Sar Sadler. MY24 Tho s Tho-Mary Groom. MY29 Jn s Jn-Ann Forester. MY29 Ann  
d Jn-Ann Forester. JN7 Mary d Edw-Ann Arnold. JN23 Edw s Jn-Reb Moreton.  
JL4 Mary & Isb twins of Jn-Eliz Wilkins, a soldier. JL6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Amson.  
JL15 Jn s Jn-Mary Boors. JI26 Tho s Jonathan-Mary Mead. JI28 Jn & Jane twins  
of Jn-Sar Collins. AU14 Eliz d Chas-Martha Rippon. AU18 Mary d Geo-Mary Gad-  
bury. SE1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Wootton. SE8 Sar d Jn-Ann London. SE19 Eliz d Wm-  
Joanna Burton. SE22 Edw s Jn-Eliz Read. SE22 Eliz d Tho-Amy Burbridge.  
SE27 Eliz d Jos-Mgt Hilton. SE29 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Tomkins. SE29 Han Finch d  
Mr Jn-Sar Miller. OC13 Jn s Jn-Mary Church. OC25 Ann d of Deb Scot, about 2  
years old. NO6 "Frances of" Pet-Mary Matthews. NO15 "Mile of" Jn-Eliz Sear,  
priv: DE13 Eliz d Jn-Ann Hale. DE22 Jn s Jn-Mary Stephens. DE29 Jas s Tho-  
Han Seer. JA1 Tho s Jn-Ann Sanders. JA5 Jn s Jn-Jane Peirson. JA10 Mary d  
Wicks-Mary Flude. JA10 Eleanor d Drew-Eliz Hatred alias Shinfield. JA15 Isb  
bastard d of Ann Eames, priv: JA23 Tho s Jn-Mary Harrison alias Streight.  
JA26 Mary d Geo-Eliz Roe. FE2 Sar d Jos-Esth Latchford. FE16 Aviced Edw-  
Eliz Preston. FE16 Jn s Jas-Mary Bridges. FE16 Ann d of Eliz Johnson, about  
12 years old. FE21 Geo s Hen-Mary Stokes. MR16 Wm s Geo-Mary Hicks.
- 1729 Ric s Mr Ric-Mary Gutteridge born FE19, 1729. AP1 Jn s Dan-Mary Taylor. AP11  
Mgt d Tho-Ann Bridges. MY4 Sar d Jn-Mary Allen. MY18 Eliz d Jn-Joan Chamber-  
lin. MY30 Mary d Rob-Sar Foxson. JN8 Wm s Wm-Mary Puryer. JN8 Francis s  
Tho-Mary Pease. JN8 Mary d Jn-Jane Taylor. JN27 Henrietta d Rob-Avice Hay.  
JL11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Copeland. JN15 Sus d Wm-Sus Temple. SE7 Wm s Tho-Eliz Hill,  
rector, born AU22. JL7 Jacob s Wm-Eliz Gilbert. OC20 Wm s Rob-Mary Richardson.  
OC20 Wm s Jn-Ann Forester. OC29 Ann d Ste-Eliz Gothon. NO5 Lucy & Eliz twins  
of Dan-Rach Hudson. NO9 Sar d Tho-Ann King. NO6 Jn s Jn-Ann Bass. NO9 Simon  
s Simon-Ann Atkins. NO9 Rob s Nath-Abigail Taylor. NO16 Esth d Alex-Eliz Dun-  
barton. NO30 Wm s Wm-Mary Basset. DE14 Eliz d Wm-Mary Wellcome.  
[One or two entries are illegible here, the B.T. is missing]  
JA6 Ruth d Nath-Mary Hare. JA9 Jn s Ralph-Mary Bint. Harry s Harry-Jane Rash-  
field born JA12<sup>§</sup> FE18 Jos s Aaron-Dorothy Beggarley. MR4 Jos Brandley, about  
18 years old. MR18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hallifax.
- 1730 Tho s Wm-Eliz Cockington born AP5, 1730\*. AP26 Dan s Ric-Sar Isaac. MY22 Wm s  
Wm-Joanna Burton. JN5 Jane d Jn-Sar London. JN21 Tho s Jn-Eliz Latchford.  
JL5 Jn s Jn-Mary King. JL12 Eliz d Jacob-Sus Purton. JI26 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gar-  
rett. AU2 Han Mane, a bastard. AU21 Sus d Jos-Jane Pew, aged about 6 years.  
AU28 Mary d Ishmael-Sar\*\* Field alias Skillett. AU30 Rob s Jn-Ann Richardson.  
SE2 Sar d Jos-Mgt Hilton. SE13 [blank] of Wm-Eliz Cockington, priv:†† SE20  
Tho s Tho-Eliz Tompkins. NO8 Martha d Jn-Mary Allen. NO14 Tho s Geo-Eliz  
Rowe. Geo Knowles s Jn-Ann Green born NO24, 1730\*. DE4 Mary d Wm-Ann Eames.  
DE6 Tho s Jn-Mary Butterfield<sup>§§</sup> DE25 Tho s Wm-Ann Larence<sup>§§</sup> DE27 Martha d  
Hen-Mary Stokes<sup>§§</sup> JA10 Han d Jn-Mary Stevens. FE5 Ann d Jn-Reb Moreton.  
FE7 Geo s Geo-Mary Hicks. FE19 Jas s Jn-Ann Couchman. MR14 Tho s Wm-Eliz  
Gilbert.
- 1731 MR31 Eliz d Harry-Jane Rashfield. AP1 Eliz d Jn-Ann Arnold. AP10 Dan s Dan-  
Mary Taylor, priv: MY15 Jane Hart "a child left at White Hart." JN13 Jn s Jn-  
Sar Miller. JL6 Jane d Jos-Jane Pew. JI29 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Wilson. AU2 Han  
d Ric-Mary Lawrance. AU5 Jn s Geo-Martha Buchannon. AU9 Luke & Jn twins of  
Luke-Mary Sloper [born JA8, 1730\*]. SE5 Ann d Simon-Ann Atkins. SE8 Jn s Jn-  
Ann Hall. SE17 Tho s Rob-Sar Foxson. SE19 Mary d Jn-Mary Harrison. SE19  
Jos s Jos-Eliz Inpew[Impey-T]. SE23 Eliz d Drew-Eliz Hatred. SE24 Dan s Dan-  
Rach Hudson. SE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Wright\*\*\* SE26 Tho s Tho-Mary Pearce. NO5  
"Temer of" Edw-Eliz Preston. NO5 Wm s Jn-Ann Sanders. NO5 Eliz d Jn-Reb More-  
ton. NO14 Eliz d Jn-Jane Taylor. NO21 Jane d Jn-Jane Peirson. DE5 Jn s

§ A few entries are illegible here. \* Written in a different ink, entry is not in B.T. \*\* Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sar." †† This entry does not occur in B.T. §§ From B.T., illegible in Register. \* From struck through entry in 1730. \*\*\* Interlined same hand, entry does not occur in B.T.



- 1731 Jn-Ann Forrester. DE30 Mary d Geo-Eliz Rowe. JA23 Jn s Francis-Ann Goodwin. [ctd] JA25 Mary d Pet-Mary Matthews\* FE13 Sar [?Brickerin].
- 1732 AP9 Mary d Hen-Mary Stokes. Sus d Mr Ric-Mary Gutteridge born AP9. AP17 Tho s Jn-Eliz Hallifax. Jn s Jn-Ann Green born AU30,1732. AP30 Tho s Rob-Jane Winters. MY5 Jn s Tho-Mary Tompkins. MY16 Wm s Wm-Mary Bilcock. MY16 Mary d Wm-Mary Bilcock. JL12 Blandina d Jn-Mary Allen\*\* JN4 Ben s Ric-Sar Isaac. JL20 Ben s Ric-Sar Isaac§ JL20 Jn s Jn-Ann London. JL23 Sar d Geo-Mary Gadbury. AU10 Mary d Wm-Eliz Puryer. OC20 Mary d Geo-Mary Oliver. OC29 Mary d Jas-Mary Oliver. OC27 Ishmael s Ishmael-Sar Field. OC29 Wm s Jn-Judith Cook. NO10 Eliz d Harry-Jane Rashfield\*\* DE31 Edw s Wm-Eliz Garrett. JA14 Eliz d Jos-Mgt Hilton. NO13 Eliz d Hen-Jane Rashfield. JA20 Ann d Jn-Ann Sanders. JA22 Luke s Luke-Mary Sloper. FE4 Wm s Wm-Sar Edge. FE16 Tim s Jn-Mary Wright. FE25 Wm s Jn-Han Cockington.
- 1733 MY3 Jn s Jn-Ann Forrest§§ MY27 Mary d Jn-Mary King§§ JN3 Sus d Tho-Eliz Cowley§§ JN3 Eliz d Ric-Sar Sadler\*\*\* JN17 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gilbert. JN24 Sar d Simon-Ann Atkins. MR11 Mary d Geo-Mary Hicks. MR11 Jn s Francis-Ann Goodwin. AP29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Latchford. AP6 Eliz d Jn-Sar Miller. AP9 Wm s Jn-Mary Boars. JN3 Jn s of Sar Parker. JL27 Jas s Jas-Sar Eames. AU5 Jn s Jn-Mary Taylor. AU26 Esth d Tho-Ellen Roe. JL29 Ann baseborn d of Eliz Stokes. JL30 Mary d Jn-Mary Henn. SE23 Jemima d Geo-Eliz Roe. OC10 Sar d Tho-Sus Anthony. OC31 Mary d Nath-Mary Taylor. NO21 Sar d Dan-Mary Taylor. DE2 Mary d Hen-Eliz Anthony. DE27 Ishmael s Ishmael-Sar Field. JA20 Sar d Jn-Mary Harrison. JA25 Rob s Rob-Jane Winter. MR1 Frederick s Rev.Tho-Ann Hill. MR1 Jn s Wm-Sus Burton. MR6 Mary d Jn-Ann Forester. MR8 Ann d Harry-Jane Rashfield. MR10 Jn s Wm-Grace Gouden. MR24 Eliz d Geo-Mary Oliver.
- 1734 MR31 Ann d Drue-Eliz Hatred. AP4 Mary d Ben Johnson & Mary Taylor. MY10 Tho s Wm-Martha Crouch. MY14 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bilcock[sic]. MY19 Agn d Jn-Mary Allen. MY19 Jn s Jn-Mary Williams. MY19 Ann d Wm-Ann Eames. MY26 Jn s Rob-Sar Foxson. JN28 Pet s Pet-Mary Matthews. JL7 Mary d Jn-Judith Cook. AU18 Jn s Wm-Mary Sanders. AU11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Mason. SE1 Eliz d Jn-Esth Cook. SE1 Lydia d Edm-Mary Smith. SE4 Eliz d Dan-Sar Moreton. SE4 Jos s Edw-Ann Holt. SE15 Ann d Francis-Ann Goodwin. SE15 Martha d Hen-Mary Stokes. SE14 Jn s Nath-Mary Taylor. SE29 Mary d Wm-Ellen Andrews. OC2 Jn s Nath-Mary Taylor\* OC27 Wm s Jn-Eliz Hallifax. NO10 Sar d Ric-Sar Sadler. NO7 Han d Jas-Han Rayner\*\* NO24 Tho s Tho Bruges & Eliz Sanders,baseborn. NO28 Eliz d Geo-Mary Oliver. DE15 Francis s Tho-Mary Pearce. JA17 Mary d Edw-Mary Sear. JA16 Geo s Jas-Mary Oliver. FE23 Ann d Wm-Sar Young.
- 1735 AP20 Jn s Ric-Eliz Wright. AP16 Eliz d Jn-Mary Amson. MY29 Ric s Ric-Mary Hubbins. MY31 Jn s Jn-Han Cockington. JN22 Mary d Jn-Ann Sanders. JL20 Edw & Wm sons of Wm-Eliz Gilbert. AU3 Jn s Jn-Cath Palmer. AU3 Wm s Geo-Mary Hicks. AU6 Percival s Jonathan-Prudence Quince. AU10 Sus d Drew-Eliz Hatred. AU17 Jn s Luke-Mary Sloper. AU17 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Stockley. AU31 Mary d Wm-Sar Edge. SE17 Tho s Simon-Ann Atkins. SE21 Ann d Wm-Eliz Garrett. Ann d Mr Jn-Ann Green born SE22,1735§§§§ OC12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Robins. OC22 Tho s Nath-Abigail Taylor. OC24 Ann d Harry-Jane Rashfield. Eliz d Mr Ric-Mary Gutteridge born NO4§§§§ NO9 Jn s Jn-Ann Toms. NO9 Martha d Jn-Eliz Latchford. NO23 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Odell. NO27 Eliz d Geo-Mary Oliver. DE3 Dan s Dan-Sar Moreton. JA2 Sar d Jn-Sar Cook. JA11 Wm s Jn-Ann Richardson. JA11 Jn s Ric-Mary Hawkins. JA23 Jonathan s of Ann Brown,baseborn. FE1 Edm s Edm-Mary Smith. FE1 Mary d Rob-Jane Wanter. FE22 Tho s Jos-Esth Latchford. FE22 Ann d Hen-Mary Stokes. FE22 Alice d Jn-Mary Chamberlain\*\* MR5 Tho s Tho-Sus Willson. MR19 Mary d Wm-Joanna Burton.
- 1736 AP18 Rob s Wm-Sar Young. AP17 Jn s Jn-Eliz Seer. AP26 Ann d Hen-Eliz Wilson. MY2 Ann d Jn-Sus Ashby. MY13 Mary d Edw-Ann Dear. MY23 Jn s Jos-Mary Howse. MY27 Wm s Geo-Sar Christmas. MY30 Tho s Tho-Ellen Rowe. JN6 Jn s Jn-Judith Cook. JN13 Tho s Tho-Mary Bone. JN27 Mary d Geo-Mary Quinney. JN27 Ann d Whitley-Mary Martin. JL11 Jn s Geo-Mary Rowe. JL28 Mary d Francis-Ann Goodwin. SE12 Wm s Wm-Sar Stevens. SE26 Drewry s Drew-Eliz Hatred. OC29 Lucy d Jn-Mary Allen. NO7 Mary d Jn-Ann Toms. NO7 Barnabas s Jn-Han Cockington. NO19 Jn s

\* Buried in Register but bapt.in B.T. \*\* Bapt.or bur.omitted,B.T.missing.

§ Double entry. §§ Written in the margin. \*\*\* Interlined in different hand,B.T. is missing. \* Query a burial,see entry of SE14 but given bapt.,B.T.is missing.

§§§ Interlined same hand,B.T.is missing.



- 1736 Wm-Ann Eames. NO20 Ric s Ric-Eliz Wright. DE15 Eliz d Edw-Ann Holt. DE17  
[otd] Mary d Jos-Mary Chamberlain. DE27 Phoebe d Tho-Sus Abbot. JA9 Ann d Wm-Grace  
Couden\* FE11 Mary d Harry-Jane Rashfield. MR18 Jn s Wm-Martha Crouch. MR18  
Wm & Ann s & d of Dan-Rach Hudson.
- 1737 AP10 Jos\*\*\* s Jn-Eliz Hallifax. AP15 Mary d Jonathan-Prudence Quince. AP29  
Mary d Edw-Joanna Skikelthorp. MY1 Tho s Edw-Eliz Odel. MY4 Mary d Ambrose-  
Mary Lang. MY8 Jn s Geo-Mary Nichols. MY29 Francis s Pet-Mary White. JN19  
Sar d Jn-Sar Harisson. JN30 Mary d Dan-Mary Taylor, born JN7. JN30 Mary d Jn-  
Mary Church. JI3 Eliz d Jas-Mary Oliver. JI24 Sus Pratt d Geo-Mary Row.  
JI27 Eliz d Pet-Mary Matthews. SE16 Wm s Tho-Sar Hopkins. SE18 Tho s Jn-Mary  
Stephens. SE21 Eliz d Hen-Mary Stokes. Eliz d Mr Jn-Ann Green born SE26, 1737.  
OC16 Eliz d Hen-Ann White. OC23 Martha d Nath-"Abb" Taylor. NO6 Wm s Jas-Han  
Rayner. NO13 Ellen d Tho-Ellen Row. JA13 Sar d Mr Rob-Sar Matthews. JA20  
Ann d Tho-Martha Burton. JA25 Mary d Ric-Thomasin Wotton. JA29 Mary d Jn-Sus  
Ashbey. FE1 Mary d Jos-Eliz Empey. FE7 Wm s Jos-Mary How. FE8 Mary d of  
Sar Jeffs. MR3 Jn s Jn-Ann Long.
- 1738 AP6 Jane d Geo-Mary Oliver. AP9 Sar d Ric-Sar Isack. AP28 Ann d Ric-Mary Haw-  
kins. MY3 Hen s Hen-Eliz Antoney. MY19 "Phanny" & Reb ds. of Edw-Mary Smith.  
MY19 Jn s Tho-Eliz Wilson. JN11 Edw s Wm-Joanna Burton. JN22 Ann d Rob-Jane  
Winter. JN30 Whitley s Whitley-Mary Martin. JI1 Tho s Ric-Mary Hubbins.  
JI28 Mary d Luke-Mary Sloper. AU13 Wm s Wm-Mary Sanders. AU18 Jn s Hum-Eliz  
Curtis. AU20 Jas s Tho-Sar Hopkins. SE1 Sar d Ben-Eliz Crawley. SE4 Ann d  
Hen-Eliz Antoney. OC4 Wm s Jn-Eliz Latchford. OC11 Tho s Francis-Ann Goodwin.  
NO1 Jn s Jn-Joan Slow. LE10 Jn s Rob-Sar Foxon. DE10 Francis s Hen-Ann White.  
JA13 Jn s Edw-Ann Holt. JA21 Tho s Drew-Eliz Hatred. FE18 Eliz d Geo-Mary  
Nichols. MR2 Tho s Jn-Mary Stephens. MR4 Tho s Jn-Han Cockington.
- 1739 AP19 Hen s Dan-Mary Taylor. AP29 Dan s Simon-Ann Adkins. MY18 Anna Maria d  
Jn-Ann Long. MY29 Mary d Wm-Eliz Gilbert. JN3 Tho s Jn-Cath Palmer. JN27  
Wm s Hen-Eliz Antoney. SE2 Geo s Tho-Ellen Row. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Hallifax.  
SE2 Jas s Jas-Han Rayner. SE5 Tho s Jn-Eliz Crips. SE16 Eliz d Jn-Mary Har-  
rison. SE21 Ric s Wm-Joanna Burton. SE28 Sar d Wm-Frances Batchelour. SE30  
Geo s Wm-Eliz Garrett. OC28 Rob s Jn-Sus Ashbey. NO23 Eliz d Wm-Mary Sanders.  
NO23 Jas s Jn-Mary Johnson. DE23 Wm s Wm-Ann Eames. DE31 Mary d Jonathan-  
Esth Skinner. JA6 Joanna d Jn-Mary Chamberlain. JA13 Tho s Tho-Sar Hopkins.  
JA13 Eliz d Geo-Mary Row. JA31 Jn s Tho-Sus Abbot\*\*\* FE24 Eliz d Geo-Mary  
Bradford. FE24 Wm s Nath-"Abb" Taylor. FE26 Wm s Ric-Mary Hubbins. FE29  
Tho s Geo-Mary Oliver. MR2 Ric s Drew-Eliz Hatred. MR2 Ric s Geo-Mary Higgs.  
MR2 Jos s Jos-Jane Pew. Mary d Mr Jn-Ann Green born MR17, 1739. MR21 Ann d  
Hen-Ann White. MR23 Francis s Francis-Ann Goodwin.
- 1740 AP18 Jonathan s Jn-Han Cockington. MY9 Mary d Jn-Mary Waldron. MY16 Rob s Wm-  
Han Fasson. MY28 Mary d Ben-Eliz Crowley. JN12 Hum s Hum-Eliz Curtis. JN21  
Rob s Wm-Han Fasson<sup>s</sup>. JN22 Ric s Jos-Mary How. JN22 Han d Jn-Eliz Sutton.  
JI29 Jn s Luke-Mary Sloper\*\*\* JN29 Jas s Jas-Mary Oliver. JI12 Wm s Jn-Eliz  
Harbinson. JI20 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Simkins. AU12 Eliz d Jn-Ann Long. AU14 Tho  
s Tho-Eliz Allen. SE21 Eliz d Jas-Ann Eames. OC5 Jos s Jos-Mary Chamberlain.  
OC19 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bone. NO30 Jn s Jn Peters & Sar Jeffs. JA10 Jn s Geo-  
Ann Davis. JA10 Judith d Jn-Mary Turner. JA18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Nichols. JA25  
Eliz w Jn Nichols<sup>s</sup>. FE4 Martha d Wm-Eliz Robins. FE12 Eliz d Dan-Mary Taylor.  
FE24 Jn s Luke-Mary Sloper\*\*\*
- 1741 AP17 Jane d Hen-Ann Willson. AP26 Rach d Wm-Mary Sanders. MY9 Ann d Jn-Fran-  
ces Gale. MY31 Wm s Jn-Jane Slow. JN19 Sar d Jn-Mary Stephens. AU13 Eliz d  
Wm-Ann Eames. AU16 Mary d Edw-Ann Holt. AU16 Mary d Geo-Mary Nichols. SE10  
Eliz d Hum-Eliz Curtis. SE23 Tho s Pet-Mary Matthews. OC6 Eliz d Jn-Judith  
Cook. OC11 Jn s Tho-Mary Chapman. NO14 Tho s Tho-Eliz Horne. NO21 Jn s Jn-  
Sar Goodman. DE9 Jas s Jn-Han Cogginton[Cockington-T.]. DE25 Wm s Jos-Sar Pew.  
DE28 Sar d Hen-Mary Stokes. JA17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Waldron. JA17 Jane d Rob-  
Jane Winters. JA24 Jos s Jn-Eliz Harbinson[Harbinger-T.]. FE7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz  
Stephens. FE10 Ann d Jn-Eliz Nichols. FE14 Wm s Wm-Eliz Lawrence. FE21 Eliz  
d Tho-Eliz Simkins. FE23 Mary d Hen-Ann White. MR7 Dorothy d Jas-Han Rayner.  
MR14 Sar d Jn-Ann Long.

\* Omits bap. or bur., B.T. gives a baptism. \*\* Written above "Jacob" struck through.

B.T. is missing. \*\*\* Interlined in a different hand, B.T. is missing.

s Entered a baptism, query a burial. ss Entered a baptism.



- 1742 AP7 Eliz d Jn-Sar Dun, a soldier. AP23 Rob s Jn-Charity Swindal. AP30 Mary d Jn-Mary Turner. MY2 Jn s Jn-Sus Ashbey. MY12 Ann d And-Eliz Younger, "a soldier in Scotch Fus." MY16 Jas s Jas-Ann Cole. JN10 Eliz d Ric-Mary Darling. JN23 Jn Palmer. JN23 Hen s Jn-Cath Palmer. JL18 Mary d Jn-Eliz Hallefax. JL21 Wm s Dan-Sar Morton. JI25 Mary d Jas-Eliz Eames. AU11 Eliz d Edw-Mary Watson, a traveller's child. AU30 Jn s Jn-Frances Gale. OC3 Mary d Tho-Mary Bridges. OC24 Wm s Drue-Eliz Hatred. NO14 Ric s Jos-Jane\* Pew, about 20 years of age. NO14 Ruth d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. DE21 Tho s Geo-Mary Nichols. DE27 Sam s Jos-Mary How. JA4 Wm s Jn-Jane How\*\* JA11 Esth d Geo-Sar Channell. JA13 Jn s Jn-Mary Waldron. FE6 Nathan s Tho-Eliz Horn. FE21 Sar d Rob-Sar Goodman. MR2 Zach s Ric-Thomas in Wootton.
- 1743 AP3 Rob s Francis-Ann Goodwin. AP24 Sar d Jos-Sar Pew. MY18 Sar d Wm-Ann Eames. MY31 Hum s Hum-Eliz Curtis. JN17 Mary d Jn-Ann Fossey. JN17 Dan s Jn-Ann Fossey "heretofore privately baptiz'd at Chalton in the parish of Todding-ton." JN20 Ann d Jn-Mary Sinfield. JL8 Mary d Tho-Mary Chapman. JL8 Jn s Jn-Sus Cox. JI22 Mary d Jn May & Sus Thebridge<sup>8</sup> JI27 Mary d Jn-Han Cockington. AU20 Wm s Edm-Mary Smith born FE20\*\*\* AU28 Mary d Jn-Eliz Nichols. SE4 Sam s Wm-Mary Saunders. SE4 Mary d Jos-Ann Fellows. SE9 Edw s Edw-Ann Snoxell. OC2 Ann d Ben-Eliz Crawley. OC16 "Fenwick of" Jn-Charity Swindall. OC18 Sar d Jn-Alice Brickett. NO4 Eliz d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. NO25 Jn s Ric-Han Furness. NO30 Wm s Ric-Mary Hawkins. DE4 Sar d Tho-Eliz Simkins. DE9 Jn s Jn-Sar Miller, esq. DE30 Tho s Edw-Ann Holt. DE30 Tho s Hen-Ann White. JA6 Mary d Hen-Eliz Wilson. JA6 Ann d Luke-Mary Sloper. FE14 Eliz d Mr Nehemiah-Frances Brandreth.
- 1744 AP16 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bruges. MY31 Han d Jas-Eliz Crouch. JN3 Eliz d Jas-Mary Steels. JN10 Sus d Tho-Sus Abbot. JN14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Harbiston. JL14 Tho s Geo-Mary Bradford. JL25 Mary d Harry-Jane Rashfield. JI27 "Russell of" Pet-Mary Matthews. SE23 Mary d Jn-Mary Turner. SE28 Sus d Jn-Sus Ashbey. OC17 Jane d Rob-Jane Walduck. OC19 Han d Wm-Han Fasson. NO6 Esth d Hum-Eliz Curtis. NO11 Mary d Tho-Ann Toms. DE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Stephens. DE16 Ann d Jos-Ann Fellows. DE21 Ann d Jn-Ann Fossey. DE24 Sam s Jos-Mary How. FE10 Tho s David Dulinn a soldier & Mary Foxley of this parish, baseborn. MR5 Mary Bissaker d Jn-Sar Holmes. MR6 Wm s Jas-Mary Oliver. MR3 Rob s Dan-Mary Taylor. MR15 Sar d Hen-Ann White. MR17 Mary d Jn-Han Cockington. MR19 Ann d Rob-Sus Goodman. MR24 Ann d Geo-Mary Nichols.
- 1745 MR29 Tho s Geo-Sar Channells. MR31 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz Mead. MR31 Eliz Savandra d Jonathan-Esth Skinner. AP6 Wm & Jane s & d of Tho-Eliz Edgar. MY5 Ric baseborn s of Ric Randal & Jane Winter. MY5 Mary d Wm-Eliz Copeland. JN9 "Lovey of" Jas-Ann<sup>ss</sup> Eames. JN9 Ann d Jn-Alice Bricket. JN16 Wm s Wm-Mary Shepherd. JL1 Ric s Ric-Han Furness. JL18 Ann d Ben-Eliz Crawley<sup>sss</sup> JL17 Ferdinando s Tho-Mary Ashwell. JI21 Jos s Jos-Mary Chamberlain. JI28 Ann d Jos-Eliz Farr. JI28 Sar d Jos-Mary Hord. SE17 Sar d Dan-Sar Osborn. SE20 Tho s Jn-Joan Slow. SE23 Sar d Jn-Eliz Harburson. OC6 Mary d Tho-Eliz Simkins. OC8 Sar d Edw-Ann Snoxell. NO13 Eliz d Geo-Mary Durrant. DE1 Gerard s Gerard-Han Cockling. DE4 Mary d Wm-Mary Masson, soldier. DE3 "The mother aforesaid buried." DE4 Wm s Wm-Ann Eames. DE29 Jas s Jos-Mgt Casmore. JA17 Eliz d Wm-Mary Sanders. JA28 Sar d Wm-Mary Kingham. JA30 Edw s Wm-Mary Thornton. FE9 Eliz d Edw-Mary Smith. MR2 Jn<sup>1</sup> s Abr<sup>2</sup> & Abigail Fountain. MR7 Martha d Tho-Mary Burgis.
- 1746 AP13 Ann d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. MY15 Sar d Jn-Jane Peck. JN15 Mary d Edw-Eliz Mouse. JN16 Jn s Jn-Han Pen. JL13 Mary d Tho-Eliz Kirby. JI27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Hallifax. JI27 Wm s Hen-Jane Read. JI29 Jn s Mr Jn-Mary Cheney. JL30 Sar d Pet-Mary Matthews. OC9 Wm s Wm-Grace Couden. OC26 Mary d Jn-Alice Bricket. NO7 Frances d Jn-Frances Gale. NO21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lankshaw. NO23 Mary d Rob-Sus Goodman. DE7 Tho s Tho-Ann Giddins. JA4 Sus d Jn-Sus Ashbey. JA25 Wm s Jn-Sus Ashbey<sup>3</sup> JA23 Eliz d Luke-Mary Sloper. FE15 Geo s Jn-Han Cockington. FE24 Mary d Jos-Eliz Farr. FE24 Han d Jn-Ann Packston.
- 1747 MR26 Mary d Jn-Eliz Cane. MR27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Follow, dragoon in General Honeywood's Regiment. MY17 Ric s Ric-Sar Rogers. MY15 Sus d Tho-Sus Hopkins.

\* Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Jane." \*\* "How" is given in both Register & B.T. but previous entries have given "of Jn-Jane Slow." <sup>8</sup> The year "1722" struck through & "1743" inserted. \*\*\* Interlined different ink, B.T. is missing.

<sup>ss</sup> Written above "Eliz" struck through in different hand, B.T. gives "Eliz." <sup>sss</sup> Bur. in Register, B.T. gives "Bap." <sup>1</sup> Written above "Abr" struck through, B.T. gives "Abr."

<sup>2</sup> Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn." <sup>3</sup> B.T. gives this a burial.



- 1747 MY24 Rose d Francis-Ann Goodlin. MY21 Eliz d Jn Williams & Ann Willson, baseborn.  
 [std.] J123 Mary Tunnel d Jn Tunnel & Mary Foxley, baseborn. AU6 Mary d Jas-Eliz Crouch.  
 AU30 Tho s Tho-Ann Toms[Toms-T.]. AU30 Mary d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. SE13 Rob s  
 Jos-Ann Fellows. SE15 Jn s Jn-Sar Holmes. SE18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Haberson[Harbin-  
 son-T.]. OC20 Jn s Ric-Han Furniss. OC25 Phil s Phil-Eliz Cowley. NO13 Jas  
 s Wm-Mary Sanders. NO15 Jn s Geo-Mary Durrant. "Memorandum! Dan s Hum-Eliz  
 Curtis priv.bapt.AU3, 1746, published AP27, 1748\* NO15 Mary d Sam-Eliz Cooper.  
 NO15 Tho s Tho-Mary Ashwell. NO22 Geo s Geo-Mary Nicholls. NO29 Jos s Jos-  
 Mary How. DE3 Jas s Jn Lord-Jane Ireland. DE26 Eliz d Ric-Han Pritte. FE21  
 Eliz d Abr-Abigail Fountain. MR18 Mary d Jn-Charity Swindall. MR20 Jn s Wm-  
 Eliz Robins. MR20 Jn s Edw-Eliz Mouse.
- 1748 AP21 Ann d Dan-Mary Taylor. AP29 Eliz d Wm-Ann Eames. MY29 Ric\*\* s Tho-Esth  
 Durrant. JN11 Tho s Tho-Eliz Simpkins. JN29 Wm s Jos-Eliz Farr. J11 Fran-  
 ces d Jn-Frances Gale. AU14 Jos s Rob-Grace Martin. AU15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz  
 Langshaw. AU16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Keene. SE1 Wm s Tho-Cath Harrison. OC16 Tho s  
 Mich-Ann Matthews. OC23 Ann d Tho-Abigail Hodgskin. OC27 Alice d Mr Nehemiah-  
 Frances Brandreth. NO14 Jn s Jn-Ann Norman. DE4 Wm s Jn-Cath Palmer. JA15  
 Jas s Geo-Cath Derham "in Lord Crawford's Ridgment Droogons." FE3 Jonas\*\*\* s  
 Francis-Ann Goodman. FE19 Wm s Wm-Eliz Stephens. MR5 Sar d Tho-Eliz Kirbey.  
 MR6 Sus d Jos-Eliz Farr. MR6 Jn s Jn-Mary Chamberlain. MR19 Ann d Jas-Ann  
 Eames.
- 1749 AP16 Sam s Sam-Eliz Cooper. AP30 Sar d Ric-Sar Rogers. MY9 Jn s Tho-Ann Gid-  
 dings. MY14 Tho s Abr-Abigail Fountain. JN5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Harbinson. JN7  
 Hen\* s Hen-Ann White. JN16 Jas s Geo-Mary Wallson. JN18 Jn s Hen-Jane Read.  
 [End of Vol.I]

[For Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in Vol.II (1749-1812) see after Burials of  
 1749 end of Vol.I]

## DUNSTABLE

## MARRIAGES, 1558 - 1812

## [VOLUME I. 1558-1749]

1558	NO21	Reg	Hollando	"Emme"	Davie
	JA21	Edw	Bromido	Joan	[blank]
	JA21	Jn	Wood	Sus	Alcocke
1559	JN 2	Hugh	Jacksonne	Eliz	Bracket
	JN 6	Ant	Jacksonne	[blank]	Cocke
	JN10	Benet	Knight	Mgt	Dawsonne
	SE18	Jn	Iastoles	Alice	Courteney
	SE20	Jn	Wyon	Christian	Gregorie
	SE24	Tho	Butler	Joan	Beaumont
	SE26	Wm	Eame	Alice	Albrighte
	SE28	Roger	Kymptonne	Mgt	Turner
	SE29	Hugh	Noale	Mgt	Wardyn
	OC 5	Jn	Butler	Margery	Hutscame
	OC 7	Jn	Pearce	Joan	Daye
	NO13	Jn	Feilde	Joan	K[blank]
	NO26	Jas	Bowstred	Alice	Pratte
	JA21	Wm	[blank]	Agn	Halsey
	JA28	Ric	Sell	[blank]	
	JA28	Tho	Potte	Joan	Jacksonne
	FE 5	Jn	Mallyn	"Margry"	Parrat
1560	NO28	Rob	Americke	Eliz	Hortonne
1561	J128	Tho ap	Evans	Agn	[blank]
	AU 6	Wm	Saltman	Eliz	Motte
	AU 6	Phil ap	Powell	Agn	[blank]
	SE18	Ric	Lee alias Stinte	Jane	Cooper

\* Written in different hand & ink, entry is not in B.T. \*\* Written in different ink  
 above "Wm" struck through, B.T. is missing. \*\*\* Written above "Jas" struck through.  
 \* Written above "Edw" struck through, B.T. gives "Edw."



1561	NOB5	Rob	Chester	Mgt	Bullmer
[cta]	JA13	Wm	Noale	Eliz	Boulstred
	JA24	Edm	Moulde	Agn	Freeman
	JA24	Hen	Middletonne	Alice	Richardson
	FE 1	Jn	Priour	Mgt	Loader
	FE 8	Ric	Hyll	Eliz	Bray
	FE23	Wm	Englande	Helen	Strattam
	NO26	Rob	Burton	Mary	Lee
1562	AP10	Tho	Hyll	Joan	Prestonne
	AP16	Tho	Noddings	Eliz	Hyde
	JN10	Tho	Wallis	Helen	Taylor
	JN16	Wm	Mansburie	Joan	Musgrave
	JN22	Ric	Wardinge	Mgt	Robertes
	SE11	Wm	Gray	Alice	Butler
	SE20	Tho	Davie	Mgt	Bennen
1563	[The following note in the Register explains this gap:- "some [entries] are missing"]				
1564	AP10	Wm	Cooper	Alice	Robins
	AP13	Jn	Temple	Alice	Deermor
	AP20	Jn	Filbie	Alice	Willet
	MY 2	Tho	Welffet	Agn	Foster
	MY 2	Tho	Goldstone	Eliz	Priour
	JL 1	Jn	Sewell	Joan	Modcalfe
	JA14	Jn	Bothorston	Helen	Alee
	JA21	Rob	Temple	Alice	Nicholls
	FE 4	Wm	Bryan	Margery	Jenkinsonne
	FE17	Jn	Pendred	Eliz	Butler
	FE17	Ric	Willsonne	Agn	Mawde
1565	MY20	Rowland	Askyl	Alice	Parrat
	JN25	Wm	Heyes	Mgt	Stephan
	AU28	Jn	Edwardes	Joan	Evans
	SE19	Ant	Priesley	Eliz	Freeman
	OC25	Hugh ap	Hugh	Eliz	Jenkinson
	DE 1	Jn	Burnham	Eliz	Maydenn
	JA21	Geo	Baker	Alice	Bull
	JA27	Edm	Burley	Prudence	Burnett
	FE25	Tho	Clement	Joyce	Edwardes
1566	AP18	Jn	Hyll	Alice	Johnsonne
	AU 8	Jn	Lane	Eliz	Skeltonne
	OC17	Jn	Francklin	Helen	Davie
	OC30	Wm	Gylberte	Agn	Weekes
	NO11	Rob	Bromfield	Eliz	Neadam
	NO17	Reignald	Holland	Agn	[blank]
	JA12	Rob	Temple	Lucy	Burley
1567	AP13	Tho	Storie	Alice	Fletcher
	JN 8	Ric	Burley	Edith	Notmaker
	JA18	Tho	Dan	Joan	Dan [sic]
1568	JL18	Jn	Jonsonne	Agn	[blank]
	JL19	Lawr	Lovett, gont.	Alice	[blank]
	AU12	Edw	Affrith	Isb	Gaskoyne
	AU22	Jn	Harte	Agn	Evans
	OC31	Tho	Carter	Mgt	Gardiner
	OC31	Ric	Dawsonne	Margory	[blank]
	OC23	Ant	Robsonne	Isb	Cooper
	NO 3	Hum	Taylor	Agn	Baker
1569	JA30	Tho	Haynos	"Emme"	Cooper
1570	JN 6	Tho	Messinger	Helen	Kempton
	JL31	Wm	Wilkinsonne	Joan	Franklyn
	AU 7	Wm	Cooper	Alice	Davie
	AU14	Ellis ap	Price	Kath	Griffyn
	OC 2	Wm	Lockwood	Eliz	Bennel
	OC30	Ric	Fletcher	Eliz	Netmaker
	NO19	Roger	Barbar	Julian	Cooke
	NO27	Jn	Davie	Eliz	Punter
	JA15	Hum	Priour	Eliz	Augard



1571	MY20	Edw	Fisher	Mgt	Sale
	MY31	Ric	Clarke	Joan	Robertos
	JN10	Ric	Tharpe	Joan	Warren
	JL15	Jn	Finch	Christian	Lessan
	OC11	Jas	Cooper	Margery	Bostocke
	OC14	Jn	Riley	Helen	Shoreburne
	NO26	Jn	Horsepoole, gent.	Alice	Medgate, widow
	JAL3	Wm	Smith	Erme	Mayden
	JAL1	Ric	Goodman	Ursula	Pagot
1572	JN 8	Ric	Birdseye	Frances	Tomes
	JN 8	Ric	Medgate	Joan	Bateman
	JL 6	Rob	Duffilde	Sibylla	Robins
	JL13	Jn	Martin	Mary	Bonteley
	JL14	Ric	Rashmore	Mgt	Williams
	JL28	Tho	Joy	Mgt	Michell
	OC12	Rob	Honer	Helen	Seymore
	NO 9	Wm	White	Alice	Temple
	NO16	Wm	Price	Amy	Hawkyns
	NO23	Roger	Price	Mary	Netmaker
	NO24	Jn	Tomes	Agn	Slater
1573	JN28	Ant	Tipladie	Joan	Medgate
	JL30	Ralph	Phillippes	Isb	Parker
	SE13	Tho	Hebbes	Joan	Bennell
	SE15	Jn	Hilton, of London	Agn	Cooper
	OC 1	Rob	Bromset	Agn	Smith
	NO 8	Edw	Whitwell	Eliz	Bilcocke
	NO22	Wm	Lett	Joan	Kitchen
	JAL4	Wm	Atkinson	Mgt	Pressell
1574	MY 6	Jn	Ingway	Ann	Wenlocke
	SE 1	Ralph	Savage	Joan	Ashetonne
	SE19	Tho	Floude	Margery	Brianne, widow
	SE23	Jas	Tharpe	Kath	Pinchmore
	SE26	Edw	Baker	Eliz	Totnell
	OC 4	Rob	Wilkinsonne	Agn	Shiptonne
	OC31	Jn	Kytchen	Agn	Gray
	NO 7	Ric	Purtonne	Joan	Hylton
	JAL7	Hen	Chapman	Helen	Davie
	JAL9	Roger	Jones	Helen	Banckes
1575	AP21	Jn	Nicholsonne	Mary	Langtoe
	JN26	Rob	Ellys	Joan	Wood
	JL 3	Jn	Mundie	Agn	Piddentonne
	SE 5	Ralph	Brinkelow	Eliz	Bradshawe
	OC30	Wm	Davie	Agn	Wilkinsonne
	NO10	Jn	Hyll	Joan	Pickswell
	JAL6	Wm	Gray	Jane	Weatherail
	JAL2	Jn	Gates	Lucy	Temple
	JAL6	Jn	Sewell	Agn	Vaughan
1576	MY27	Ric	Foster	Mary	Turner
	JN11	Ric	Francklyn	Alice	Bagley
	OC 7	Hen	Carter	Edith	Burley
	NO11	Wm	Adams	Agn	Freeman
	NO25	Wm	Wilde	Edith	Foukes
	NO26	Jn	Medgate	Joan	Davie
	FE 4	Ric	Twichell	Eliz	Mackley
1577	MY19	Ric	Caston	Jane	Netmaker
	MY20	Nic	Parrat	Joan	Davie, widow
	OC10	Wm	Culverhouse	Agn	Barnes
	OC18	Jn	Turpen	Agn	Boner
	OC25	Ant	Jackson	Isb	Low
1578	JL22	Tho	Sutton	Alice	Lovetie
	SE26	Ric	Goufill	Julian	Shingleton
	OC11	Rowland	Bennet	Eliz	Ames
	OC12	Hum	Morrice	Mary	Faukoner
	NO17	Jn	Price	Joan	Dermer



1579*	JL30	Jas	Bonest	Agn	Bampton
	* OC14	Roger	Dawson	Eliz	Fletcher
	*JN20	Tho	Wright	Dorothy	Lovet
	MY19	Wm	Chapman	Emme	Nyxon
	JL 4	Brian	Crouch	Alice	Albright
	JL26	Jn	Pratt	Agn	Bennell
	NO10	Art	Paynter	Agn	Longstaff
	NO19	Wm	Albrighte	Alice	Shadway, widow
1580	JN 2	Hen ap	Powell	Eliz	Barberie
	JN25	Wm	Owen	Joan	Hyll, widow
	NO20	Wm	Saltman	Mary	Barnes
	NO24	Tho	Affrith	Alice	Chapman
	NO28	Jn	Royce	Cicelie	Dalton, widow
	NO28	Jn	Mansfeilde	Mary	Evans
	JA26	Tho	Totnam	Ann	Foster
1581	AP25	David	Morris	Alice	Perte "of thospitall"
	OC22	Zachary	Cooke	Alice	Fenton
	OC26	Ric	Loadesman	Agn	Albright
	NO 2	Ric	Albright	Helen	Cooke
	JA14	Tho	Dawes	Jane	Portresse
	JA15	Geo	Bromfield	Jane	Scofield
	JA28	Tho	Blacknell	Eliz	Adams
	FE24	Ric	Brigges	Agn	Smith**
1582	MY13	Ric	Farley	Mgt	Stone
	MY27	Rob	Ellyot	Alice	Goodman
	NO12	Jn	Pratte	Joan	Watson
	JA13	Ric	Hunt	Eliz	Glover
	JA24	Ric	Dormer	Joan	Carter
	FE 4	Ric	Tipladio	Mary	Birch
1583	JN29	Jn	Wamesloy	Agn	Kitchen, widow
	JL 1	Edw	Carre	Agn	Wield
	SE 8	Wm	Hocket	Margery	Woodward
	SE30	Wm	Lampden	Amy	Brice, widow
	OC 6	Tho	Parkins	Joan	Ellys, widow
	CC20	Edw	Chapman	Eliz	Motte
	OC27	Wm	Waynewright	Mgt	Netmaker
	OC29	Tho	Fox	Agn	Millwood
	NO 3	Jn	Adams	Joan	Sanders
	NO24	Wm	Bigge	Frances	Alwood
	JA19	Edw	Swinfen	Dorothy	Medgate
	JA20	Tho	Cole	Joan	Bull
	JA26	Hugh	Oley	Alice	Bunnie
	JA30	Iawr	Martelow	Margery	Noble
	FE16	Tho	Bray	Alice	Merick
1584	JN28	Tho	Busbie	Mary	Browne
	AU30	Ambrose	Corbet	Kath	Smith
	SE 3	Jn	Redford	Isb	Fox
	SE13	Tho	Tilcocke	Dorothy	Gallowmore
	OC 4	Jn	Mansfeild	Winifred	Sexton
	JA18	Edw	Sharpe	Emme	Hadden
	JA18	Tho	James	Joan	Penne
	JA30	Jn	Temple	Agn	Lowen
1585	AP18	Wm	Griffyn	Helen	Rice
	MY11	Rob	Grigge	Sibill	Draper alias Raulins
	MY16	Wm	Featherstone	Jane	Fox
	JN 6	Tho	Tyior	Alice	Burley
	JN 7	Walt	Warner	Mgt	Edlyn
	JN 7	Jn	Shelton	Mary	Whelpley
	JN28	Tho	Honer	Marian	Oliffe
	JL 6	Geo	Ringerose	Mary	Bray
	DE23	Jn	Nortonne	Alice	Bickmaid
	JA11	Bart	Redford	Dorothy	Wrighte
	JA17	Wm	Tagburne	Mary	Tomlinson
	FE 3	Tho ap	Rice	Edith	Carter, widow

\* These entries are bracketed with the note "forsan [perhaps] anno 1578."

\*\* This entry inserted in a different hand and ink.



1585	MR20	Rob	Briggs	Joan	Alexander, widow
1586	MY23	Tho	Platts	Eliz	Carter
	MY26	Jn	Morgan	Eliz	Penberton
	JN 9	Hen	Bigge	Ann	Aman
	JN30	Rob	Wilkinson	Joan	Richardson
	AU29	Tho	Dye	Mgt	Willets
	OC 2	Geo	Harrison	Mary	Delve
	NO13	Tho	Bricket	Agn	Brightwell
	JA 2	Wm	Grafton, gent.	Mary	Butler
	FE27	Hen	Bennell	Alice	Allisonne
1587	JN18	Lawr	Martelew	Alice	Wamesley
	AU17	Francis	Bellingham	Joan	Potter
	OC15	Rob	Henchman	Agn	Motte
	OC16	Wm	Heath	Eliz	Deane
	NO 5	Nic	Otter	Joan	Page
	NO14	Jn	Rowse	Eliz	Leycroft
	NO15	Jn	Hollingworth	Agn	Bricket
	DE21	Jn	Baggerlie	Margery	Kempe
	FE19	Ric	Bartonne	Joan	Estwood
1588	AP11	Roger	Jolliman	Alice	Adams
	AP18	Wm	Harrison	Eliz	Taylor
	AP21	Tho	Blacknell	Joan	Springe
	AP21	Wm	Hudsonne	Frances	Assheley
	AP28	Hum	Glover	Joan	Morris
	MY 2	Jn	Bricket	Agn	Paternoster
	JL 7	Tho	Donnington	Judith	Edlip
	JL14	Edw	Frith	Joan	Leonard
	JL15	Ric	Gaddesden	Joan	Oxon
	SE 5	Jas	Browne	Sus	Robinson
	SE15	Ralph	Thorne	Alice	Motte
	SE16	Wm	Sheapard	Joan	Bull
	SE29	Ric	Limminge	Joyce	Mundie
	OC 3	Tho	Oxon	Agn	Stevens
	OC20	Jn	Wreaton	Eliz	Baskerville
	OC27	Wm	Pipkyn	Joan	Waynewright
	OC31	Jn	Temple	Alice	Rekensall
	DE22	Ric	Oxon	Helen	Burton
1589	AP 6	Hum	Jones	Kath	Royles
	AP10	Francis	Goodson	Agn	Sherwood
1590	NO10	Wm	Knightley	Agn	Carre
	DE22	Ric	Andrew	Joan	Bush
	DE28	Ric	Archer	Margery	[blank]
	JA22	Jn	Brookes	Dorothy	Radfford
	FE11	Wm	Leigh	Ann	Harberson
1591	JN25	Jn	Rigsonne	Kath	Gurney
	JL21	Jn	Bricket	Eliz	Alexander
	OC 2	Tho	Lowe	Winefred	Atkins
	NO 5	Ric	Pettie	Alice	Baker
	NO 5	Tho	Atkyns	Isb	Pitkyns
	JA30	Tho	Waters	Joan	Freeman
	SE30	Wm	Bull	Eliz	Hannell
1592	AP 5	Nic	Parker	Kath	Reynolds
	AP16	Jn	Harrisonne	Emme	Meanarde
	JN11	Tho	Wreaton	Clare	Tavernor
	JN18	Tho	Tipladie	Joan	Marram
	JL10	Jn	Whitgrave	Mgt	Brownsell
	JL27	Wm	Tavernar	Eliz	Wreaton
	OC 8	Jn	Fabian	Joan	Bradshew
	OC23	Jn	Rawlyns	Margery	Parrat
	FE24	Jn	Temple	Eliz	Carter
1593	AP29	Griffin	Hudson	Eliz	Malyn
	MY17	Hum	Fensam	Mgt	Wheale
	JN10	Lawr	Martelowe	Eleanor	Walter
	JL26	Tho	Temple	Kath	Taylor
	OC 1	Edw	Fisher	Eliz	Barbar



1594	AP 1 Jn	Medgate	Eliz	Priour, widow
	MY15 Wm	Mayden	Eliz	Emes
	JN 8 Jas	Raves	Alice	Burton
	JN20 Jn	Lauret	Joan	Wreaton, widow
	JN27 Jn	Adams	Joan	Feild
	JN28 Rob	Affrith	Joan	Parkins
	JL 4 Wm	Dee	Joan	Winter, widow
	JL 7 Rob	Faerie	Edith	Price, widow
	JL 7 Ric	Saltman	Joan	Lett, widow
	JL12 Edw	Affrith	Mary	Busbie, widow
	JL17 Reg	Haynes	Dorothy	Poole
	OC26 Jn	Rawlyns	Joan	Harding
	NO 3 Briant	Vize	Dorothy	Markam
	DE 5 Hen	Chapman	Agnes	Brunsell
	FE 2 Edw	Newton	Agnes	Wendred
	FE16 Jn	Chester	Alice	Temple
	FE16 Zachary	Weatherall	Agnes	Gates
	MR 2 Hen	Fletcher	Helen	Horne
1595	MY26 Ric	Heathe	Helen	Medgate
	SE22 Ric	D[ennie?]	Lucy	Pen
	SE28 And	Blacknell	Alice	Elliott
	DE 9 Rob	Barbar alias Grigge	Alice	Ierland
	DE11 Wm	[Theaheron?]	Martha	Bagnall alias Bruerton
	DE12 Mich	Leach	Marian	Storie
1596	AP12 Wm	Harrison	Joan	Morgan
	MY 1 Giles	Roe	Agnes	Oxen, widow
	AU 8 Chris	Dicks	Alice	Foster
1597	JL— Wm	Bull	Mary	Weatherall
	OC 2 Tho	Cole	Joan	Bankes, widow of St. Albans
	NO 5 Tho	Killingworth, of Amptall	Helen	[Chester?] [Herts]
1598	MY[?12] Ric	Hammond	Jane	Kason
	JN 1 Wm	Martin	Ann	Chester
	JN12 Jn	Lee	Eliz	Grigge
	JL26 Wm	Tipladie	Eliz	Else
	OC22 Tho	Bennet	Mgt	Wendred, widow
	NO29 Ralph	H[an?]sam	Eliz	Bull
	NO30 Jn	Clark	Joan	Herbertson
	NO30 Tho	Howe	E[...]	Wamesley, widow
	JA15 Jn	Keneson	Helen	Roberts, widow
1599	JN24 Ric	Farley	Joan	Dearmer
	JL 9 Tho	Horne	Phoebe	Sage
	AU19 Ric	Page	Mgt	Smith
	SE30 Jn	Murden	Joan	Temple
	OC14 Edw	Polton	Eliz	Burtonne
	OC21 Jn	Middleton	Ann	Bellingam
	NO 4 Rob	Mason	Alice	Baneks
	NO18 Rob	Mayes	Ann	Stone
	DE2 Ric	Deacon	Lucy	Morgan
	JA20 Rob	Preston	Joan	Bronsell
	JA27 Jn	Lawret	Joan	Barnes
1600	AP 7 Tho	Taylor	Kath	Meller
	AP27 Jn	Stoakes alias Tommes	Mgt	Hull
	JN29 Edw	Temple	Agnes	Nichols
	JL13 Wm	Chapman	Margery	Mansfeild
	AU10 Roger ap	Price	Bridget	Simson
	AU25 Jn	Wameslie	Joan	Beriff
	OC 2 Tho	Heath	Joan	Bonyan
	OC12 Rob	Wamesley	Joan	Motte
	NO23 Ric	Gosbell	Helen	Gates
	NO30 Jn	Higbed	Mary	Nicholls
	DE17 Wm	Heath	Philadelphia	Winter
	DE27 Jn	Yardlie	Eliz	Shelton
	FE 5 Rob	Haddon	Sar	Greene
	FE23 Rob	Burton	"Lowrie"	Fernesley



1601	AP14	Wm	Bull	Joan	Chapman	
	OC 4	Nathl	Johnson	Joan	Pitkin	
	OC25	Ric	Page	Joan	Owen	
	OC26	Jn	Adams	Cath	Hannsons	
	OC22	Rob	Hebs	Joan	Neele	
	JA19	Jas	Duckingtonne	Eliz	Swinfenn	
1602	OC 3	Jn	Chapman	Eden	Cason*	
	OC 3	Wm	Adkinson	Agn	Price[Pries-T.]	
	DE17	Nic	Deshefeild[Dishfeild-T.]	Agn	Rogers	
	DE17	Jn	Welles	Alice	Dee	
1603	JL27	Abel	Romford	Ann	Wethrall[Wetherall-T.]	
	OC 2	Hen	Dufeild	Ann	Harwoode	
	OC 9	Wm	Chapman	Alice	Wakefeild[Wackefield-T.]	
	OC10	Ric	Smith	Eliz	Chapman	
	[OC10†]	Ric	Page	Eliz	Bones[Boones-T.]	
1604	AP14	Ric	Hebse[Hebes-T.]	Mary	Simonces[Simontes-T.]	
	OC 7	Mich	Blakberd	Alice	Jeames[James-T.]	
	OC14	Etheldred	Brookes	Agn	Morgan	
	OC21	Cuthbert	Colline	Dorothy	Vize, widow	
	NO19	Tho	Fentaine[Fentham-T.]	Eliz	Thrale[Thrall-T.]	
	JA10	Wm	Bull	Jane	Botman	
	JA13	Tho	Potter	Winifred	Colline	
	JA24	Jn	Broughe	Eliz	Duckington, widow	
	FE11	Jn	Fawson	Eden	Fairey, widow	
1605	MY16	Wm	Eldersey	Ann	Ashwell	(11a)
	JL 4	Francis	Mathew	Joan	Girton	(11c)
	SE22	Tho	Allen	Joan	Jeffes	
	SE29	Wm	Whenright	Jane	Burley	
	OC 6	Matth	Hickson	Joan	Dyne [Dine-T.]	
	OC20	Tho	Gibbons	Joan	Spenser [Spencer-T.]	
	NO 3	Wm	Sharpe	Joan	Austen	
	NO10	Jn	Bryce	Dorothy	Brookes	
	FE27	Jn	Richardson "Minister of the worde"	Eliz	Webb	
	MR 2	Hen	Mason	Agn	Crawley	
1606	MY 4	Tho	Simkins	Eliz	Woolheade [Wallend-T.]	
	MY25	Tho	Wooffeilde	Alice	Slough	
	MY26	Hen	Austen	Agn	Hensman	
	JN 1	Ephraim	Packer	Margery	Mason	
	JN29	Barnard	Chapman	Marian	Burley	
	SE21	Jn	Slater	Audrey	Crawley	
	SE30	Wm	Davy	Jane	Reyley	
	OC20	Edw	Dawson	Ann	Bennett	
	NO 6	Edw	Chester	Ann	Hadden	
	NO16	Tho	Simkins	Frances	Burton	
	NO17	Tho	Hebbes	Eliz	Marloe	
1607	AP19	Tho	Price	Margery	Baker	
	AP27	Wm	Browne	Eliz	Tiplady	
	MY 3	Jn	Simkins	Frances	Osborne	
	JL13	Roger	Mountforde	Eliz	Bennett	
	AU 6	Wm	Osman	Helen	Fletcher	
	OC11	Jn	Mirryll [Mirrell-T.]	Bridget	Mansfeilde	
	OC22	Tho	Gregory	Sibill	Swinfeilde	
	NO 1	Tho	Tottnam	Sibill	Amsden	
	JA17	Tho	Blacknell	Eliz	Harrise	
1608	MY 1	Tho	Brigges	Mary	Bennett	
	AU 7	Tho	Low	Mary	Pickeringe	
	OC 2	Jn	Harrison	Eliz	Davy	
	NO 4	Dan	Glover	Eliz	Tottnam	
	NO27	Rob	Jones	Ellen	Fernsley	
	DE 4	Ralph	Dighton	Ann	Squler	
1609	AP27	Nic	Gates	Lowrye	Burton	
	JL16	Tho	Perkins	Margery	Trindare	

\* Altered from "Dasun" to "Cason." † Occurs only in B.T.



1609	SE14	"Hierome"	Feilde	Mgt	Hebbs
[ctd]	SE28	Miles	Whithed[Whitehead-T]	Ann	Boothe alias Hamlet[Hamblet-T]
	OC30	Hen	Addams	Eliz	Walducke
	NO 3	Jn	Addams	Margery	Woodwarde
	FE 1	Ric	Morgan	Christian	Hebbes[Hobds-T]
1610	JN 3	Jn	Leak	Dorothy	Threder
	JN10	Hugh	Gardiner	Eliz	Birdseie[Birdsey-T]*
	JL29	Jn	Fayell	Helen	Ravarr
	SE10	Jn	Bennell	Alice	Judkin[Judgkin-T]
	SE30	Ralph	Bigge	Alice	Tylcocke
	OC28	Wm	Bois	Joan	Prior
	NO19	Edw	Horne	Eliz	Millward
1611	SE15	Tho	Leeminge	Mgt	Whitehead
	SE23	Wm	Cooper	Dorothy	Fryth
	OC13	Jn	Childe	Eliz	Daye alias Harratt
	DE 1	Tho	Hebbse	Judith	Robbinson
	JAN9	Roger	Greenoe	Kath	Morris
	JAN26	Geo	Lowe	Kath	Canawaye
1612	MY11	Mich	Shosmery	Sybbell	Temple
	MY17	Roger	Symkins	Ellen	Preston
	JN28	Ralph	Emery	Mgt	Mundaie
	AU15	Tho	Owon	Martha	Amerye
	OC 4	Jn	Fenner	"Em"	Nichols
	OC28	Hen	Pigeon	Eliz	Henseman
	JAN20	Ric	Knowles	Mary	Matgate
	FE16	Edw	Emmerton	Bridget	Winter
	MR16	Josias	Bishop	Joan	Matthew
1613	JL29	Jn	Adams	Sar	Bigge
	OC31	Jn	Mason	Eliz	Pitkin
	DE19	Jn	Chapman	Agn	Harnell
	JAN30	Wm	Pruddin	Eleanor	Vies
1614	OC 2	Edw	Reyton	Sus	Munn
	NO 1	Francis	Burre	Christian	Holdinge
	DE11	Francis	Loveday	Ann	Johnson
1615	MY21	Ric	Frith [Affrith-T]	Eliz	Millwood
	SE10	Jn	Marley	Frances	Norton
	SE11	Wm	Fossie	Phoebe	Sage
1616	AP21	Ric	Hardwick	Dorabella	Booth
	JL 4	Wm	Hopkins	Ann	Holland
	JL18	Wm	Chapman	Agn	Howkins [Hawkins-T]
	JL15	Francis	Booth	Eliz	Horner
	JL15	Rob	Hannell	Ellen	Dyton
	JL19	Ric	Powoll	Eliz	Blackmore
	SE16	Wm	Webb	Agn	Hull
	FE16	Emery	Diton	Alice	More
	MR10	Jn	Salter	Eliz	Knightley
1617	JN 1	Wm	Jones	Audrey	Slatter [Slater-T]
	JN16	Tho	Nichols	Ann	Burges
	JL26	Edw	Dawson	Philadelphia	Heathe
	NO12	Cuthbert	Coley	Eliz	Waters
	NO27	Ezechiel	Poole[Pope-T]	Eliz	Haddon
	OC15	Tho	Childe	Grace	Fellowe
1618	AP17	Rob	Hudson	Alice	Hurst
	AP19	Jn	Birdseie	Mary	Fowler
	AP19	Nic	Maibee	Agn	Purrat
	JN28	Wm	Conawaye	Agn	Weatherall
	OC 1	Walt	Meade	Olive	Rawlins
	JAN14	Tho	Gurney	Joan	Coles
1619	DE30	Jn	Platt	Joan	Mumford
1620	MY18	Edw	Waters	Reb	Haddon
	MY18	Jn	Alleson	Ann	Haddon
	JN11	Jn	Cotton	Eliz	Loe
	AP30	Mich	Purton	Eliz	Preston

\* Entry is interlined in a different ink.



1620	MY 7	Ric	Greene	Helen	Hurst
[ctd]	JL 2	Tho	Jacson	Helen	Farley
	JL 9	Tho	Lowe	Mary	Harbarson
	SE24	Wm	Speede	Joan	Blacknell
	OC 8	Tho	Porter	Dorothy	Cason
	OC15	Wm	Holdinge[Holden-T]	Agn	Pedder
	OC25	Nath	Lucas	Frances	Knighley[Knighley-T]
	NO12	Edw	Hebbs	Joyce	[blank]
1621	OC18	Roger	Finch, sen.	Winifred	Cooke
	OC29	Edw	Holbeech	Mgt	Beare
	NO13	Ric	Blacknell	Han	Hudson
	DE 2	Jn	Favill	Eliz	Prior
	JA28	Oliver	Cowper	Jane	Bunnian
	FE24	Walt	Lee	Ursula	[Datmye?][Datinge?]
1622	AP25	Rob	Blacknell	Deanes	Coles
	MY16	Wm	Francis	Mary	Heath
	JL28	Ric	Bunnion	Eliz	Heath
	AU13	Ric	Fowler	Mary	Bond, of Coventry[Warwick-
	OC29	Tho	Dunn	Joan	Empey[Emty-T] shire]
	FE 6	Jas	Foxen	Ellen	Burton
	FE23	Tho	Fuller	Ann	Faullin
1623	AP20	Tho	Powill	Philadelphia	Winter††
	OC12	Jn	Leak	Ann	Tounson
	OC19	Tho	Bowstred	Dorothy	Mores[Morris-T]
	OC20	Hen	Damford	Sysley	Gowburne[Gowborne-T]
	[OC21	Tho	Crawley	Joan	Stanbridge†]
	NO 2	Wm	Browne	Mgt	Taylor
	NO13	Edw	Reaton	Ellen	Marklew
	DE 4	Albon	Jackson	Jane	Woodley
1624	FE10	Francis	Flane	Eliz	White
	FE12	Jn	Roe	Sar	Foxen
1625	JL26	Mich	Mears	Ann	Oxen
	AU 7	Hugh	Hall	Ann	Meriall
	NO 9	Chris	Moyer	Eliz	George
	DE12	Ralph	Fossie	Sar	Bumbrye[Bumbury-T]
	JA29	Hen	Duffield	Mary	Crassik[Crassick-T]
1626	AP26	Ric	Mason	Philadelphia	Twesley
	MY14	Pet	Routh	Ellen	Jones
	JN30	Tho	Andrew	Eliz	Kinneson
	JL11	Jn	Brigs	Reb	Bickerton
	JL13	Ric	Halsey	Margery	Perkins
	JL23	Rob	Tayler	Eliz	Tipladye
	JL31	Ric	Dowtie	Alice	Dickes
	AU22	Hen	Eaglestone	Sar	Bennall
	OC31	Edw	Reaton	Joan	Pedder
	JA14	And	Stinson	Frances	Simkins
1627	SE26	Jn	Favill	Ellen	Spencer
	FE10	Wm	Gill	Martha	Knightlye
	FE24	Jas	Hall	Alice	Neele
1628	AP11	Mich	Pirton	Alice	Willmore[Wilmer-T]
	OC19	Jn	Favill	Eliz	Eaglestone
	NO12	Francis	Hensemman[Henshman-T]	Thomasin	Crowly[Crawley-T]
	NO16	Tho	Topping	"Emm"	Aldrich[Alldridge-T]
	NO17	Wm	Chapman	Alice	Aldrich[Alldridge-T]
	[JA24	Rob	Allen	Ann	Clarke†]
1629	MY 3	Tho	Hudson	Alice	Goodan
	MY 4	Wm	Stone	Frances	Woodly
	MY 7	Geo	Dinsdale	Christian	Morgan
	JN 7	Jn	Pirton	Mercy	Partridge
	JN25	Rob	Hudson	Grace	Childe
	JL 2	Wm	Favill	Alice	Farlye
	SE 9	Abel	Chapman	Kath	Hewes
	SE31	Wm	Brincklo	Mary	Chapman



[sic]

1629	SE31	Sam	Northan	Agn	Wheler
[td.]	OC 5	Ric	Feild	Mary	Cason
	OC11	Ric	Cumberland	Lydia	Prier
	OC12	Jn	Hasel	Annis	Casewell
	OC19	Wm	Pearman	Sar	Middleton
	OC21	Tho	Blackmur	Eliz	Bull
1630	JN 6	Ant	Clarke	Esth	Brown
	JN 9	Jn	Prior	Grace	Wilderbee
	JL 4	Jas	Taylor	Mary	Huntly
	JL18	Jn	Hudson	Ellen	Williams
	AU11	Hugh	Right	Mary	Rowly
	SE11	Giles	Roe	Mary	Simkins
	OC 8	Gamaliel	Hawkins	Sar	Phillips
	OC14	Wm	Johnson	Eliz	Bunker
	OC28	Jn	Buckingham	Annis	Purret
	DE 2	Laighton	Smith	Annis	Fuller
	FE 2	Hen	Knight	Sar	Eaglestone
	FE 3	Jeremy	Fitch	Mary	Brigges
1631	MY 4	Tho	Blacknell	Sibill	Hopkins
	NO24	Hercules	Bricket	Annis	Jones
	JA10	Jn	Gibnall	Sus	Lee [Loy-T.]
	JA18	Tho	Cleaver	Han	Finche
1632	NO 5	Tho	Brignell	Esth	Clarke
	NO 8	Wm	Metcalf	Eliz	Brigges
	JA18	Tho	Buckmaster	Eliz	Norton
	JA18	Tho	Romforde	Annis	Mathews
1633	MY 8	Francis	Merrill	Annis	Tipladye
	OC14	Tho	Foxon	Alice	Dinet
	OC20	Jos	Roe	Joan	Bandie
	NO21	Jn	Bricket	Reb	Tipladye
1634	SE 5	Regnold	Dinsdale	Eliz	Cooper
	DE26	Hew	Griffing	Eliz	Buckmaster
	MY 6 <sup>s</sup>	Jn	Crawly	Eliz <sup>s</sup>	Winch
1635	AP22	Jn	Goole	Grace	Man
	JN17	Hen	Bennell	Joan	Hall
	JN23	Francis	Hurdidg	Sar	Merick
	JN28	Tho	Hogge	Joan	Dickins
	JL19	Tho	Allin	Sar	Walker
	JL23	Wm	Roe	Eliz	Horne
	AU 1	Ric	Short	Mary	Flane
	SE13	Ric	Morgaine	Ellen	Grome
	SE26	Edw	Hoult	Joan	Hebbs
	FE10	Jn	Yonger	Martha	Barber
1636	MY 2	Wm	Tiplady	Sar	Jones
	JN21	Tho	Mills	Alice	Clarke
	FE15	Ric	Howes	Margery	Purret
	FE16	Jos	Pratt	Dorothy	Lea
1637	OC18	Edw	Roberts	Marian	Barker
1638	JL18	Jn	Dell	Sus	Hale
	AU 1	Wm	Clarke	Prudence	Winch
	OC18	Jn	Chapman	Frances	Raffeild
	OC25	Ric	Hartwell	Eliz	Scrivener
	OC28	Tho	Blackmur	Sar	Knight
1639	MY12	Jn	Adkins	Mary	Preston [Presson-T.]
	JN27	Wm	Copeland	Joan	Pryor
	AU 4	Cuthbert	Morgaine	Agn	Necolls
	SE29	Pet	Routh	Frances	Stimson
	OC17	Ric	Cadberry	Sar	Howes
	OC27	Mich	Leach	Eliz	Culverhouse
	NO13	Geo	Willsheere	Ann	Simkins
	JA13	Tho	Chew	Eliz	March
1640	MY28	Tho	Bigland	Virtue	Powis
	JN 4	Wm	Metcalf, sen.	Ann	Hankinson

<sup>s</sup> The date and "Eliz" are added in a different ink.



1640	AU 3	Tho	Parkins	Cath	Gale
[ctd]	OC15	Ric	Lawrance	Lucy	Hannell
1641	JL 8	Jn	Yong	Eliz	Fossey
	JL15	Jas	Hurd	Ann	Greenewood
	AU 2	Mich	Chapman	Joan	Grundell
	SE 5	Tho	Potter	Mgt	Glenister
	SE12	Tho	Bowstred	Ann	Walker
	SE21	Nath	Mason	Ellen	Simpkins
	SE26	Mich	Pirton	Eliz	Keech
	OC 7	Jn	Favell	Eliz	Capell
	OC27	Wm	Burr	Mary	Edwin
	FE 1	Jn	Retchford	Esth	Chapman
	FE 6	Jn	Goodale	Eliz	Dyne
1642	MY30	Ric	Spigeons	Frances	Buckingham
	MY31	Edw	Roberts	Judith	Heward
	JN 6	Jn	Gardiner	Mary	Spigeons
	OC24	Ric	Pepiat	Eliz	Tiplady
	NO26	Jn	Harris	Alice	Hall
	FE 7	Mich	Mathey	Mary	Coleman
1643	JA18	Wm	Tomkins[Tompkins-T.]	Jane	Warren
	NO—	Ric	Potter	Ann	Badery
	AP 4	Wm	Clark, sen.	Joan	Prior, widow
	AP 6	Geo	Baker	Agn	Cole
	MY 6	Wm	Yoape	Ann	Cock
	OC12	Wm	Wells	Mary	Randall
	OC12	Walt	Simpkins	Alice	Mailes
	SE18	Tho	George	Alice	[blank]
	SE24	Tho	Redman	Alice	[blank]

[Note - The above\* entry is the only marriage recorded between 1644 and 1650]

1648	DE15	Rob	Chapman	Mary	Groome
1651	SE15	Jas	Taylor	Eliz	Woolly
	NO13	Jn	Taylor	Joan	Leeman
1652			[None recorded]		
1653	SE27	Jn	Smith	Esth	Powell
	SE28	Isaac	Freeman	Frances	Flendall

1654 "The intention of Marriage betwixt Thomas Wats and Jane Long (both of Dunstable) was published in the Markett according to ye Act in that behalfe on Sept.27, Octob.4, and Octob.11. They were Married Novemb.2, 1654."

[All the marriage entries for the years 1654 and 1655 are recorded in this form. They are now abbreviated in this copy].

	Wm	Pedder, of Dunstable &	Mary	Boulstred, of E[a]ton Bray
	pubd.	4th, 11th, & 18th Oct.,	married	Nov.2nd.
1655	Tho	Huggen	Joan	Spenser, both of Dunstable,
	pubd.	Sept.12, 19, and 26	[The date of marriage is not recorded].	
	Jas	Jackson, of Dunstable &	Nary	Fits-Richardson, of Chalgrave,
	pubd.	Oct.10, 17, & 24,	married	Nov.8.
	Wm	Cart, widr. &	Alice	Waine, widow, both of Dun-
	stable,	pubd.Nov.7, 14, & 21,	married	Feb.21.
	Ric	Pratt, of Houghton Regis, commonly called Dunstable Houghton,		
		and Ann Speed, of Dunstable, pubd.Nov.14, 21, & 28, married Dec.24.		
	Jn	Marrell[Marit-T.], of Dunstable & Eliz Barrick, of Shuttlehanger		
		[Shutlanger], Northants, pubd.Feb.20, & 27 & March 5 .		
		[The date of marriage is not recorded]		
1656	AP 8	Jn	Purton	Eliz Blackmer
	JN 9	Jos	Tomkins	Mgt Hartwell
	OC 2	Jn	Burt	Joan Cook
	§	Tho	Worner	Ellen Crasman
	OC14	Tho	Hebs	Sar Pratt
	DE 4	Mich	Tossell	Dorothy Pool
	JA12	Hen	Stooks	Mgt Coals

\* For "above" read "following." § The date is not given.



1656	FE 5	Wm	Gosbill	Ann	Carter, widow
1657	JN24	Jos	Crampe	Ann	Harris
	JN25	Rob	Walter	Mary	Whit
	SE 3	Wm	Oely [Okley-T.]	Sar	Aline
	SE 4	Tho	Studs	Frances	Short
	OC 8	Jn	Brickat [Brikatt-T.]	Ellen	Adams
	OC26	Rob	Isard [Izard-T.]	Ellen	Buckingham
	DE24	Edw	Cook	Joan	Hulston
	DE26	Tho	Freston	Ann	Burroughs
	JA28	Wm	Hobbs	Jane	Walden
1658	MY 4	Jn	Whitly	Mary	Sears
	NO17	Francis	Br[?a]an	Mildred	Ratford

[No marriages are recorded in the Register from 1659 to 1663 inclusive, nor in the B.T. of 1659, 1660 & 1662; the B.T. for 1661 is missing]

1664	JA15	Jn	Moase	Dorothy	Bowstrit
	MR 9	Tho	Graves	Sar	Symans

[No further marriages are recorded in the Register until that of Oct. 29, 1671; the following are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts."]

1665	AP 6	Jn	Hobbes	Eliz	[?Barch]
	SE 5	Tho	Strange	Joan	Whitehead
	EE29	Rob	Allin	Alice	Goodyeare
	OC 5	Wm	Whitehead	Charity	Tompkins
	OC28	Jn	Turpin	Eliz	Smith
	JA 5	Hen	Gyves	Ann	Lea

1666 [Only the burial entries are legible in this B.T.]

1667	MY11	Wm	Tomkins	Reb	Rider
	NO 7	Nic	Cox	Eliz	Lawerence

1668 [No marriages recorded]

1669	JN21	Wm	Loe	Joyce	Filpott
------	------	----	-----	-------	---------

1670 [The B.T. is missing]

1671	AP10	Jn	Wormer	Sar	Setl
------	------	----	--------	-----	------

"Thomas Powell of St Bartholomew's London Citizen & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marshe of this parish of Dunstable were married in the parish Church of Dunstable October ye 29th 1671 by James Paddon vicar of Houghton by the Consent of Bishop Lyster Rector of Dunstable then sicke at Kensworth."

	[NO20	Wm	Feild	Sar	Cunisbee†]
1672	[SE17	S	Hudson	Deb	Whitt†]
1673	AU 3	Tho	Fisher	Eliz	Kitteridg
	[AU 3	Jn	Chawe	Alice	Hale†]
	NO23	Jos	Jenkins[Ginkinse-T.]	Martha	Cramp
	JA18	Wm	Wootten	Lucy	Morton [Lewis Moreton-T.]
	[JA22	Tho	Fason	Eliz	Law†]
	FE 2	Hen	Sam	Grisell	Whittle
		Wm	Tompkins	Mary	Mason*
1674	SE12	Rob	Simkins	Rach	Finch
	OC 2	Wm	Hixon	Lydia	Plumer
	OC24	Jn	Woodfain	Mary	Stretch

[The entries for 1675 are copied from the B.T., none are recorded in the Register]

1675	AU22	Tho	Allin	"Adrew"	Turpin
	OC10	Geo	Baker	Mary	Lawrence
	OC15	Tho	Angell	Ann	Coales
	DE26	Jn	Hayre	Eliz	Fason
1676	AP10	Rob	Crasfeild	Ann	Platt

[The entries for 1677, 1678 and 1679 are copied from the B.T., none are recorded in the Register]

1677	OC20	Tho	King	Mary	Burgesse
1678	OC28	Nath	Mason	Reb	Smith
1679	JA 6	Wm	Adkins	Jane	Laighton
	JA29	Wm	Blackmore	Sus	Plumer

† Occurs only in B.T.    § This name is illegible.    \* This entry is partly struck through & has no date, does not occur in B.T.



1679	FE 7	Nic	Dodie	Ellen	Lawrence
1680	SE 7	Jn	Knap, citizen of London	Kath	Skinner, of Welston [Wollaston],
	OC 3	Jn	Betts	Esth	Collins Northants
	DE 16	Wm	Willson	Eliz	Field
	JA 10	Francis	Barns	Ann	Halsey
	JA 16	Adam	Parkins	Sar	Oakley
	FE 15	Wm	How	Sar	Green
1681	OC 27	Tho	Hall	Sar	Allin
	NO 5	Jn	Cox	Mary	Burt
	NO 24	Tho	Shinfield	Ellen	Streach
	NO 24	Tho	Purton	Alice	Milard
	DE 24	Geo	Pratt	Eliz	Price, both of Dunstable
	DE 25	Jn	Hare	Ann	Law, both of Dunstable
1682	AP 27	Jn	Groom	Eliz	Wetherhead
	AP 15 [AP 28-T]		Chas Peirce [Pears-T]	Eliz	Simons
	JN 25	Abr	Dinne	Winifred	Hawkins
	JL 29	Matth	Watts	Phoebe	Ashby
	AU 2	Jn	Jeffes [Jufs-T]	Sar	Cadwell
	SE 30	Geo	Grigg	Eliz	White††
	OC 5	Luke	Bunker	Mary	Taylor
	OC 5	Ric	Foord	Ann	Chamberline
	OC 5	"Mordicah"	Bigg	Mary	Tombs [Toms-T]
	DE 5	Nath	Hogan	Mary	Stevens††
	DE 28	Edw	Cooke	Lydia	Groom††
	MR 23	Jn	Odell	Mary	Polton††
1683	AP 11	Wm	Collyer	Ann	Buckmaster
	JN 14	Jn	Foster, of London	Judith	Rowland, of Dunstable
	JL 19	Jn	Read	Mary	Mason [Masson-T]
	OC 1	Jn	Lydall	Mary	Cox
	NO 3	Ric	Windmill	Ellen	Green
	[NO 5†]	Ric	Rogers	Sar	Cooper [Cowper-T]
1684	MR 31	Edw	Hale	Frances	Field
	MY 4	Wm	Borrage	Ann	Nicolls "at Kensworth"††
	JN 8	Tho	White	Martha	Ezard "at Kensworth"††
	JN 8	Dan	Roberts	Mary	Walters "at Kensworth"††
	JA 6	Edw	Lawrence	Han	Simpkins
	AP 22*	Tho	Benning	Mary	Chapman "at Duke's place in London"††
	—S	*Tho	Herbert	Ann	Woodall "at London"††
1685	MY 10	Jn	Chapman	Esth	Mayes
	MY 10	Tho	Tooley	Mary	Blackmore
	OC 18	Wm	Brickett	Ellen	Mason
	NO 9	Jn	Castwood	Ellen	Roe, both of Wheathamstead [Herts]
	DE 2	Jn	Nicolls	Ann	Brown, both of this parish
	DE [12†]		Goodman Prentice	Widow	Collins
1686	JL 8	Isaac	Purton	Sar	Field
	—S	"Will:	Cook & Mary his wife were married††		
	—S	Tho	Croot	Sar	Hebbs
	—S	"Tho:	Hogan & Alice his wife were married"		
	OC 29	Dan	Boze	Jane	Roe
	NO 6	Ric	Nuson	Martha	Halsy, widow
1687	MY 26	Francis	Barns	Ann	Okly [Oakley-T]
	OC 9	Ric	Windmill	Han	Hutson [Hudson-T]
	FE 19	Edw	Webster	Jane	[Rigg†]
	FE 20	Jn	Smith	Sar	Holt
	FE 20	Wm	Bourn	[Sar†]	Barns
1688	AP 19	Wm	Laurenc	Ann	[Warner†]
	AP 19	Jn	Twelves	Cath	Purton††
	AP 26	Hon	Goldsmith, of Lilley [Herts]	Ann	Cramp**
	SE 29	Hon	Howard	Eliz	Smartt
	SE 29	Geo	Garrard	Eliz	Green
	OC 11	Jn	Lee	Eleanor	Lambe

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. \* Register gives the year "84".

\* No date is given. \*\* Interlined in different ink, entry is not in B.T.



1688	NO15	Tho	White	Eliz	Tayler	
[std]	DE 2	Tho	Martin	Widow	Gasely[Eliz Gazely-T.]	
1689	MY20	Barnad	[Bernard-T.] Hilton	Mary	Tayler	
	MY30	Jas	Freeman	Sus	Hunt	
	OC 5	Jn	Ethards [Edwards-T.]	Sar	Tooly	
	OC29	Jn	Wilkinson[Wilkenson-T.]	Alice	[blank]	
	OC26	Ric	Copeland	Eliz	Cook	
	FE 2	Jn	Bass	Mary	Woodfaine, widow	
1690	MY27	Jn	Downes, citizen of London	Eliz	Briggs, of Dunstaple	
	AU10	Edw	Feild	Eliz	Brown, of Edlesb[orough, Bucks]	
					"were married at Kensworth."	
	SE27	Hen	Croft, of King's Walden [Herts]	Sar	White, of Dunstaple	
					"were married at Kensworth."	
	DE25	Ric	Groom	Sar	Straitte "at Kensworth."	
	FE25	Mich	Shrosbury	Eliz	Batly [Betly-T.]	
1691	MY22	Jos	Fownes, of Deptford, Kent	Eliz	Fownes, widow, of Cotton, Shropshire	
					"were married in Dunstaple Church by Gilbert Crockatt curat of St Georges Butolpl-Lane London."	
	OC14	Wm	Haukins, of Eaton Bray	Sus	Hunt, of Dunstaple	"at Kensworth"††
	SE 5	Wm	Bean	Ann	Basill, both of Dunstaple	"at Kensworth."
	NO 1	Edw	Webb, of Dunstaple	Eliz	Culverhouse, of Dunstaple	"at Kensworth."
	DE28	Ric	Evestaff	Prudence	Morton "at Kensworth."	
1692	OC 2	Ric	Groom	Eliz	Savage	
	DE24	Rob	West	Ann	Wilson	
	DE24	Jn	Cumberland	Mary	Copeland	
	DE26	Rob	Stretch	Dorothy	Tadden	
1693	MY 9	Geo	Slater	Jane	Freman	
	JN 8	Den	Hutson	Sar	Billingham[Billingsham-T.]	
	JN11	Jn	Whetson[Whetston-T.], of Eaton [Bray]	Esth	Betts	
				Mary	Freelove	
	JN17	Geo	Stephens	Mary	Hatly* [Eliz Bates-T.]	
	[NO 5†]	Geo	Rashfeild			
1694	OC28	Wm	White	Ellen	Heath	
	[JA27	Geo	Christmas	Mary	Whitly†]	
1695	SE 1	Jos	Odel	Mary	Price[?Prior]"at Kensworth."	
[An empty space occurs here, the following entries for 1695 are copied from the B.T.]						
	JN12	Wm	Prat	Sar	Hollingsworth	
	SE 8	Jos	Briden	Ann	Keyes	
	OC 3	Hen	Goodspeed	Rach	Ewer	
	OC 9	Jn	Roe	Eliz	Barns	
	NO—	Jonathan	Purton	Mary	Lee	
	DE23	Tho	Syiby	Eliz	Bunton	
	DE26	Abr	Purton	Mary	Feild	
	JA20	Tho	Green	Frances	Chapman	
	JA 3	Rob	Turny	Sar	Perkins	
1696	AP19	Tho	Cox	Ann	Pool	
	MY21	Jeremy	Huntly	Rach	Sinkings**	(lic)
	MY21	Wm	Watts	Ann	Barns**	
			"both cople at Kensworth."			
	OC25	Sylvester	Hogan	Sar	Watts	
	OC25	Wm	Stephen [Stephens-T.]	Sar	Byworth	
1697	OC28	Rob	Wilson, of Chipping Barnet[Herts]	Ma[r]y	Feild, of Caddington	[lic]†
	NO20	Wm	Eams	Mary	Watts(both of Dunstaple)	[lic]†
	JA23	Hen	Ewer	Frances	Sinfeild	
	FE24	Jn	Man	Frances	Fausen††	
1698	SE—	Rob	Turner	Mary	Fosse	(lic)
	OC27	Tho	Robins	Eliz	Ward	(lic)

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. \* "Hatly" is written in a different ink. \*\* These two entries are bracketed.



## DUNSTABLE MARRIAGES: 1698-1709

47

1698	NO11	"Tho:	Toms serv. by B[anns]."			
1699	JN 9	Pet	Eams	Mary	Pool ["lab"†]	
	[-8	Tho	Bushby	Widow	Barns†]	
	DE31	Ric	Green	Mary	South "at Kengworth."	
	-8	Tho	Kemp	Lydia	West	(lic)
	-8	Tho	Whitmill	[blank]		
	-8	Ric	Green [lab:†]	[blank]		
	-8	Tho	Oakly	[blank]††		
	-8	Jn	Harris	[blank]††		
1700	[An empty space follows the entries of 1699 & no marriages are given for 1700, a blank space also occurs in the B.T. for 1700 below the heading "Marriages"]					
1701	DE30	Wm	Simson	Eliz	Medcalf	
	DE30	Wm	Kilworth	Eliz	Humbls	
	[DE—	Hen	Goodspeed	Mary	Foxon†]	
	FE14	Jn	Taylor	Mary	Sanders††	
	MR19	Rob	Brinkly	Ann	Wintour	
1702	OC11	Edw	Ellit	Sar	Pantlin, widow	
	OC30	Geo	Christmus	Ruth	Peacock	(lic†)
	NO 8	Tho	Olney	Mary	Bichenor	
	DE16	Hen	Hebbs	Mary	Sear	
1703	AP18	And	Impey (Luton)	Mary	Handy (Dunstable)	
	JN18	Edw	Ewer	Sar	Collier	
	OC28	Tho	Chappell (Flamstead[Herts])	Eliz	Feild (Dunstable)	
	FE17	Edw	Webb (Dunstable)	Ann	Eams (Houghton [Regis])	
1704	AP17	Jn	Ellison (London)	Sar	Vise(Taternhoe[Totternhoe])	(lic)
	AP27	Lee	Farr	Ann	Jenkyns	
	MY 7	Jn	Jackson	Jane	Smith	
	OC 7	Wm	White	Mary	Walker	(lic)
	OC26	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Evans	(lic)
	DE 5	Wm	Cowden	Ann	Bates	
	DE10	Wm	Wilson	Eliz	Simkins	
	DE18	Jn	Eams	Mary	Read	
1705	[AP 9	Wm	Lilley	Mary	Whitley	(lic,†)
	[AU 3	Jn	Bunker	Jane	Corbin	(lic,†)
	[OC10	Wm	Underwood	Sar	Bush —	(lic,†)
	DE 6	Ric	Auverard [Averard-T]	Mary	Berry(both of Totternhoe)	(lic)
	DE27	Edw	Skittlethorp	Mary	Buckmaster	(lic)
	MR24	Tho	Crips	Mary	Woodfain	
	MR24	Jn	Asaby	Mgt	Price	
	MR24	Jos	Bradford	Mary	Merryday	
1706	AU20	Geo	Seare	Eliz	Clark*	(lic)
	DE24	Jermh	Bunn	Eliz	Samms (both of Luton)	(lic)
	FE23	Matth	Sale	Cath	Smith (both of Luton)	(lic)
1707	AP18	Jn	Cooper (Toddington)	Mary	Cook (Houghton Regis)	(lic)
	JA14[FE14-T]		Ben Timson	Sar	Loe	
1708	AP28	Edw	Chamberlain (Tilsworth)	Ann	Dudley (Stanbridge)	(lic)
	MY11	Edw	Atkins (Toddington)	Mary	Roberts (Dunstable)	
	JN 2	Edw	Poulton	Deb	Page (both of Hockliffe)	(lic)
	AU22	Phil	Cowley	Ann	Long	
	SE19	Hen	Godfrey (Silsoe)	Mary	Fossey	
	NO11	Ric	Rogers, widr.(Dunstable)	Mary	Beccles, widow(Dunstable)	(lic)
	NO15	Jn	Welch	Esth	Crips **	(lic)
	NO14	Rob	Fox (Luton)	Eliz	Mead (Princes Risborough [Bucks])	(lic)
	DE 2	Francis	Bean (Dunstable)	Eliz	Harris (Luton)	(lic)
	JA28	Wm	Busby	Mary	Jenkins	(lic)
1709	SE 4	Edw	Barns	Ann	Painter	
	DE11	Geo	Catherall (Luton)	Ann	Seabrook (Wheathampstead [Herts])	(lic)
	MR14	Wm	Gressam [Gresham-T.]	Mary	Savage (both of Woburn)	(lic)

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

\* Interlined in same hand, entry is in B.T. \*\* Interlined in both register &amp; B.T.

§ The date is omitted.



1710	AP13	Wm	Lisles (Clifton)	Eliz	Boustred (of D. <sup>§</sup> )	
	AP16	Edw	Martin	Martha	Whitley (both of D.)	(11a)
	MY30	Francis	Hawkins (Luton)	Mary	Rust (Studham)	(11c†)
	JN11	Wm	Cooper (Redbourn[Herts])	Ann	Foxon (of D.†)	(11c†)
	JN15	Ric	Sullens (Dunstable†)	Mary	Nolton (Caddington†)	(11c)
	OC31	Edw	Holt	Mary	Man (both of D.)	
	NO23	Wm	Tale	Ann	Ford (both of Stanbridge)	(11c†)
	DE15	Jn	Taylor (Woburn)	Eliz	Tilcock (Westoning)	(11c†)
	NO23	Jn	Downs (Caddington)	Deb	Wigg (Kensworth)††	
	JA15	Ric	Prentice (Stanbridge)	Ellen	Cock (Edlesborough[Bucks])	(11c†)
1711	AP25	Tho	King	Eliz	Garrett (both of D.)	
	SE29	Geo	Fortune	Eliz	Lawrenson (both of D.†)	
	SE30	Ric	Birt*	Mary	Grover	
	OC 1	Jn	Briggs	Mary	Kingston (both of D.†)	
	JA30	Dan	Jenkyns (of D.)	Sar	Potter	
1712	AP25	Jn	Pearce (Wootton)	Sar	Basse (Houghton Conquest)	(11a)
	AP27	Rob	Crouch	Mary	Kilbee (both of D.)	
	JL10	Jonathan	Crouch	Eliz	Standbridge	
	SE10	Jn	Cook	Esth	Fortune	
1713	MY24	Dan	Osman	Eliz	Toms (both of D.)	
	JL 9	Wm	Coats (Battlesden)	Mary	Marks (Leighton[Buzzard])	(11a)
	OC 2	Aaron	Pain (Caddington)	Ann	Cooper (Caddington†)	
	OC 2	Tho	Scrivener (Houghton Regis)	Phoebe	Dod	
	DE31	Jn	Tedd	Mgt	Coupland (both of D.)††	(11a)
	OC 1	Wm	Cain	Dorothy	Pool	
	JA21	Geo	Smith	Martha	Jcyns	(11c)
	MR 9	Jos	Bradford	Ann	Roff	
1714	JN24	Wm	Hudson	Sus	West	
	SE20	Ric	Hawkins	Eliz	Fossy	(11c)
	DE21	Rob	Champkin	Judith	Fain	
	DE25	Jos	Few	Jane	Killworth	
	FE14	Prince	Webster	Alice	Foxon	
	FE21	Wm	Wilson	Eliz	Killworth	
	FE22	Wm	Row	Esth	Cecil	
	MR13	Hen	Stoaks	Sar	Hall	
1715	AP26	Hen	Rider	Ann	Hall	
	AP27	Jn	Purton	Eliz	Hudson	
	AP28	Geo	Hall	Mary	Hogson	
	AP29	Ralph	Patridge	Mary	Lawrence	
	JL 9	Tho	Hawkins	Mary	Townsend	
	SE25	Tho	Howard	Eliz	Empey	
	SE25	Wm	Lawrence	Alice	Simkins	
	OC24	Jn	Caple	Eliz	Short	
1716	AP 1	Jos	Durham	Sar	Heath	
	AU16	Francis	Brickett	Mary	Man	
	AU31	Jn	Hare	Mary	Clark	
	SE27	Ben	Gibbs	Eliz	[blank]	
	OC 2	Ric	Lawrence	Sar	Purrat	
1717	MY 9	Hen	Pratt (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Sar	Ince (of D.)	
	JN 2	Ric	Wootton (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Barns	
	JN 8	Jn	Williamson (Luton)	Martha	Beaumont	
	SE 2	Jonathan	Mead	Mary	Groom (both of D.)	
	AU20	Francis	Circuite (Maulden)	Eliz	Brace (Millbrook)	(11a)
	SE 5	Edw	Gospell	Ann	Oakely (both of D.)	
	SE19	Francis	Matthews	Mgt	Ferris	
	SE22	Dan	Ludgate (Caddington)	Eliz	Latchford (of D.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Read	Sar	Daniell (both of D.)	
	OC18	Rob	Rickson	Mary	Hall (both of D.)	
	OC28	Edw	Simkins	Eliz	Willson (both of D.)	
	NO26	Ric	Osburn (Caddington)	Han	Burt (of D.)	
1718	MY29	Moses	Gratwick	Ann	Mitchell (both of D.)	(11c)
	NO20	Wm	Jackson (Caddington)	Eliz	Billingame (of D.)	[Billingsam-T]
	DE28	Tho	Bushby	Jane	Phelps (both of D.)	

§ "of D." denotes "of Dunstable." † Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. \* Written above "Briggs" struck through, B.T. gives "Birt."



## DUNSTABLE MARRIAGES: 1718-1728

49

1718	JA 1 Jn	Rickson	Mary	Grant (both of D. <sup>s</sup> )	(lic.)
[ctd.]	JA 1 Jn	Fensum [Fencham-T.]	Mary	Fasson (both of D.)	(lic.)
1719	OC 1 Jn	Sanders	Ann	Mayer (both of D.)	
	NO23 Ric	Lawrence	Ann	Knowles (both of D.)	
	DE 4 <sup>n</sup> Lucy <sup>n</sup>	Burgoyne (Warwick)	Mgt	Howell (Birmingham)	(lic.)
	DE27 Jacob	Purton	Sus	Crouch (both of D.)	
1720	ME27 Ric	Sheffeld (Caddington)	Eliz	Roberts (of D.)	
	JL 5 Rob	Tomkins (Evershall[Eversholt])	Mary Allen	(Claywell[Clophill])	(lic.)
	SE29 Jas	Grant	Ann	Baker (both of D.)	(lic.)
	OC13 Roger	Cook	Ann	Edmonds (both of D.)	
	NO13 Wm	Cox [Houghton[Regis]]	Frances	Whetstone (of D.)	(lic.)
1721	SE24 Edw	Presson	Eliz	Chamberlin (both of D.)	
	SE30 Jeffery	Higley	Eliz	Knoleton (both of Luton)	
	OC 2 Ric	Isaac	Sar	Loe (both of D.)	
	OC19 Edw	Aslin	Mary	Avery (both of Kensworth[Herts])	
	JA23 Wm	Copeland	Eliz	Gurney (both of D.)	(lic.)
1722	MY 8 Wm	Cook (of D.)	Han	Rogers (of Leighton[Buzzard])	
	MY11 Joshua	Hawkins	Eliz	Tomkins (both of D.)	
	OC21 Jn	Cook	Esth	Hawkins (both of D.)	
	OC23 Tho	Bridge	Ann	Wilkins (both of D.)	
	JA 6 Nath	Hare (Clerkenwell, London)	Mary	Toms (of D.)	
	JA10 Wm	Bilson (Clerkenwell, London)	Sus	Burgess (of D.)	
	FE17 Jos	Hilton	Mgt	Simkins (both of D.)	
	FE24 Nath	Burchmore	Deb	Grigg (both of Kensworth)	
1723	AP14 Jos	Sirman	Sar	Hall (both of Kensworth)	
	AP29 Hen	Collinswood	Ann	Ryder (both of D.)	
	MY28 Francis	Ireland (Woburn)	Mary	Johnson (of D.)	
	JN20 Dan	Halsey (Caddington)	Mary	Davis (of D.)	
	JL 7 Rob	Bradshaw	Eleanor	George (both of D.)	
	AU25 Jn	Allen	Mary	Gilbert (both of D.)	
	SE30 Geo	Scroggs	Mary	Carter (both of Toddington)	
	OC 6 Geo	Higgs	Mary	Cockington (both of D.)	
	OC10 Ric	Sadler	Sar	Powers (both of D.)	
	FE20 Jn	Harrison	Mary	Edge (both of D.)	
1724	AP 9 Francis	Dogget	Isb	Taylor (both of D.)	
	DE26 Jn	Steevens	Mary	Lawrence (both of D.)	
	DE27 Jn	Pairson	Jane	Hartred (both of D.)	
	DE28 Wm	Lawrance	Ann	Burridge (both of D.)	
	DE28 Wicks	Flude (St. Andrew, Holborn)	Mary	Nickols (of D.)	
	JA14 Wm	Gilbert	Eliz	Webb (both of D.)	
	FE 6 Jos	Chamberlin	Sar	Purton (both of D.)	
1725	DE26 Jn	Forrist	Ann	Wight "at Kensworth"	
	FE26 Jn	Haile (Toddington)	Ann	Dudly (of D.)	
1726	AP12 Drewery	Hatred	Eliz	Groome (both of D.)	
	AP12 Jn	Adkins	Han	Cook (both of D.)	
	OC23 Jos	Harris	Sar	Cimson	
	JA12 Sam	Jobson	Winifred	Bell "quakers"	
	JA17 Rob	Clarke (of D.)	Mary	Halcey (Luton)	
1727	MY21 Pet	Matthews	Mary	Bushbee (both of D.)	
	SE10 Sam	Gillham	Ann	Bunyan (both of Kensworth)	
	SE17 Tho	Hopkins	Sar	Steevens (both of D.)	
	OC 3 Jn	London	Ann	Hugince (both of D.)	
	OC 7 Tho	Thornton (Eaton Sutton[Socon])	Eliz	Andrew (of D.)	
	OC12 Geo	Gadbery	Mary	Hillton (both of D.)	
	OC29 Jn	Loveill	Ann	Hall (both of Kensworth)	
	NO24 Oliver	Tebboth (Caddington)	Ann	Purton (of D.)	
	FE15 Wm	Webb (Houghton[Regis])	Mary	Cook (of D.)	
1728	AP24 Wm	Temple	Sus	Cattell	
	JN 6 Tho	Dawson	Mary	Short, widow	
	AU 3 Tho	Rotheram	Eliz	Farr	(lic.)
	OC 6 Jn	Bly (Redbourn[Herts])	Mary	Smith (of D.)	
	OC13 <sup>n</sup> John & Jane	Taylor <sup>n</sup>			(lic.)
	OC31 Mark	Norman*	Han	Norman	

<sup>s</sup> "of D." denotes "of Dunstable." \* Written over another name, B.T. is missing.



1728	MR24	Geo	Palmer	Mary	Whitbread	(11c)
1729	MY13	Jn	Green	Ann	Knowles	(11c)
	SE25	Wm	Eames	Ann	Angles "at Tilsworth"	(11c)
	FE 2	Jas	Pearles (Flitton)	Lydia	Richardson (Dunstable)	(11c)
1730	SE18	Wm	Bakowell	Martha	Bushby	(11c)
	"Mem. M <sup>r</sup> Herbert & Eliz. Irmstead married at London*					
	DE 1	Wm	Brown (Hitchin)	Eliz	Smith	
	DE28	Wm	Herbert	Reb	Buckingham <sup>s</sup>	(11c)
	FE22	Rob	Donner	Sar	Impey	
1731	JN15	Jn	Hill	Eliz	Rogers	(11c)
	JL 3	Wm	Seabrook	Mgt	Barnes "at Tilsworth"	
	AN16	Jn	Wright	Mary	Holt "at Tilsworth"	
	FE13	Jn	Kidger	Eliz	Eames	
1732	AP20	Jn	Cook	Judith	Gunnell	
	DE31	Tho	Atkins	Sar	Latchford	(11c)
	JA28	Jos	Freeman	Mary	Day	
	FE 6	Tho	Gooley	Eliz	Foxley	
1733	AP 3	Wm	London	Grace	Johnson	
	OC17	Jas	Buchanan	Jane	Grichton	
	JA29	Wm	Chappell	Jane	Read	
	FE 9	Jos	Chamberlain	Mary	Wilson	
	FE10	Tho	Crouch	Lettice	Webb	
1734	JN16	Abr	Bean	Deb	Jeffs	
	JN20	Wm	Cook	Sar	Wilson	
	JN12	Wm	Pollard	Mary	Nichols	
	SE 9	Ric	Harden	Cath	Eames	
	SE29	Jn	Palmer	Cath	Sanders	
	OC 7	Tho	Prigmore	Judith	Pitchfork	
	OC 6	Wm	Stevens	Sar	Cook	
	OC10	Geo	Odell	Eliz	Barnes	
	OC14	Jn	Walker	Jane	Harris	
	OC20	Jn	Toms	Ann	Crouch	
	NO 4	Isaac	Lovett	Martha	Asabee	
	FE 5	Rob	Bricket	Jane	Oliver	
	FE 6	Ric	Hawkins	Mary	Nichols	
1735	AP 1	Wm	Leighton	Eliz	Cook	
	OC 2	Wm	Butterfield	Sar	Stevens	
	OC23	Tho	Chapman	Reb	Fossey	
	NO 2	Tho	Sanders	Mary	Chamberlain	
	DE15	Tho	Innman	Mary	Barrett	
	JA23	Tho	Bone	Mary	Bushby	
	FE10	Jos	Hew	Mary	Rowe	
	MR14	Jn	Ellingham	Frances	Ewer	
1736	AP 1	Wm	Pickering	Mary	Pierson	
	AU25	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Pierson	
	SE30	Hon	White	Ann	Ireland	
	OC11	Jn	Long	Ann	Purton	
	OC26	Tho	Hopkins	Sar	Eames	
1737	AP28	Wm	Wooton	Mary	Willis	
	MY18	Hon	Gurney	Mary	Fry	
	JL13	Glib	Stcockley	Eliz	Towers	
	SE30	Wm	Webb	Sar	Asslene	
1738	OC31	Francis	Savage	Mary	Medcraft	
	NO 1	Jn	Bigg	Eliz	Pearse	
	MR 6	Lewis	Haines	Eliz	Cook	
	MR 5	Jn	Johnson	Mary	Bean	
1739	MY13	Tho	Billington	Ann	Chapel	
	SE 6	Rob	Newman	Judith	Fenn	
	SE30	Wm	Gudger	Martha	Everitt	
	OC16	Jas	Aynscomb	Eliz	Lisles	
	OC17	Wm	Young	Eliz	Edmunds	
	DE21	Geo	Bradford	Mary	Capei**	

\* Written between the entries of AP26 & MY3 but no date is given, entry is not in B.T.

§ From the B.T., illegible in Register. \*\* Interlined different hand & ink, B.T. is missing.



## DUNSTABLE MARRIAGES: 1739-1747

51

1739	DE23	Geo	Davis	Ann	Rashfield	
1740	AP 8	Jn	Nichols	Eliz	Buckinham	
	AP23	Jn	Balls	Sar	Chandler	
	AU10	Jos	Few	Sar	Hcaton	
	OC13	Wm	Stephens	Eliz	Sanders	
	JA18	Rob	Goodman	Sus	Butterfield	
1741	AP 2	Wm	Swannell	Han	Shaw	
	AP 8	Jn	Fowler	Jane	Eames	
	AP12	Wm	Fisher	Mary	Bushby	
	AU13	Ben	Buckingham	Ellen	Briden	
	AU17	Tho*	Cole	Ann	Taylor	
	OC18	Wm	Stonley	Mary	Blott	
	NO 5	Jn	Church	Mary	Allen	
	NO23	Jn	Groom	Eliz	Childs	
1742	AP17	Rob	Coplesworth, soldier	Caroline	Adams (Dunstable)	
	MY 6	Abr	Newson	Alice	Aynscombe	
	JN12	Jn	Cox	Sus	Halt	
	AU 4	Jn	Hunt	Judith	Collins	(lic.)
	SE20	Wm	East	Sar	Dorman	(lic.)
	OC18[?Jn		Foster]	Reb	Emley	
	OC21	Wm	Benham	Sar	Gould	(lic.)
1743	MY15	Jos	Fellowes	Ann	Brace	(lic.)
	JN 6	Edw	Taylor	Ann	Norman	
	JL15	Jn	Bricket	Alice	Cooper	(lic.)
	SE30	Tho	Lawrence	Han	Hawkins	
	JA31	Jn	Potton	Lydia	Purton	
	MR12	Wm	Eddins	Ann	Goodin	(lic.)
1744	JN17	Wm	Anderson	Mary	Bone	
	OC22	Tho	Hopkins	Sus	Taylor	
	NO 5	Jos	Farr	Eliz	Allen	
	NO24	Jn	Brayman	Joan	Church	
	FE25	Jn	Crouch	Eliz	Bardery	
	FE26	Wm	Jeffery	Sar	King	
	FE26	Jn	Maltshire	Jane	Day	(lic.)
	FE27	Jn	Reader	Eleanor	Buckingham	
	MR12	Wm	Shepherd	Mary	King	(lic.)
1745	AP16	Jn	Jenkins	Mary	Clark	
	AP22	Jn	Peck	Jane	Fasson	
	AP22	Tho	Ematon	Mary	Dormer	(lic.)
	JN 3	Wm	Fossey	Mary	Hopkins	(2LJ)
	JN24	Jn	Cane	Eliz	Foxon	(lic.)
	AU11	Phil	Cowley	Eliz	Adams	
	OC14	Edw	Mouse	Eliz	Scrivener	(lic.)
	OC19	Jn	London	Mary	Tattison	
	OC23	Wm	[Ams†]	Ann	Sharp	(lic.)
	OC25	Rob	Crowley	Mary	Bruges	
	NO 3	Wm	Field	Alice	Gadbury	
	NO 5	Wm	Taylor	Eliz	Roe	
	NO10	Tho	Giddins	Ann	Roe	
	NO14	Jos	Cooper	Emma	Tuckey	(lic.)
1746	AP17	Jn	Peters	Sar	Juffs	
	AP20	Tho	Denny	Eliz	Cane	(lic.)
	MY 1	Isaac	Vaughan	Mary	Bintt	(lic.)
	MY 1	Jn	Paxton	Ann	Allen	(lic.)
	MY29	Wm	Gorman	Eliz	Groom	(lic.)
	JL25	Sam	Billingsham	Mary	Sims	
	SE24	Jonathan	Cooper	Mary	Rickson	(lic.)
	FE15	Jos	Quarry	Sar	Edwards	
1747	JN20	Tho	Miller, gent.	Sar	Palmer (Lathbury, Bucks)	(lic.)
	JL 4	Tho	Harrison	Cath	Whitehead	
	SE10	Ric	Gizott	Eliz	Fowler	(lic.)
	OC 5	Jn	Webb	Eliz	Grome [Groom-T]	

\* This name is altered, query "Jas;" query "Jas" in B.T. but almost illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1747	OC20 Jos	Strange	Mary	Tompkins	(lic)
	NO10 Walt	Gibs, "dragoon in General Honeywood's Ridgmont"	Ann	Wilson	(lic)
	NO15 Jn	Taylor	Martha	Harisson	
	NO16 Josiah	Hawkins	Mary	Bucknam	
	DE26 Tho	Hodgkin	Abigail	Taylor	
	JA23 Ric	Fenn	Ann	Sharrington	(lic)
	FE10 Jn	Hubbins	Ann	Johnson	(lic)
1748	DE 1 Jn	Crouch	Reb	Coleman	
	JA22 Jn	Roome	Eliz	Higgs	
1749	MY 9 And	Cooper	Jane	Cook	(lic)
	JN 1 Jos	Royce	[blank]††		(lic)

[End of Vol.I]

## DUNSTABLE

## BURIALS, 1558 - 1812

## [VOLUME I. 1558-1749]

- 1558 JA1 Wm Beachem. JA2 Wm Albrighte. JA3 Jn Ahyded. JA4 Geo Parrat. JA5  
Hen Flinden. JA6 Wm Brickett. JA7 Alice Bennell. FE8 Eliz Swiffend.  
FE11 Ric Dawsonne. FE16 Tho Jordan. FE18 "Emme" Gyles. MR2 Joan Schöles.
- 1559 MR25 Eliz Temple. MR29 Jn Gregorie. MR30 Mother Mathew. MR31 Agn Lastelis.  
AP1 Geo Parratt. AP2 Mich Bentam. AP3 Hum Jelley. AP8 Joan Storie. AP20  
"Eyssica" Stambridge. AP22 Rob Cychechin. AP23 Tho Hinton. MY1 Jn Haulsey.  
MY10 Tho Wreaton. MY12 M<sup>r</sup> Collier, minister. MY13 Jas Harte. MY20 Lazarus  
Tragennie. MY26 Lawr Carter. JN5 Joan Bankes. JL10 Ralph Stubbings. JL20  
Jn Allen. JL24 Alice Seelinge. JL26 Jn Gregorie. JL28 Wm Priour. JL30  
Oswald Thomsonne. AU1 Mary Storie. AU10 Ric Crouch. AU12 Agn Davie. AU13  
Tho Foster. AU14 Geo Tinesley. AU20 Jn Smith. AU22 "Maulde" Kylby. AU24  
Agn Thomsonne. AU26 Mgt Hedde. SE6 Joan Beachem. SE28 Jn Gray. OC14  
Ralph Butler. OC18 Edm Coxo. NO10 Tho Bromwell. JA1 Jn Bowsered. JA4  
"Elizabeth of the spittle." JA13 Ric Miller. JA18 Joan Jacksonne. JA24 Jn  
Butler. JA25 Tho Preston. FE4 Agn Bowsered. FE9 "A stranger of the spit-  
tle." FE18 "Sarah and Joane." MR4 Eliz Butler. MR16 Rob Alcocke. MR24  
Mgt Daldren.
- 1560 AP11 Simon Freeman. JL14 Eliz Foster. AU6 Edw Humphrey. SE7 Kath Brackley.  
OC4 Edw Kottes. OC13 Pet Manne. OC15 Eliz Tidie. OC27 Alice Foster.  
OC28 Tho Henses. NO3 Edw Cooke. NO18 Jn Waltonne. NO21 Edw Bromolde.  
NO22 Wm Stephens. DE5 Joan Prestonne. DE7 Wm Howes. JA5 Edw Yate. JA19  
[blank] Bculstred. FE24 "Elizabeth M<sup>r</sup> Markhams mayd."
- 1561 MY28 Ric Draper. JL11 [blank] Emons of Baddlesden[Battlesden]. SE23 "Gervase  
Markham priour of Dunstab[le]." NO14 "Mother [blank] Hente." DE20 Joan  
Frankelyn.
- 1562 DE1 Ric Medcalfe. DE12 Rob Foster. DE28 Alice Bowstrete.
- 1563 AP8 Mich Bulmar. AP9 Wm Genkyns. AP12 Jn Brigges. NO26 Tho Peacocke.  
MR8 Hen Codde. MR10 Agn Sheldon. MR19 Agn Downtie.
- 1564 MR28 Joyce Poynton. AP8 Eliz Denton. MY21 Joan Lastelis. MY25 Cuthbert  
Jenkysonne. MY28 Agn & Eliz Lastelis. JN11 Jn Lastelis. SE16 Everard  
Pickbone. SE30 Wm Nicholls. JA28 Tho Carter. MR10 Agn Seawell. MR20  
Agn Eames.
- 1565 MR25 Jn Butler. DE19 Tho Godfrey. JA8 Jn Carter. FE2 Ric Skelton. FE5  
Eliz Tidie. FE13 Mother Nevill. FE13 Eliz Burnham. MR12 Francis Dean.  
MR20 Bryan Faulkner.
- 1566 AP28 "Mooother Wood." AP4 Alice Francklyn. MY8 Walt Scante. JN11 Tho Atkin-  
son. JN27 Ric Shingleton. JL10 Ric French. JL22 Wm Gefferie. SE28 Eliz  
Crouch. OC19 Ant West. OC25 Jn Coole. DE6 Margery Gosbyll. JA4 Agn Dal-  
dron. JA9 Chris [blank]. JA14 Helen Skeltonne. JA21 Ric Kinge. FE3 Mary  
Page. FE10 Jn Hilton. FE16 Jn London. MR9 Helen [blank]. MR15 Father  
Springhold.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.



- 1567 AP3 Joan Gilberte. AP12 Mgt Gilberte. AP15 Alice Francklyn. AP20 Rob Atkynson. AP30 Wm Sutton. MY10 Tho Longe. MY13 Agn Hilton. MY20 Alice Johnson. MY23 Mgt Knott. AU31 "Emme" Hollande. JN3 Alice Atkinsonne. SE21 Hen Bennell. SE21 Alice Temple. OC13 Mary Jenksone. NO29 "Millesaint" Blacknell. DE6 Julian Turner. JA2 "Two weomen of the spittle." JA21 Tho Woodward. FE14 Goodwife Burleigh.
- 1568 AP6 Tho Evans. AP16 Alice Finch. AP13 Evan Beden. MY6 Geo Lewesey. JN16 Edw Marshall alias Cooke. JN29 Alice Hollande. DE18 Tho Burnham. DE29 Ric Faulkoner. JA14 Eliz d Wm Lammigo. JA19 Tho Storie. JA30 Emme Benteley. FE7 Joan Preston. FE21 Agn Gilberte. FE27 Eliz Cawson. FE28 Agn Brigges & Francis her son.
- 1569 MR26 Alice d Edw Car. AP13 Walt s Wm Gilberte. AP18 Martin Phillippes. MY31 Joan d Hum Priour. JN1 Eliz w Hum Priour. JN28 Wm s Wm Gray. AU8 Ant s Tho Wamesley. AU27 Jn s Wm Bryan. SE3 Jn s Jn Balderstone. OC4 Tho s Wm Eames. OC15 Jn s Wm Eames. NO22 Tho Banks. DE10 Eliz d Jn Temple. FE7 Helen Draper. FE27 Eliz [blank]. MR5 Helen d Ant Hilton.
- 1570 MR31 Kath d Hum Taylor. AP30 Tho s Ric Stone. MY14 Eliz d Ant Jackson. MY27 Jn Davie. JN9 Alice d Rob Haddon. OC31 Margery w Wm Bryan. OC31 Owen Laurence. JA14 Eliz Clark "of ye spittle." JA22 Alice Tharpe. FE15 Ric s Wm Cooper, jun.
- 1571 MR26 Agn w Ric Davie. MR26 Jn [blank]. MR27 Jn s Jn Conway. AP17 Tho s Ric Davie. MY4 Jn s Tho Jenson. MY4 Alice Cooper. MY12 Eliz Horton. JN9 Lawr Owen alias Lightfoote. JL5 Wm s Rob Carter. JL20 "John of the spittle." AU3 Jas s Wm Cooper, jun. AU20 Joan w Jas Cooper. AU20 Ric s Ellys ap Ryce. AU24 Joan d Hum Priour. AU26 Jn Bostocke. SE12 Wm s Hugh Jackson. NO4 Eliz d Tho Wamesley. NO16 Eliz d Wm Lminge. DE3 Tho s Tho Herbertson. DE15 Jn Banckes. JA10 Alice Style. JA12 Tho Lummer. JA15 Wm Burleigh. JA29 Eliz d Ellis ap Rice. FE14 Joan w Jas Marshall. FE20 Mary d Wm Gilberte. MR11 Tho Phillip "of the hospitall." MR8 Agn w Tho Temple.
- 1572 AP3 Joan d Jn Arundell. AP6 Ric s Rob Favell. MY31 Ric Lette. AU26 Eliz Bromset. SE17 Matth s Jn Wayne. SE30 Tho s Jn Bankes. SE30 Ric s Jn Davie, sen. OC9 Wm s Wm Cooper. OC16 Wm Wenlocke. NO3 Jn Horspoole, gent. NO14 Joan d Wm Bennell. DE4 Mary d Nich Cowell. DE6 Joan w Tho Bull. DE7 Joan w Roger Beton. DE20 Tho Bull. DE24 Wm Lovekyn alias Brigges. JA22 Rob Mowzich. JA23 Mary d Rob Duffilde. JA25 Roger Beaton. JA28 Jn Preston. FE2 Tho Brickett "bailliffe." FE24 Rob s Tho Heath. FE26 Joan Killingworth. MR3 Rob s Jn Martyne. MR16 Joan w Ralph Custiloe. MR22 Ric Edlyn. MR23 Wm Kytchin.
- 1573 MY2 Agn w Wm Eame, of Gadesden [Gaddesden, Herts]. MY29 Jn Mickley. JN18 Eliz Motte. JL31 Ric Faulkoner alias Brian, smith. JL31 Jn s Jn Chamber. AU17 Eve d Brian Crouch. OC11 Alice d Jn Gregorie. OC15 Jn s Edw Fisher. NO11 Alice Armeston alias Carter, widow. DE8 Jn s Margery Dawle alias Currier. DE9 Walt Moyses, stranger. JA5 Eliz d Roger Barbar. JA23 Wm Pickwell. JA26 Jas Nethersall, stranger. JA27 Eliz Chester. MR14 Agn Hortonne. MR14 Tho s Brian Crouche. MR23 "Eliz. of the Hospitall."
- 1574 AP3 Edw s Jn Jesson "de Daventrie [Daventry, Northants]. AP5 Jn Adams, stranger. AP7 Alice d Jn Murden. AP20 Phillis Stevenson, of the hospital. AP30 Jn Clay, of the hospital. MY23 Jas Marshall alias Cooke. MY24 "Phillip ap Powell." JL25 Eliz Williat. JL28 Hen Tommes alias Stokes. AU14 Eliz w Ant Jackson. AU16 Eliz d said Ant. AU26 Jas s said Ant. SE8 Jas Cooper "who drowned himselfe." SE12 Mary d Tho Herbersen. SE20 Alice Pendred sister of Jn Pendred. SE24 Eliz w Tho ap Ryce. SE30 Wm s Ant Jackson. OC8 Dorothy d Rob Honer. OC21 Agn w Jn Preston. DE21 Eliz Finch, widow. JA9 Alice Molte, widow. JA10 Agn Bankes, widow. FE1 Joan w Jn Nicolson. FE9 Hen s Jas Taylor. FE11 Jn Greene. MR3 Rob Favell. MR13 Joan d Wm Saltman. MR21 Joan w Jn Sewell.
- 1575 MR16\* Agn Warren, of the hospital. AP1 Kath d Tho Balgay. AP16 Rice ap Edworth, of the hospital. AP18 Eliz d Jn James. MY4 Eliz Wallesse, widow. MY9 Wm s Jn Burnham. JN4 Ric s Wm Grey. JN8 Wm s Roger Barbour. JN16 Alice\*\* w Bart Cloveyer, of Flamstead [Herts]. JN22 Alice w Jn Hill alias Miller. JL9 Agn w Jn Seeling. AU4 Jn s of Helen Bilcock. SE9 Rob s David ap Evans. OC2 Rob Hancock. OC18 Rob Staveley. NO15 Tho Prentise, gent., a stranger. DE14 Jn s Roger Kympton. JA16 Ric Burley. JA21 Joan d Edw Whitwell. FE9 Rob s Wm Priour. MR5 Wm s Wm Thrastell. MR14 Mgt Bushe, widow. MR14 Rob s

\* rectius "26"? \*\* Written above "Joan" struck through.



- 1575 Ric Fletcher. MR18 Rob s of Joan Gadberie alias Freman.
- 1576 MR29 Jn s Jn Arnold. MY17 Amy d Jn James. MY20 Jn Wilde, of East Leake, Nottinghamshire. MY27 Tho Temple, sen. JN23 Rob s Wm Taverner. JN27 Tho Dente, of Edgworth[?Edgware], Midx. AU19 Kath Finch, of the hospital. SE2 Hen s Wm Parrot. SE7 Tho s Wm Lett. OC28 Allan Calverley, of the hospital. NO3 Kath Tyrrell, of the hospital. DE11 Cicely Urian. JA20 Emme d Edw Hardwick. JA26 Mary Jenkinson.
- 1577 AP11 Eliz d Jn Withee. AP26 Ann Botonne. J11 Joan d Rob Burton. SE13 Wm Parrat. SE16 Jn Catter s Hen Carter. SE16 Mother Arundell. OC12 "William Coopers wife." NO26 Ant Stibbings. DE4 Jn Hill. DE9 [blank] Saltman. "George Bakers wife ye elder." JA1 Ann Nortonne. JA24 Agn w Jn Horton. FE6 Ric Medgate. FE12 Ric Stone.
- 1578 MY19 Joan Rose, of Wickbourn, Nottinghamshire. "v of the plague out of Hen. Carters house in May." "ii of the plague out of ye Tylers house in September." OC10 Rob Duffilds child. OC20 Art Whitwell. NO18 "Roger Jones his child." FE10 Edw Hardwicke. MR2 Wm Aman. MR13 Alice w Brian Crouch.
- 1579 AP22 Geo Baker, sen. MY25 Ric s Wm Chapman. JN5 Jn s Rob Americke. JL6 Eliz d Ric Fletcher. AU16 Joan d Hum Morris. SE13 Francis Storie. SE17 And s Jn Finch. SE28 Jn [blank] a stranger. OC 6 Geo Wood, of London. OC31 Ric s Ellys ap Rice. DE25 Joan Collins. FE8 Wm Hose, of the hospital. FE10 Ric servant of Wm Browne. MR1 Eliz Dynes. MR5 Ann d Wm Cooper. MR19 Jn Hall, a stranger. MR21 Tho s Tho Carter.
- 1580 MR25 Joan d Edw Carre. MR27 Tho s Jn Burley. AP10 Agn d Wm Derman. AP13 Wm Americke. AP14 Edw Eyensonne. AP16 Jn Burley. AP16 Ric Smithe. MY2 Alice Bowlstred. MY8 Wm s Geo Baker. MY22 Eliz w Wm Saltman. MY23 Tho s Edw Hardwick. MY29 Agn w Jn Pratt. MR31 Joan Nicholson. J11 David Daltonne. J117 Mgt Curriour. JN2 And s Tho Finch. J120 Alice Woodward. J130 Wm Faulkoner alias Bryan. AU7 Wm Ierland, of the hospital. AU20 Tho Post, of Smarden, Kent. AU25 Jn Evans, of Mylton[Milton Keynes], Bucks. SE2 Eliz Culverhouse. SE9 "A stranger of name & place unknown." OC1 Margery Prowe, of the hospital. OC24 Margery James, stranger. OC5 Wm Smithe. NO23 Eliz d Ric Fisher. JA3 Wm Barbar alias Grigge. JA5 Eliz Douglas. JA24 Hugh Powell, stranger. FE14 Cicely Mansfielde.
- 1581 MR31 Alice Stone. AP10 Wm Sherburne. AP19 Kath w Ellys Price. AP27 Helen d Tho Bull. MY12 Ant Bennell "plague." MY30 Mary Bennell, pl<sup>s</sup> JN2 Isb Bennell, pl. JN8 Mary Bennell "ye mother," pl. JN20 Rob Bennell, pl. JN23 Tho Bennell, pl. JN27 Mgt d Wm Cooper. JN28 Francis Bennell, pl. JN29 Agn Powell alias Phillip, widow, pl. J124 Ralph Lette. AU18 Eve d Ric Barbar alias[sic]. SE10 Wm Totnell. SE22 Hen Graves, stranger. OC5 Wm Derman. OC26 Eliz Taverner. OC30 Eliz Dawson. NO7 Kath Wakefeilde. NO12 Ralph Wa[?r]ley. NO14 Jn ap Rice. NO15 Rob Ellys. NO16 Tho s Jn Finch. NO22 Eliz d Jn Finch. NO25 Eliz Hebbes. DE3 Margery Watsonne. DE19 Eliz Cooper. DE25 Joan Blacknell. JA8 Jn s Edw Baker. JA19 Ric Ellys. JA22 Joan Kytchen. FE10 Ralph Wamesley. FE14 Mary Morrice. FE19 Jn Hortonne. FE23 Eliz Kytchen. FE27 Wm Crouch.
- 1582 AP7 Tho Wood. AP15 Eliz Lynes. AP16 Beatrice d Rob Carter. JN10 Ralph Symkins. JN14 Eliz w Wm Tharp. J11 Eliz Haynes. J17 "A stranger out of the White Harte of the plague." J119 Wm Yardlie, Jane Yardlie, Leon Leake, pl. \* J121 Hen Yardlie, pl. J121 Agn Murden, pl. J122 Eliz Waters, pl. J123 Rob Howe, pl. J123 Eliz Page, pl. J124 Blanche Hyll, pl. J131 Sus Hadden. AU4 Hel Powell, of the hospital. AU5 Wm Thrastell, pl. AU7 Rob Carter, pl. AU10 Jane Leake, pl. AU14 Agn Honer, pl. AU15 Edw Smithiman, pl. AU18 Nic Sharpe, pl. AU23 Jn s Rob Carter, pl. AU25 Mgt Inyons, pl. AU29 Joan Grome, pl. AU29 Agn Thrastell, pl. AU31 Rob Honer, pl. SE1 Eliz Hener, pl. SE1 Rob s Rob Carter, pl. SE3 Helen Honer, pl. SE9 Tho Bull, pl. SE10 Joan Lyne. SE14 Alice Burnham, pl. SE14 Agn Leake, pl. SE15 Eliz Burnham, pl. SE16 Eliz w Jn Carter, pl. SE22 Ric s Jn Kytchen, pl. OC1 Mary w Rob Carter, pl. OC7 Eliz d Jn Kytchen, pl. OC7 Agn d said Jn Kytchen, pl. OC8 Alice Kytchen, pl. OC10 Eliz w And Bray. OC14 Jn Kytchen, pl. OC14 Jn Burnham, pl. OC21 Wm Powles, pl. OC25 Ric Wilson. OC31 "A stranger of name unknowme" NO5 Jn Turpin alias Whelpeley, pl. NO9 Mary d Wm Cooper. NO19 Ric Bonner, pl. NO26 Mary Turpyn, pl. DE1 "Fortune of the hospitall." DE6 Nic Turpyn, pl. DE12 Jane d Ric Trayte, stranger. DE12 Helen Chapman. DE24 Emme Pickwell, widow. JA3

<sup>s</sup> "pl" denotes "of the plague." \* These three are bracketed "of the plague."



- 1582 Mgt Carre. JA5 Tho s Zachary Cooke. JA25 Jn Preiste. FE15 Joan w Jn Medgate. FE15 Eliz Hyll. FE19 Tho Wize. FE22 Agn w Jeremy Inwood. MR2 Ric Prieste. MR9 Rob Syll, of St Giles in London.
- 1583 AP6 Eliz d Rob Frith. AP23 Tho Smith, of Loughborough[Leicestershire]. MY23 Agn Chapman, widow. J14 Eliz d Ric Medgate. J10 Alice Rewe. J11 Joan Pratt, of the hospital. AU14 Morrice Evans. SE1 Eliz Carre. SE3 Tho Browne. SE20 Tho Langtoe, sen. DE17 Geo Riley. DE19 Joan Evans. DE23 And Dynes. J11 Chas Hyre. MR22 Mary Mansfeilde.
- 1584 MR25 Tho Smith, of Newcastle under Lyne[Lyne]. MR31 Jas Chorley. AP7 Agn Bawldrie. AP16 Helen Motte. AP18 Tho Wigsteed. JN15 Alice Leaper. J15 Ric Frithe. J16 Jn Frithe. J17 Tho A Whittle. J19 Dorothy Frithe. AU24 Joan Hynes. AU26 "A stranger of name unknowne." SE23 Mgt Fox. SE27 Chris Fisher. OC11 Eliz Symkins. OC13 Joan Sheltonne. OC29 And Bull. NO15 Tho Royles. NO17 Agn Wilkynson. JA2 Helen Collins. JA10 Eliz Dermer. JA12 Wm Fentonne. JA20 Mgt Mansfeilde. JA24 Jn Hyll. JA30 Eliz Grigge. FE23 Edm Gilberte. FE25 Hen Cuffeley. MR14 Wm Walker, clerk. MR21 Jn Thomas, of the hospital.
- 1585 MR31 And s Wm Cooper, jun. AP4 Rob Weste. AP10 Eliz Waters. JN4 Jn s Edw Baker. JN20 Alice d Hen Bennell, deod. JN16 Alice Burley. J16 Adam Page. AU10 Winifred d Wm Cooper, sen. AU29 Hen Carter. DE11 Wm Woodward, of Grafton Clever. JA13 Jn Temple. JA20 Ric s of Winifred Atkins. FE19 Ant Clarke. MR8 Agn Wood, widow. MR17 [blank] Dermer.
- 1586 AP16 Mary Finche. J126 Helen w Ralph Wilson. AU19 Tho s Wm Bennell, jun. OC5 Jn Atkinsonne. OC30 Eliz Dyton. NO7 Jas Taylor. NO21 Tho Glover. NO26 Mgt Morrice. NO26 Ric Kinge. NO28 Ric Brigges. DE4 Eliz Oardway. DE8 Ric Allisonne. DE10 [blank] Hollibrig. DE12 Joan Glover. DE27 Tho Finch, sen. DE29 Tho Harberson. DE29 Joan Freeman. JA6 Geo Bromfeild. JA25 Agn Baker. FE8 Rob Lette. MR1 Rob Kymptonne. MR3 Ann Corbett. MR9 Mgt Leake, widow. MR9 Wm Haynes. MR10 Tho Tynsey, stranger. MR23 Tho Gates.
- 1587 MR26 Mgt w Jn Wreaton. MR27 Helen Dermer. AP15 Jn Carter, sen. AP19 Alice Lessam. MY8 Joan Harkett, of the hospital. MY9 Margery Martelew. JN13 Eliz Wamesley. JN21 Edw Farney. J15 Jn s Edw Frith. J126 Isb w said Edw Frith. AU21 Rob Tilcocke. AU22 Joan w Rob Brigges. AU25 Isb [blank]. AU27 Eleanor Wright. SE18 Ralph Brincklow. SE21 Jn Wood, of the hospital. OC26 Rob Nor-tonne, of Banbury[Oxfordshire]. OC27 Eliz Perkins. NO6 Ric Ames, gent. NO11 Joan Parrat. NO19 Eliz d Jn Thomson, aged 30. NO23 Lewis James. NO25 Wm Robertes. DE10 Joan Williat. DE11 Helen w Jn Tipladie. DE13 Cicely Royce. DE18 Margery Butler. DE23 Sus d Joan Brabie. DE23 Joan Warner. DE28 Walt Warner. DE31 Wm Redfford. JA3 Rob Mickleley. JA4 Evan Griffin. JA7 Helen James. JA7 Hen Kynge. JA9 Tho Lessam. JA16 Roger s Jn Wamesley. JA17 Sibyl Duffeilde. JA21 Joan Brabie. JA22 Alice Morgan. JA28 Joan d Roger Price. FE2 Kath Graunte. FE3 Joan Oxon. FE5 Roger Price. FE14 Eliz w Tho Blacknell. FE20 Mgt w Rob Chester. FE22 Julian Barboure. MR3 Eliz d Tho Bricket. MR6 Tho Bricket. MR6 Tho Fludde. MR8 Wm Hannell. MR16 Joan w Tho Bricket. MR20 Joan Otta.
- 1588 MR28 Agn Griffin, of the hospital. AP12 "Thomas a stranger of Wakefeild[Yorkshire]" AP15 Tho Langtoe. AP28 Tho Jensonne. MY5 Nic Otter. MY11 Tho Dawsonne. MY11 Isb Newman. MY25 Tho Busbie. JN2 Eliz Hardwick, widow. JN8 Jn Browne, of Thornton, Yorkshire. JN29 Jn s Hen Bennell. JN30 Joan Dunne "a Londiners daughter." J123 Agn Moortonne, of the hospital. AU25 Jn Eyensonne. AU27 Jn s Ric Fisher. SE14 Ann Bigge, of Luton. SE26 Alice Fludde, widow. SE27 Mary Mehoe, widow. SE27 Agn Temple. OC5 Eliz Symkins. OC6 Ric Hunte. OC16 Wm s David Price. NO8 Tho Martelewe. NO21 Eliz Dawson. DE10 Nic Sylvester. DE17 Sibyl Hancocke. DE18 Eliz Hancock. JA7 Eliz Dightonne. FE15 Jn Wayne. FE16 Simon Wreaton. FE21 Geo Baker. FE24 Eliz Edlyn, widow. FE25 Eliz d Hum Glover. MR2 Ric s of "Francis" Blacknell, singlewoman. MR9 Mark s Adam Tharpe. MR14 Wm s Jn Morgan. MR15 Widow Wilsonne. MR16 Helen d Roger Price. MR18 Rob Americke.
- 1589 AP8 Agn Danyell. AP16 Mary Mehoe. OC11 Eliz Amis. OC12 Eliz Wrigson. OC21 Eliz Netmaker. NO7 Alice Temple. NO14 "Mariam" Tylcocke. DE20 Jn Langtoe. FE20 Joan Corbet.
- 1590 AP16 Edw Sharpe. AP17 Hen Pratte. JN29 Roger Jones. J17 Mary Oxon. J17 Jn Glover. J19 Agn Harbersonne. J122 Rob Totnam. AU7 Ric Randalls. AU11 Edw Pendred. AU12 Dan Finch. AU27 Julian Horne. NO18 Wm Swinfen. NO28 "Triamour" Andrew. NO30 Francis Bull. DE3 Wm Bostocke. DE6 Jn Rutter, a stranger. DE10 Jn Barbar.



- 1591 OC18\* Eliz Roos. OC26 Eleanor Taverner. NO10 Eliz Duckingtonne. JA23 Alice Dermer. JA29 "Nicolas Parker his wife." FE6 Wm s Roger Dawson. FE15 Edw Baker. MR4 Ric Gregorie.
- 1592 AP6 Margery Frithe. AP11 Ric Kytchen. MY13 Agn w Wm Knightley. JN10 Kath Longe. JL7 Agn w Ric Pudsey. AU25 Jn James. AU28 Agn w Wm Parrat. AU30 Jn Smith, stranger. AU31 Helen Collins. NO1 Phoebe d Jn Hollingworth. NO12 Tho Statten, servant of Ric Clark. NO22 Mary d Hân Benell, NO23 Eliz d Ric Fetit. NO30 Jn s Triamor Goodhand. DE5 Mary d Hum Glover. DE15 Wm s Geo Harrisonne. DE16 Tho Price. DE17 Tho Wamesley. JA1 [blank] Gibbins, stranger. JA5 Alice w Jas Martelowe. JA7 Ric s Jn Boyes. JA8 Kath d Tho Cowden. JA12 Ric s Jn Browne. JA22 Margery w Jn Rawlins. FE23 Francis [blank] "a stranger from Wm Buckm[aste]r." FE7 Nic Cowell. FE13 Ellys s Tho Griffin. JA24 Mgt w Edw Fisher. FE18 "A stranger out of Goodwife Bryan." FE20 Abimelech Thurstone "str[anger] out of Wm Bennells." FE28 Edith d Ant James. MR10 Alice w Lawr Martelow. MR20 Rob Bromsall.
- 1593 MR28 Jn s Wm Oardway, jun. AP3 Hugh ap Williams. AP3 Mary w Tho Hancockke. AP5 Mgt Kytchen, widow. AP15 Jn Gosbill. AP20 Ann Spi[?nn]er. AP24 Jn Feilde. AP26 Geo Blacknell. AP28 Dan s Ric Briggs. MY21 Tho Allen alias Gyles. MY30 Margery Duckingtonne. JN4 Alice Rice, widow. JN12 Wm Parrat. JN13 Jane w Edw Affrith. JN23 Helen d Edw Temple. JL11 Edw Haile, of London, out of the house Joan Feild, widow, plague. JL21 Agn w Ric Loadesman. JL26 Sar d Jas Cooke, pl. AU2 Jn Morgan, pl. AU11 Wm Low, pl. AU12 Wm s Wm Lett, pl. AU16 [blank] w Tho Groves, pl. AU18 Joan w Edw Corke. AU22 Agn Dykonne. AU24 Brian Crouch. AU28 Rob s Wm Lett, pl. AU29 Wm Lett, pl. SE2 Rob Groves, pl. SE2 Tho s Rob Groves, pl. SE3 Hum Priour, pl. SE4 Jn s Hum Priour, pl. SE12 Dorothy Dermer, pl. SE12 Sus Glover. SE21 Joan Clarke. SE21 Ric Clarke, pl. SE21 Rob d Ric Fisher. SE21 Wm Busbie, pl. SE23 Jn s Ric Fisher, pl. SE23 Ric s Ric Loadesman. SE24 Alice Busbie, pl. OC11 Rose Chester, pl. OC12 Ric Loadesman, pl. OC25 Kath Loadesman, pl. OC27 Wm Loadesman, pl. OC27 Ric Wilkinsonne, pl. OC30 Rob Wylkinsonne, pl. OC24 "A strange drover from the Cage," pl. OC29 Agn Loadesman, pl. OC30 Eliz d Rob Chester, pl. OC30 Tho James alias Brickhill, pl. NO1 Emme w Rob Affrith. NO2 Joan w Rob Hughes. NO3 Wm Wilkinsonne, pl. NO4 Eliz Wilkinsonne, pl. NO6 Joan Wilkinson, pl. NO9 Tho Laurence, pl. NO12 [blank] Aman, pl. NO10 Edith Covet. NO22 Rob Chester, pl. NO26 Eliz d "Emmerie" Dyton, pl. DE2 Ric Aman, pl. DE3 Eliz Baker, pl. DE6 Rob Aman, pl. DE7 Mary Bull, pl. DE14 Wm Hamleton, pl. DE15 Eliz Hamleton, pl. DE20 Tho Laurence, pl. DE24 Wm Price, pl. DE25 Nic Bull, pl. JA11 Tho Aldyn, pl. JA7 Tho s said Tho Aldyn, pl. JA13 Tho s Ric Davie. JA16 Wm Wakefeild, pl. JA19 Jane Bull, pl. FE1 Helen w Hen Chapman. FE4 Eliz d Ric Fernesley. FE6 Hen Winter, pl. FE17 Ralph s David Price, pl. FE13 Joan Aldyn, widow, pl. FE20 Joan Wakefeilde, pl. FE24 Geo Winter, pl. MR4 Eliz Mansfeild, pl. MR6 Jn s Tho Heath. MR7 Alice d Tho —<sup>ss</sup>, pl. MR15 Jane d —<sup>ss</sup> Dawson.
- 1594 MR26 Ric s Jn Wamesley, pl. AP2 Simon Netmaker, pl. AP2 Triamor Goodhand, pl. AP16 Agn d Jn Wamesley, pl. AP1[?] Jas s Triamor Goodhand, pl. AP20 Ann Tommes. MY5 Christian w Jn Finch. MY6 Ann Mayden, pl. MY15 Ralph Duckingtonne. MY17 Eliz Harrison. MY20 Agn Bromall, pl. MY20 Wm Harrisonne, pl. MY28 Wm Bromall, pl. —\*\* Jn Bromall. JL30 Eliz Amis. AU22 Alice Dyton. SE23 Wm Sheperd alias Rugge. SE25 Ric Masonne. NO16 Tho s Wm Murden. JA6 Jn Hannell. JA10 Wm Wright. JA29 Alice Hannell, widow. JA31 Tho Oxen. FE15 Sybilla w Wm Wendred. MR2 Mary w Geo Harris.
- 1595 JL13 Ant James. JL18 Margery Storie. JL18 Mary Tipladie. JL29 Alice Foster. SE8 Wm Pitkyn. NO26 Rob Parkins. DE12 Mgt Lee. DE16 Sar Briggs. JA12 Joan Harrison. JA13 Joan Kempton. FE2 Eliz Harrison. FE11 Margery Malyn. FE27 Helen Bull. MR5 Eliz Harbersonne. MR8 Eliz Ha[m]good. MR9 Wm Oardway, a child. MR10 Mary Ringrose.
- 1596 MR30 Sam Priour. AP3 Eliz Thorne. AP11 Eliz Bull. AP18 Mgt Clarke. MY14 Sus Covet. MY18 Agn Pratte. MY25 Edw Bromoll. MY28 Mgt Kemptonne. JN1 Tho Rowe. JN11 Amy Tipladie. JN12 Hen Browne. JN13 Alice Loveday. JN15 Joan Yardlie. JN19 Thomasin Heath. AU2 Sybilla Mansfeild. AU20 Tho Holdyn. AU24 Hen Grigge. SE27 Eliz Bareford. OC26 Joan Kinge. OC20 Wm s Tho Jenson.

\* There is no blank space between this & the last entry. 8 "pl" denotes "of the plague." <sup>ss</sup> This name is illegible. \*\* The date is omitted.



- 1596 NO12 Sibyl w Rob Grigge. NO19 Mgt Scotte. NO21 "Thomas Hornes child." DE3 [otd] Wm Nicholsonne. DE16 Ric Symkyns. DE28 Eliz [blank]. JA4 Alice w "J." Pare, gent. JA4 Francis Barners. JA25 Ric Cason. MR17 Jn Pendred. MR17 Hen Big-lande.
- 1597 AP14 [blank] d Jn Chester. AP16 Nic Salteman. AP20 Jn Huste. AP27 "Mooother Wood." MY6 Joan w Tho Pedder. MY8 Wm Salteman. MY9 Philadelphia Leach. MY15 Tho Wreaton. MY19 [blank] Butler, steward to Mr Throckmorton. MY23 Joan w Tho Cole. JN6 Jn Langtoe. JN25 Jn Welles. JN25 Agn w Wm Davie. JN26 Tho Hurst. JL11 Wm Limminge, labr. JL13 Eliz Hurst. AU5 "Amie Bentleys child." AU8 Mary d Wm Oardway. AU11 "A stranger from the spittle." AU16 Joan w Wm Day. AU9 Jn Henchman. SE6 Tho s Hen Fletcher. SE12 Tho Dyne. SE19 Jn Seawell. SE25 Agn Bentley, widow. SE29 Ralph Thorne. OC1 Kath Atkins. OC26 Ric Fernesley. NO16 Wm Wilde. DE19 Damaris d Jn Glover. DE16 Tho s of Mgt Fludde. DE27 Rob Haddon, baker. DE27 Jane Snow "from the spittle." DE28 Alice Thorne. JA5 Isb Page. JA11 Mgt Atkins. JA13 Alice Martelet. JA17 [blank] w Jn Hopwood. JA20 Ric Robertes. FE2 Ric Simson "from the spittle." MR20 Agn Chapman.
- 1598 MR25 Jn Mallyn. AP20 Wm Atkins. AP28 Alice Cooke. MY12 Marian w Tho Horne. JN2 Eliz Whitwell. JN4 Rowland Jonsonne. JN7 Jn Chatterton, a stranger. JN18 Lucy Alexander. JN27 "Mooother Danne." JL1 [blank] Laurence. AU21 Nic s of Ann Hardwicke. AU27 Eliz Thorpe. SE7 Joan w Jn Lauret. SE11 Mgt w Wm Bennell. SE27 Tho Henchman. OC16 Eliz d Jn Lea. OC16 Eliz Browne. OC27 [blank] sister of Edw Temple. NO29 Helen d Wm Heath. NO30 [blank] Bray. DE12 Wm Bush. DE17 Mary Roe. DE27 Tho Heath, maltster. JN8 Agn Foulke. JA15 Jos s Roger Mayden. NO25 Geo s Zachary Weatherall. MR17 "A blind woman."
- 1599 MR26 Mgt Barnes. MR27 Marian Haddon, widow. MR31 Dorothy Burnet. AP11 Cice-ly d Jn Ingway. AP13 Mary d Wm Oardway. MY3 [blank] w Ric Farley. MY16 Eliz d Edw Chapman. MY24 Dorothy d [blank] Tagbie. JN15 Joan James, widow. JN21 Jn s Jn Bullocke. JN21 Rob s Ric Heathe. JN23 Kath w Edw Temple. JN24 Mary d Jas Raves. JL6 Dorothy d Wm Prior. JL6 Jn Speringe "sculdier of Poldenhill, Som[er]set." JL15 Eliz d of Dorothy Brooke. JL27 Reg s Wm Man. AU25 Ann w Tho Heath. SE1 Reb d Jn Glover. SE25 Sar d Wm Winter. OC23 Joan w Jn Stokes. NO4 Helen w Geo Oakland. JA7 Reb d Roger Finch. FE27 Eliz Langto, widow.
- 1600 MR28 Jn s of Ann Tharpe. MR30 Rowland Bennet. MY22 Jas Thorpe. JN3 [blank] w Rob Burtonne. JN13 Eliz w Wm Heath. JN15 Wm Winter. JN15 Wm Cooper. JL12 Tho Chapman. JL22 Agn w Jn Wameslie. SE11 Solomon s Jn Murden. SE12 Jn s Jn Murden. JL17 Edw s Ric Limminge. OC14 [blank] Chapman, widow. OC24 Eliz w Ric Clark. OC28 Tho Heathe. NO16 Jn Rigson. NO22 Eliz w Jn Medgate. DE29 Mgt w Edw Smithe. DE29 Eliz Barnes, widow. JA7 Mary w Tho Bull. JA12 Zachary Weatherall. JA23 Ann d Jn Favell. FE3 Joan w Jn Adams. FE5 "Mar-garet a stranger of Barwick." FE18 Margery Studsburie.
- 1601 MY18 Winifred Fisher. JN23 Wm s Rob Burton. JL12 Mgt w Ric Payge. JL25 Jn s Emery Diton. JL26 Jn s Ric Dearmer. AU3 Hum s of Rach Bunberie. AU6 Sar d Edw Temple. AU3 Ric Causonne. AU18 Ann w Tho Totnum. SE2 Cath w Nic\* Par-ker. SE8 Nic Parker. SE12 Ann d Jn Sheapard. SE18 Joan w Wm Sheapard. SE20 Ann Ireson. OC4 Wm s Hum Joanes. OC7 Alice\*\* w Briant\*\*\* Crouch. OC18 Ric Bennett. OC18 Alice w Nic Lovedaye. JA24 Wm s Wm Harrison. JA31 Wm Wal-den. FE3 Jane Goulde. FE4 "Father Somes Per:"[parson]. MR19 Davy Price. MR19 Agn w Tho Vies.
- 1602 AP22 Rob Farey. MY30 Joan w Jn Bigge. JN19 Agn w Tho Allen[Agn Allen, widow-T.] JN22 "Dorothe of the hospitall." JN30 Tho s Tho Blacknell. JL29 Bersabey Boodwen[Bersebe Boodyne-T][stranger†]. SE11 Tho Rite. SE18 Eliz Glover. OC7 Mary d Roger Priese§§ NO9 Roger Dasun. NO11 Tho Strayte. NO18 Geo Coward, a stranger. NO20 Jane w Tho Hebbes. JA5 Joan w Ric Page. JA15 Wm Harrison. JA17 Joan w [Wm†] Bull. JA18 Joan w Rob Newman. JA23 Kath w Wm Purret. FE9 Wm s Wm Bull. MR12[FE19-T] Ellen [d Tho†] Braye. MR12 Rob Meese.
- 1603 MR26 Oliver Covete. AP24 Mgt Scant, widow. AP26 Rob Newman. MY11 Tho Coow-dell[Coudell-T]. JN30 Brian Vise. JL18 Mother Freeman. JL19 "Mary M<sup>r</sup> Col-lesse[Coles-T] his maide of the plague." JL19 Ric s Hen Bennell, pl<sup>8</sup> JL24 Tho Affrith, pl. JL30 Dorothy White, pl. AU2 Ann d Hen Bennell, pl. AU9 "Anthony Scotte Bennells boy," pl. AU14 Ann Stanley, the maid of Jn Gates, pl. AU15 Luce

\* Written above "Tho" struck through. \*\* Written above "Eliz" struck through.

\*\*\* Written above "Wm" struck through. † Occurs only in B.T.

§ "pl" denotes "of the plague." §§ From B.T. Register gives "Mary d Roger a Price."



- 1603 w Jn Gates,pl<sup>5</sup> AU16 Jn Gates [sent†],pl. AU16 "John Robert Griggs man,"pl.  
 [std] AP16 "A strange woman[at Farries†],"pl. AU18 Mary Bennell,pl. AU28 Kath  
 Roiles[Ryles-T],pl. SE1 "Another man at Griggs,"pl. SE2 Jn Gates,jun,pl.  
 SE6 Mgt w Tho Nickolls,pl. SE18 Rob Jones,pl. SE19 Joan Waine,jun,pl.  
 SE20 Eliz Smith,jun. SE21 Joan w Adam Waine,pl. SE21 Eliz Petken,pl. SE22  
 Ferdinando Roiles[Ryles-T],pl. SE24 Eliz Greene,pl. OC2 Tho s Tho Royles,pl  
 [Tho Ryles,jun,pl-T]. OC2 Eliz Roiles,pl. OC10 Christian Waine,sen,pl.  
 OC10 Ric Roiles[Ryles-T],pl. OC10 Tho Roiles[Ryles-T],sen,pl. OC10 Eliz w  
 Jn Handsam. OC11 Christian Waine,jun,pl. OC15 Eliz Yarmer. NO11 Mr Ire-  
 land, ss [blank] w Ric Hebbes,pl. NO14 Jn Waine,pl. NO15 Adam Waine,pl.  
 NO14 Wm Waine,pl. NO16 "Fox his child,"pl.[A child of Tho Fockes,pl.-T].  
 NO20 Ric Morgan,pl. NO25 Larrat [sic in Register and Transcript]. NO26  
 "James Raves his sister." DE4 "Thomas Fouckes[Fockes-T] and his child."pl.  
 DE5 The w of Tho Fouckes,"pl.[Annis Fockes,pl.-T]. DE5 A child of Walt Cook  
 [Cokes-T].
- 1604 MR29 Edw Smyth. AP11 Agn Brian,widow. MY7 Frances Ruckley,a stranger. MY17  
 Tho Corbit. JN9 Cecily Lee,widow. JN11 Alice Cowell,widow. JN15 Eliz Nick-  
 son,widow. JN21 Eliz d Tho Taylor. JN27 Joan Bennell,widow. J11 Jas Duck-  
 ington. J129 Vernon Swanson. AU4 Sar d Chris Fentame. AU29 Wm Frith.   
 SE1 Sam s Roger Finche. SE3 Dan s Ralph Herbardson. SE16 Eliz King,widow.  
 NO8 Ric Martine. JA1 Rob s Rob Pondred[gent†]. FE23 Edw Chapman. MR16 Ann  
 d Ric Hebbes.
- 1605 AP4 "Edeo" Fawson. AP9 Roger Mayden. JN13 Jn Ingwee[Ingnoe-T]. JN20 Reg-  
 Bush "a Londiner." JN21 Tho s Tho Hadden. J117 Nic Loveday. AU30 Philadel-  
 phia d Wm Knightley. SE7 Eliz d Ric Smith. SE26 Joan w Jn Glover. OC19  
 Eliz Leemange,widow. OC27 Jas Marloe. OC27 Jn Bigge. NO1 Widow Covett.  
 DE8 Hen Fletcher. JA8 Widow Miles alias Androes. MR18 Jn Wreaton.
- 1606 AP7 Jn s of Widow Harrison. AP7 Jn Brookes. AP12 Jn Adams. MY1 Geo Bush.  
 MY4 Widow Stokes. MY8 Jn Toms alias Stokes. MY24 Eliz w Tho Simkins "which  
 drowned herselfe was layed in a vacant place." MY25 Agn Bull "of the spittle."  
 MY30 Jn Mansfeilde. JN13 Tho Hadden. AU3 Kath w Tho Temple. OC17 Mgt w Wm  
 Osman. NO23 Mary w Wm Pryor. DE7 Wm Fitshaw. DE14 Tho s Francis Mathew.  
 DE29 Wm s Mich Leach. JA3 Widow Heath. JA4 Widow Barnett. JA4 Hen Purrott.  
 FE12 Jn Page. FE12 Tho Tiler. FE16 Christiana Sutton. FE23 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Harper,  
 widow,a stranger. FE27 Wm Bennell. MR4 Grace Vizes,pl. MR12 Edw Gibbons.  
 MR17 Joan Vizes,pl.
- 1607 AP2 Wm Mansfeilde. AP2 Alice Wikefride. AP5 Edw Swinfen. AP11 Agn Chapman.  
 AP21 Wm Blacknell. MY2 Jn Barber. MY7 Agn Gosbell. MY20 "William Tiplady  
 his daughter." MY27 Ric Mardenn. JN7 Ric Birdeseye. JN20 Jn Motte. J18  
 Jn Ambrose. J110 "Triphena" Richardson. J114 Joan Bradforde,a stranger.  
 J130 Joan d Ric Farley. AU3 Widow Finch "a charitable benefactor to the poore."  
 AU10 Wm Tiplady,infant. SE10 Mich s Rob Grigge. SE24 Eliz Powell. OC11  
 Joan Blacknell. OC25 Wm Wayne. NO6 Wm Taverner. NO14 Constantine Heath.  
 NO18 [blank] Martlew[Martlowe-T]. NO22 Tho Willmoore. DE21 Mary Simkins.  
 DE23 Edw[Jas-T] Hollande. DE30 Eliz Heath. JA11 Winifred Lowe. JA24 Doro-  
 thy Leach. FE7 Dan Finch. FE12 Wm Androe[Andrew-T].
- 1608 MR28 Jn s Jn Mirryll. AP22 Ant Tiplady. MY5 "Matthy" Tharpe. MY8 Jn Wams-  
 ley. MY16 Edw s Roger Mumforde[Mumforde-T]. MY22 Jn s Ric Harrise. JN24  
 "William a boy." JN27 Rob Bray. NO13 Wm Longe. NO21 Wm Ordway. FE6 Ann  
 Packer. FE3 Jn Punter.
- 1609 MR30 Geo Farye. AP3 Sar Barbor. AP10 Marian Hadden. AP26 Francis [2A]missio.  
 JN6 Eliz Chapman. JN12 Hum Prior. JN12 Eliz Addams. JN28 Eliz Smith.  
 J116 Eliz d Ric Briggs. AU23 Abel s Mich Leache. AU30 Joan Tipladie,widow.  
 SE10 Prudence w Edw Burlie. SE14 Edw Atkines[Adkins-T],a stranger. NO3 Walt  
 Simkins. NO30 Gabriel s Tho Nickolse. DE17 Hen Austen. DE20 Tho Hannell.  
 DE24 Jn s Wm Knightley. DE2 Frances d Ant Tiplady. DE2 Joyce d Jn Boys.  
 DE3 Eliz d Jn Cooke. JA21 Wm s Rowland Powell. JA30 Audrey d Ric Gosbell.  
 FE4 Frances d Tho Simkin. FE11 Mgt w Jn Preston. FE11 Eliz d Jn Harris.  
 FE15 Sar d Jn Harris. FE22 Tho Phillippes,a chapman,a stranger. FE22 Helen d  
 Tho Morgan. FE22 Sus w Jn Bennell. MR14 Tho s Cuthbert Dobson,a stranger.  
 MR22 Alice Willis.
- 1610 J123 Mary d Tho Price. AU11 Joan Thorpe. AU22 Isaac s [blank]. SE3 Chris  
 Millard. SE22 Rob s Wm Smith. SE26 Tho s Ant Typlady. OC23 Ann d Wm Browne.



- 1610 OC30 Jn Laurence. NO6 Wm Bent. NO6 Kath Bishop. NO15 Margery d Wm Bull.  
[etd.] DE13 Eleanor Murden. DE29 Sar d Edw Chester. JA2 Nic Price. JA21 Ann d  
Hugh Gardiner. FE2 Ric Typlady. FE8 Martha d Jn Halfhead. MR7 Wm s Jn Bul-  
lock. MR17 Jas s Tho Symkins. [MR19 Ann Ingwaye†].
- 1611 MR27 Joan Hall. MY11 Jn s Jn Lawrance. MY17 Kath Janes. JN9 Jn s Wm Purrat.  
JN18 Tho Gibbins alias Baylie. JN18 Ann w Ralph Dicken. JL7 Ellen d Jn Mun-  
daye. JL12 Lawr s Wm Typlady. JL24 Wm Bull. JL31 Jn s Jn Newsom. AU26  
Alex Avenott. SE30 Eliz d Jn Murden. OC26 Mary Vicar. NO21 Wm s Jn Preston.  
NO24 Edw s Mich Leech. NO24 Jn Baker. JA4 Ric Dawes. JA9 Jn Glover. JA10  
Mgt Tyler alias Cowell. JA26 Mary d Mich Blackmore. FE6 Wm Steppinge. JA28  
Tho s Paul Chesson. FE11 Dorothy d Abel Rumford. FE20 Jn s Edw Hall. MR5  
Ann d Jn Chapman. MR17 Ellen d Roger Greenoe. MR24 Abigail d Rob Haddon.
- 1612 AP6 Tho Wendred. AP8 Lawr Martlew[Mortlew-T]. AP15 Francis Mathew. AP24  
Eliz d Tho Prise. MY6 Jn s Rob Wormsley. MY12 Alice Dumpsdale[Depsdale-T].  
MY15 "Trimer" Tommes. MY22 Margery Brookes. MY23 Jn s Wm Chapman. JN1 El-  
len Bottomley. JN24 Sar d Jn Kinason[Kinaston-T]. JN25 "Em" Hennes. JL12  
Sam s Edw Chester. AU6 A stranger. ~~AJ~~ [JL16-T] Eliz d Ralph Bigge\* SE11  
Edw s Jn Halfhead. OC8 Ellen d Jn Chapman. NO11 Widow Mole. NO15 Jn Peti-  
pher, a stranger. NO21 Tho Totnam. NO25 Eliz & Mary ds. of Abel Rumford.  
DE19 Jn Hickson. JA11 Wm Ashwell. JA23 Ric s Ric Briggess. FE25 Eden w Jn  
Chapman. MR13 Wm Heath.
- 1613 AP25 Jn Temple. MY20 Edm Clarke, a stranger. JN29 Ann Hattam. JL13 Eliz Mum-  
ford. JL25 Alice w Wm Chapman. JL27 Agn w Francis Boothe alias Hamblet.  
AU5 [blank] Adams, a stranger. AU24 Rob Smedlocke, a stranger. SE3 "A poore wo-  
man." SE4 Eliz d Jn Raves. OC7 Kath Taylor. NO17 Wm Culverhouse. NO28  
Tho Dawes [alias Bedford†]. DE26 Nic Goulstone [Goldstoy-T]. JA28 Edw Hughes.  
FE19 [blank] "an Inocent." FE14 Eliz Tavener[Taverner-T]. MR7 Ralph s Ralph  
Bigge.
- 1614 AP14 Ric Davie. AP27 Mary Rickson[Rigson-T]. MY8 Wm Bennell. MY12 Joan  
Field. JN7 Wm s Wm Cooper. JN8 Tho Coles. JN9 Dorothy w Chris Jones. JN20  
Wm Browne. JN24 Margery Hedlin. JL9 Wm Davie. AU17 Sar Pendred. AU26 Rob  
s Miles Whitehead. SE8 Wm s Nic Sage. NO6 Wm Whittamore. NO7 Phoebe d Wm  
Baker. NO20 Eliz d Geo Okeley. DE4 Sus Bedford alias Dawes. DE9 Edw s Jn  
Harris. JA1 Hen s Wm Kinge. JA30 Walt Cooke. FE25 Tho s Rob Pendred. MR8  
"A poore boy a traveller." MR9 "A poore child a traveller."
- 1615 MY1 Jn Wormesley[Walmsley-T]. MY10 Jas s Wm Stone. JN11 Dorothy w Cutbert  
Coley. JL10 Alice Bedford. AU8 Winifred d Jn Murden. AU14 Mary w Hum Moris  
alias Bruer. SE2 Ann w Tho Prior. SE17 Joan Briant. OC21 Ann w Edw Dawson.  
OC22 Edw s of Joan Bayly. OC28 Tho Ringrose. NO2 Joan w Josias Bishop.  
NO24 Alice Frith, widow. NO26 Alice Willett, widow. DE1 "A straunger." DE5  
Mary d Tho Prise. DE24 Christian Emery[Christian w Emry Dighton-T]. JA8 Jn  
Slater[Slaughter-T]. JA11 Wm [Jn-T] Brise. JA18 Wm Dynes. FE1 Wm s of Eliz  
Nicsen. FE3 Ric Gosbell. FE4 Wm Knightley. JA18 Agn Temple. FE13 Wm Ord-  
way. FE16 Agn Powell. FE25 Agn Chapman. MR10 Francis Gilbert. MR9 Ann  
Hardwicke.
- 1616 AP13 Edw Burley. MY8 Chrls Dykes. SE27 Sybilla Alexander. NO1 Eliz Finch.  
NO23 Eliz d Matth Hicson. DE4 Geo s Tho Perkins. DE31 Jn Bricket. JA5 Eliz  
d Jn Ravese. JA12 Kath\*\* d Jn Bennell. FE20 Joan w Wm Boys[Boles-T]. MR22  
Ann Nicolls. MR24 Alice Braye.
- 1617 MR28 Tho Braye. AP6 Wm Prior. AP8 Edw Temple. AP15 Tho Langhtoe. AP19  
Eliz Davie. MY9 Ann d Wm Webb. MY18 Widow Miles. MY19 Joan Hicson. MY31  
Ric s Nic Sage. JL27 Fortune Bennell. SE13 Wm s Matth Hicson. SE27 Eliz d  
Ric Habbs. OC30 Jn Heath. NO22 Wm Weigne[Wrignei-T]. NO26 Mary d Tho Morgan.  
NO30 Sar d Jn Wilmore. NO30 Mich Spencer. DE7 Hum Harbard alias Morris.  
DE16 Jane Dawes [alias Bedford†]. DE17 "Eide"[Edith-T] Howse. DE24 Alice  
Plumme. FE24 Tho Horne.
- 1618 MR30 Mary Jensone. AP12 Jn Haynes. AP12 Wm Hawley, a stranger. JL3 Hugh  
Aberet. JL14 Joan Harris. JL19 Wm Emerye. AU29 Jn s Ralph Dighton. SE24  
Geo Lowe. OC27 Eliz Pendred. NO8 Mgt Mosse, a stranger. DE16 Edw Robins.  
DE25 Mary Birdseie. JA2 Mary Perkins. JA3 Joan Morise. JA8 "Joas" Swinfen.  
FE11 Alice Cowdall. FE17 Jn Barker. FE19 Agn d of Joan Lawratt. MR3 Mgt d

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Last entry but one for 1612 in Register.

\*\* Written above "Margery" struck through, B.T. gives "Margery."



- 1618 Jeremy Field. MR14 Philad Field. MR15 Edw Tayler. MR18 Rob Lowe. MR19 [ctd] Dorothy Swinfen. MR21 Jane Perkins. MR22 Jn Jenson. MR22 "A poor woman a stranger."
- 1619 MR30 Kath d Hugh Aberet. MR31 Hen Smath. AP11 Roger Lowe. AP13 Hen Culverhouse. MY8 Eliz Ordwaye. MY10 Ric Lawe. MY11 Jn Tayler. MY17 Joan Rumford. JN4 Francis s Chris Jones. JN6 Edw s Tho Heighoe. JA23 Dorothy d Jn Wilmore. JN24 Eliz d Tho Heighoe. JL11 Frances d Jn Mason. JL9 Ann d Tho Perkins[Parkins-T]. AU9 Tho s Edw Emerton. SE20 Rob Frith. SE22 Jos s Jn Birdseie. OC3 Alice w Emery Dyton. NO10 Tho Johnson. NO10 Eliz Symkins. NO11 Jas s Jas Culverhouse. DE1 Wm Mason. DE6 Helen w Wm Pridne. DE7 Margery Heighoe, widow. DE18 Jos s Ric Briggs. DE23 Jn s Ric Fisher. DE23 Susan d Tho Symkins. DE30 Wm s Ralph Bigge. FE13 Eliz Okeland. FE29 "Luce" Hurst.
- 1620 AP4 Geo Okeland. MY18[MY28-T] Ric Powell. JN11 Bridget Mirell[Merriell-T] JL12 Wm Carter. JL13 Jn s Wm Chapman. JL15 Joan Barker. JL18 Tho Buckmaster. JL28 Jn Adams. AU7 Wm Cotton. AU18 Agn Knightley. AU21 Wm Wilmore. SE4 Hen Jackson. SE4 Eliz Francis. SE10 Abel Rumford[Romeford-T]. SE22 Mary d Jn Birdseie. SE26 Mgt d Edw Chiveall[Margery d Edw Chevall-T]. SE28 Edw Frith. OC14 Sar Mason. NO20 Wm Ordwaye. NO27 Nath Johnson. JA17 Nic Gates. JA18 And s Francis Loveday. DE29 Eliz Frawne. FE3 Ann Chapman. FE7 Edw Waters. FE16 "A straunger wch said hee lived at St Albanes"[Herts]. MR18 Alice Ordwaye w Tho Ordwaye, gent.
- 1621 MY14 Eliz w Ric Fisher. MY14 Wm s Paul Cheson. MY22 Alice w Jn Norton. MY23 Wm Brickett. JN8 Eliz d Jos Sirwood. JN17 Mich Dynes. JL13 Alice Cowell. JL18 Alice d Ric Frith. JL25 Bridget d Francis Frawne. AU2 Chris Johnes. AU12 "Kimrah" d Hugh Gardner. SE20 Wm s Wm Francis. SE19 Alice Willet. AU15 Eliz Glover. AU26 Jn s Jn Harris. SE10 Ellen Chamberlayne. NO27 "Adrey" d Ralph Bigge. OC3 Eliz Hebe. NO4 Reb Waters. NO24 Jn Turney. NO15 Grace d Jn Birdsey. DE9 "Em" w Ric Harris. DE13 Eliz Francis. JA5 Edw Horne. JA28 Ric Saltman. FE5 Annis Edwards. FE14 Mary Frith.
- 1622 AP18 Joan w Ric Saltman. AP19 Alice Tiler, widow. AP23 Ric s Francis Loveday. MY2 "Daper Will." MY13 Eliz Frith. MY13 "A strange woman whose name is unknownen." MY20 Judith Dun. MY21 Alice d Jn Bennell. JN5 Hen Knightley. JN23 Ann Briggs. JN23 Reinold Chapman. JL31 Jane Potter. AU18 Ric Atkins. SE7[SE1-T] Mgt Bolstone. OC11 Joan Blacknell. OC16 Tho Pearkins. OC20 Rob Joanes. NO2 Agn Burdsey. NO15 Jn Gruncill. DE6 Cath Corbut[Corbit-T]. DE14 Francis Birdsey. JA19 Geo Chapman. JA19 And Blacknell. JA23 Mich Taylor. JA24 Jn Davey. FE9 Eliz Reaves[Raves-T]. FE16 Cornelius Blacknell [Blacknell-T]. MR7 Winifred Mansfield[Raffield-T]. MR16 Ric Edwards. MR23 Hercules Greene.
- 1623 MR28 Amy Emrey, widow. AP20 Eliz [w Francis†] Flane. AP2 Pet Johnson. AP8 Dan Brace. AP21 Jos s Jos [& Eliz†] Serwood. AP25 Roger Hand. AP30 Alice Graye. JN16 Tho Lee. JN22 Jn Meriell. JL13 Jn Emrey. JL25 Tho [s Tho-Margery†] Price. JL27 Mary Celler. JL29 Eliz d Jn [& Eliz†] Cotton. AU10 Tho Simkinse. AU11 Susan [w Edw†] Reaton. AU16 Dorothy [w Jn†] Leake. AU22 Mary Frith. AU31 Wm s Cuthbert [& Joan†] Morgaine. SE5 Ant s Wm [& Joan†] Davey. OC6 Agn Briggs. OC27 Roger Lea. OC28 Tho s Tho Price. NO5 Jn Hallfhead. NO9 Edw Baldin, a stranger. NO9 "A criples child." NO30 Jane [Joan-T] d Roger [& "Cate"†] Greench. DE1 Jn Norton. FE3 Cath Baker [a stranger†]. FE27 Cath Gregory [widow†]. MR1 Eliz [w Jn†] Bollock[Bullock-T].
- 1624 MY20 Nic Haward. MY20 Dorothy d Francis Loveday[Lowday-T]. AU15 Reb d Rob Hadon[Haddon-T]. AU20 Joan w Edw Collierd. OC2 Hum Reaton. OC13 Tho Flower. OC15 Edw Leming. DE17 Agn Duffell. DE23 Eliz Gosbell. JA20 Bridget Emberton. FE18 Ellen [w Tho†] Prior. FE18 Ellen Harberson. MR5 Joan Munn. MR11 Alice Baker [Barker-T]. MR15 Tho Potter.
- 1625 AP18 Wm [Mich-T] Chaes. MY2 Reb Baker. MY7 Christian Burr. MY8 Ric Roberts. MY12 Mary Saltman. MY14 "Evence a Welchman." JN3 Jos Raves. JN20 Eliz Fisher. JN26 Isb Johnson. JN27 "Jesper" Scrivener. JL9 Jn Morgen. JL11 Edw Fisher. AU13 Tho Nichols, plague. AU14 Matth Tomalin, pl<sup>3</sup>. AU30 Jn Favell. AU31 Rob Morgaine, pl. AU31 Wm Meeres, pl. SE4 Eliz w Jn Turney, pl. SE6 Barnard Wells. SE6 Alice Hunt, pl. SE20 Wm Hunt, pl. SE16 Edw Hughes, pl. SE21 Alice Browne, pl. SE26 Tho Childe, pl. SE27 Mary Hunte, pl. SE23 Reb Hunte, pl. OC5 Wm s Tho Spenser, of Bedford, pl. OC7 Mary d Ric Chapman, pl.

† Occurs only in B.T.    3 "pl" denotes "of the plague."



- 1625 OC7 Eliz d Ric Chapman,pl.<sup>pl</sup> OC8 Wm Browne,pl. OC12 Alice d Jn Chapman,pl.  
 [otd.] OC12 Leon s Wm Browne,pl. OC13 Wm s Ric Chapman,pl. OC16 Mary d Jn Chapman,  
 pl. OC17 Wm Loe,pl. OC18 Ric Chapman,pl. OC23 Wm Chapman,pl. OC30 Jn  
 Chapman,pl. NO2 Ann Chapman,pl. NO2 Edw Sley[Slep-T],pl. NO6 Jn Chapman,  
 pl. NO7 Alice Emberton,pl. NO12 Tho White,pl. NO30 Sar Ginkins[Jinkins-T],  
 pl. DE6 "Adrie" Slater[And Slate-T],pl. DE7 Rob Spede,pl.†† DE7 Eliz Spen-  
 ser,pl. DE16 Ellen Hamell. DE22 Dorothy Jones,pl. DE22 Margery[Mgt-T] Gin-  
 kins,pl. DE28 Alice Praden,pl. DE29 Joan Laret. JA11 Agn Spenser,pl.  
 JA15 Ellen Favell. FE3 Mary Clarke,pl. FE4 Ellen Reaton,pl. MR7 Ralph Har-  
 berson. MR7 Tho Tipladie. MR9 Ellen Reaton,pl. MR16 Geo Loe.
- 1626 MR25 Joan Glover. AP12 Jn Larett. AP12 Jn Raves. AP13 Ellen Harris,pl.  
 AP15 Mary Harris,pl. AP16 Annis Harris,pl. AP23 Joan Farley,pl. AP27 Eliz  
 Harris,pl. NO30 Sar Harris,pl. MY4 Rob Mason,pl. MY11 Ste Neele,pl.  
 JN21 "Cutbert" Coley. JN2 Dan Young. JN10 Joan Waterhouse[Waters-T]. AU1  
 [AUG-T] Wm Blackmore. AU16 Wm Cooper. AU20 Tho Marshe. SE25 Tho Waterhouse  
 [Waters-T]. SE25 Alice Woodley. DE30 Wm Nicalls. JA29[JA20-T] Ann Birdseye.  
 JA19 Ralph Diken. MR3 Ann Hgho.
- 1627 AP1 "Annah"[Han-T] Hobs. AP18 Tho Highhoh. AP19 Wm s Wm Favill. AP26 Edw  
 Underwood. AP29 Wm Davie. MY5 Rob Samkings. MY15 Mary Francis. MY18 Ric  
 Francis. MY19 Rob Moores. MY21 Joan Atkins. AU5 Hen Damford. SE5 Philad  
 Kinsson. SE16 Kath Peirce. SE22 Eliz Purton. OC16 Eliz d Wm Chapman.  
 OC28 Joan Davie. DE1 Eliz Grover. DE11 Tho Murme. JA1 Mary d Nic Philips.  
 JA4 Alice Blackmoore. FE23 Ric Belsh† MR6 Eliz Haiward. MR18 Wm Favill.  
 MR20 Margery Cooke.
- 1628 [MR27 Ann Holden†]. AP2 Eliz Blacknell. JN14 Jn Murden. JN16 "Annah" Line  
 [Anna Allen-T]. SE5 Ellen Buckmaster. OC1 Ellen Favill. OC21 Alice Powell.  
 NO17 Ric Morgan. NO19[NO29-T] Eliz Lett. DE8 Tho Platt. DE19 Alice Birt.  
 JA18 Tho Taylor. JA27 Tho Hobs. FE25 Tho Portious[Thomas a stranger-T].  
 MR19 Alice Mumford. MR21 Wm Fossie.
- 1629 AP7 Hum Glover. AF10 Rob Mason. AP10 Alice Hudson. AP15 Jane Smith. MY5  
 Joan Rawlins. MY6 Eliz Irelande. MY14 Anna[Annah-T] Line. JN5 Ellen Kinne-  
 son. JN5 Joan Waine. JN6 Jn Bullock. JN13 Wm Azan. JN14 Tho Fuller.  
 JN17 Sar Hudson. SE2 Rob Ireson. OC9 Giles Roe. OC17 Margery Hawsie.  
 OC27 Joan Wamslie. DE15 Joan Reaton. DE27 Joan Girnye. DE27 Damaris Prise.  
 JA24 Jane Hurstcane. FE11 Rob Ringrose. FE18 Eliz Fossie. MR5 Ric Bunian.  
 MR19 Marian Hobs.
- 1630 AP30 Annis Fossie. JN15 Widow Linkhorne. JN27 Mich Blackmore. SE10 Wm  
 Cooper,pl. SE13 Mary d Francis Lovedaye,pl. SE20 Annis Lovedaye,pl. SE23  
 Oliver s Oliver Cooper,pl. SE23 Jane d Oliver Cooper,pl. SE25 Francis Love-  
 daye,pl. SE26 Phoebe Cooper,pl. SE28 Sar Cooper,pl. SE29 Annis Mason,pl.  
 SE29 Ellen Lovedaye,pl. SE30 Joan Lovedaye,pl. OC1 Joan d Ric Bunnian.  
 OC8 Alice Parkins. OC16 Hen Eagleston,pl. OC16 Dorothy Marlow,pl. OC18  
 Alice Marlow,pl. OC19 Ric Jackson,pl. OC21 Eliz Jackson,pl. OC27 Jn Mar-  
 lowe,pl. NO3 Ellen Ashwell,pl. NO18 Lowrie Gates. NO24 Widow Berte[Widow  
 Bennit-T]. FE8 Jane Joanes,pl. FE19 Wm Joanes,pl. FE26[FE20-T] Francis  
 Tempell.
- 1631 MR26 Annis Whitehead. MR28 Tho Smith. MR30 Grace Prior. AP2 Joan Morgan.  
 MY24 Annis Finche. JN13 Ric Heath. JN21 Ric Frith. OC19 Edw Sharp. NO3  
 Emrie Dighton. DE5 Eliz Tuthill. DE11 Han Line. DE12 Sar Longe†† DE18  
 Nic Philips & Phoebe his w. DE19 Jn Finche. DE23 Wm Sharpe. JA22 Jn Roe.  
 FE14 Eliz Peppit. FE18 Ric Halsie. FE24 Zachary Line. MR17 Hen Chapman.  
 MR23 Mary Robertes.  
 [In both Register & B.T. there are no burial entries for 1632 before Oct.19]
- 1632 OC19 Annis Hasel. OC19 Kath Chapman. OC29 Jn Strowde. NO9 Rob Speede.  
 DE2 Hugh Blacknell. DE5 Cornelius Hudson. DE11 Tho Andrew. FE8 Alex Smith.  
 FE26 Joan Stiles. MR1 Annis Buckmaster. MR18 Ric Fisher.
- 1633 MY10 Eliz Flane. MY16 Annis Stoakes. MY24 Margery Favill. JN6 Winifred  
 Finche. JN21 Eliz Simkins. JN29 Tho Lowe. JN4 Wm Brinkloe. NO20 Rob Han-  
 nill. DE19 Grace Man. DE20 Francis Booth. JA11 Tho Buckmaster. JA14 Joan  
 Murme. JA26 Mary Yorke. FE26 Joan Cooper. MR2 Sar Fossie. MR7 Annis Fos-  
 sie. MR18 Edw Momford. MR20 Wm Pearman. MR23 Wm Merill.
- 1634 MR25 Jn Greenhood. JN21[JN12-T] Luce Hannill. JN21 Pet Clarke. JN24 Sar

§ "pl" denotes "of the plague." †† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in  
 B.T. \* This & the next three entries written after burials of 1626, not in B.T.



- 1634 Whitehead. AU3 Samon Platt. AU11 Eliz Mason. AU13 Tho Rumford. DE11  
[std] Eliz Cooley. DE13 Tho Pipkin. DE21 Agn Bennell. FE2 Eliz Purrat. MR13  
Tho Reading.
- 1635 MR26 Eliz Peppet. MY12 Siboll Dampord. MY27 Matth Buckingham. JL14 Ric  
Briggs. JL15 Dorothy Pettay. JL20 And Stimson. JL20 Griffin Hudson[Hud-  
don-T]. AU7 Ellen Jones. AU10 Mgt Foxen. AU16 Mary Straight. AU27 Dan  
Fossey. SE15 Rob Jones. SE20 Edw Dawson. SE24 Mary Huntly. OC12 Mary  
Briggs. NO3 Barnard Chapman. NO13 Rob Hudson. NO16 Sar Haddon. DE5 Jn  
Herbert. DE20 "Ursion" Lowe.
- 1636 MR26 Ric Margine. JN22 "Archelaus" Bricket. OC5 Alice Bigg. OC21 Edw  
Price. NO2 Wm s Wm Walden. NO16 Joan Blacknell. NO29 Agn Culverhouse.  
JAA Geo Moyer. FE28 Helen Routh. FE29 Agn Walden. MR2 Margery Blackmer,  
pl. MR22 Sar Clark,pl. MR22 Eliz Blackmer,pl.
- 1637 MR25 Remold Buckingham,pl. MR25 Wm Walden,pl. MR27 Edw Hall,pl. MR30  
Alice Clarke,pl. AP2 Frances w Wm Stone,pl. AP4 Sar Simpkins,pl. AP6 Helen  
Buckingham,pl. AP7 Edw Child "convult." AP11 Jane w [blank] Copeland "con-  
sumpt." AP16 Mary d Wm Stone,pl. AP17 Roger s Roger Simpkins,pl. AP17 Nic.  
Maybe,pl. AP18 Widow Stone,pl. AP20 Eliz d of Widow Stone,pl. AP20 Eliz d  
Wm Stone,pl. AP22 Eliz d Edw Price,pl. AP27 Jas Hall,pl. AP29 Ann d Males  
Whitehead,pl. AP30 Jacob Pinne,pl. MY10 Mgt Dicson. MY10 Alice d Jas Hall,  
pl. MY19 Eliz d Jas Hall,pl. MY30 Eliz Price,pl. AU1 Wm July. AU3 Sil-  
vester Turner. DE24 Ric s Ric Peplat. DE29 Ann w Rob Allen. JA6 Eliz Pow-  
ell. JA10 Jn Leake. JA23 Eliz Mathews. FE10 Martha d Jn Crampe. FE24  
Ann d Rob-Dennis Blacknell. FE27 Eliz d Wm Speede. FE28 Sus d Edw Reaton.  
MR1 Jn Favell.
- 1638 AP31[AP13-T] Joan d Wm Chapman. AP24 Eliz Cowden. AP24 Eliz Myles. MY2  
Hen s Tho Dobson. MY2 Eliz d Ric Blacknell. MY7 Eliz d Ric Short. MY12  
Edw Belgrave. MY29 Sar d Edw Coper. JN13 Wm Tiplady. JL2 Jn s Wm Ellement.  
JL15 Eliz Selter,widow. JL22 Wm s Edw Edline. JL26 Dan s Wm March. AU10  
Edw Coper. SE12 "Barbery" w Wm Burr. SE14 Alice Smith,a stranger. SE15  
Eliz Cannaway. OC23 Hen Mountogue. NO7 Jn Feild. NO15 Jn Coles. NO25  
Alice Andros,widow. DE25 Widow Mason. JA9 Widow Henceman. JA10 Ann Austin.  
JA12 Edw [s of Eliz†] Walden. FE9 "Water" Loe. FE28 Mary d Rob Poole.
- 1639 AP30 Mother Parton. MY2 Rowland Powell. MY10 Tho s Wm Buckell. MY25 Ric s  
Ric Hows. JN1 Marian w Mich Leach. JL28 Jn Benell. AU29 Jos s Ralph Fossey.  
OC5 Dorothy w Wm Medcalfe. OC16 Ric Cooke. OC18 Agn d Edw Ierland. DE13  
Geo s Jn Hudson. DE17 Mary d Jos Smith. JA16 Ric s of Mary Lowe. JA18 Wi-  
dow Myrdon. JA18 Mary Waters. MR20 An inf.d of Ric Howes. MR22 Jeremy  
Feild.
- 1640 MR26 Betty d Chris Moyer. JN3 Tho s Wm Tomkins. JN10 Nic Wells. JN10 Wm s  
Hen Chapman. JN25 Eliz d Rob Taylor. JL19 Eliz Adams,a stranger. JL22 Walt  
Maade. AU10 Jn s Jn Bricket. AU18 Jn s Jn Hasell[Hasen-T]. OC10 Agn d Jn  
Platt. OC17 Widow Dawson alias Heath. OC17 Hen Parton,sen. OC29 Hugh Gar-  
diner. NO11 Han d Jn Hudson. NO12 Alice w Wm Clarke. NO15 Jos s Ralph Fos-  
sey. NO17 Abr Thirston,a poor traveller,a stranger. DE1 Jos s Jn Hudson.  
DE20 Mgt d Tho Bonner. JA13 Ric Soltman. JA14 Ric Finch "an eaged batchelor."  
JA20 An inf.of Ric Hartwell. JA24 Edw Buckmaster. JA27 Rob Wamsley. FE20  
Alice w Miles Horne. FE22 An inf.of Jas Jackson. FE28 Eliz d Jas Jackson.  
MR17 Tho s Wm Chester.
- 1641 AP5 Alice w Miles Purton. AP6 Wm Culverhouse. AP16 Agn Culverhouse. MY23  
Ric s Wm Copeland. MY23 Dorothy w Tho Boustred. MY27 Mary d Rob Munns.  
MY28 Hen Chapman. JN14 Tho Owen. JN15 Rob Strait. JL7 "A strainger at John  
Buckangams." JL23 An inf.of Jn Hasells. AU16 Tho s Wm Tiplady. AU17 Martha  
d Ralph Moorton. AP22 Edw Edden. SE14 Jane w Albon Jackson. SE19 Eliz w  
Jn Goodale. SE29 Jn Mason. OC3 Abel s Abel Chapman. OC20 Wm s Wm Roe.  
OC31 Wm Baker,sen. NO5 Geo s Chris Moyer. NO15 Ann w Pet Moverly. NO23  
Mary d Jos Roe. NO23 Jeremy s Rob Foxen. JA2 An inf.of Tho Bonner. JA12  
Sar Thornell "a straingers child." JA13 Rob Allen alias Joyles.
- 1642 AP23 Ellen w Jas Foxon. JN21 "Joyles" Roe. JL1 Dorothy d Jn Bricket. JL13  
Jn s Wm More. AU3 An inf.of Abel Chapman. AU7 Joyce w Ric Leming. AU20  
Mary d Oliver Whittle. AU28 Jn Yong. SE13 Wm Buckell. OC11 Sus w Edw  
Roberts. NO3 Mary d Ric Blacknell. NO5 Tho Knight "Thorps nurse child."  
NO9 Eliz w Jn Harris. NO16 Jn Tabrum,a soldier. NO30 Widow Baker. DE1



- 1642 Rach d Jn Leming. DE9 Alice d Hugh Hurlestone. DE10 Barnard s Mich Chapman.  
[ctd.] DE30 Jn s Jn Freeman. DE30 Rob s Edw Reaton. JA9 Agn Straight. JA13 Ric  
s Ric Bonner. JA18 Mary d Edw Feild. FE9 Sar d Roger Finch. FE17 Jn Cooke.  
FE20 Isaac s Jas Foxen. MR7 [blank] d Roger Morgaine. MR10 Edw Impey. MR24  
Widow Davis.
- 1643 MR31 Nath s Nath Mason. MY22 Ann d Jn Atkins. MY27 Mgt w Ric Copeland.  
MY29 Ben s Glib Maddocks. JLI1 Jn Hasell. JLI4 Sibbell Knitley. JI23 Eliz  
d Tho Gardner. JI25 Jn Plant "ye Earl Essex servant." JI28 Jeremy s Edw  
Gasely. AU8 Sar d Gamaliel Hawkins. AU13 Ann Lucas, widow. AU18 Alex s  
Mich Chapman. AU19 Jn s Jn Grampe. AU25 Ann d Tho Brignell. SE3 Mary d Jn  
Buckingham. SE4 Jn s Jn Birdseye. SE17 Ralph Fossey & his w. SE27 Ann Roe,  
widow. SE30 Mary w Wm Purrat. OC4 Mary w Jn Birdseye. OC16 Widow Johnson.  
OC17 Widow Roe. OC19 Tho Price. OC26 Eliz w Wm Allen. NO12 Alice w Wm  
Tompkins. NO24 Ann d Pet Moverly. DE3 Jn Leming. DE17 Rob s Rob Haddon, of  
London. DE27 "A souldier at Ed: Ierlands." JA6 Ferdinando s Edw Colliard.  
JA21 Rach d of Ann Leming, widow. JA21 Jn Preston. JA21 Tho a bastard of  
Grace Hobbs. FE15 Ellen d Matth Hickson. FE29 Mary Roe, M<sup>r</sup> Platts servant.  
[No burial entries are recorded between 1643 and 1653]
- 1653 AP4 Wm Chester. OC1 Agn Scrivener, widow. FE13 Mgt Field, widow. MR11  
Dorothy Powell, widow.
- 1654 AP7 Ann Spratt "a little maid slain by ye fall of a stone." AP30 [blank]  
Petty. MY14 The wfe of [Ric<sup>†</sup>] Muns[Mune-T], of Markyate Street[in Caddington].  
JN1 Jas Taylor. JN3 Jn Culverhouse. JN11 [blank] d Hen Rashfield. JI8  
Marian[Mary-T] Huntly, widow. AU7 [blank] s Wm Collins. AU14 Eliz w Jn Platt.  
AU17 Hen s Hen Stokes[Stocks-T]. AU19 Eliz w Jn Dearman. AU28 [blank] Smith,  
widow. SE23 Mary w Jn Marvell. SE27 Alex Rashfield. NO13 Sus Awbrey.  
JA8 Rob Blacknell. JA23 [blank] Moore, widow. MR7 Agn w Geo Wilshire. MR17  
Mary Tinsley.  
[The following are the only entries recorded for the year 1655]
- 1655 AP1 Kath Greenwood[Greenhow-T], widow. AU30 Ann Fossey, widow. SE14 Rob Had-  
don. MR19 Frances w Wm Gosbell\*
- 1656 MR30 Wm Medcalfe, sen. AP27 Edm Cooke. AP26 Widow Hebs. AP28 Widow Webe.  
MY14 Wm Tiplady. JLI0 Mary Roe. JI31 Jn Gosbill. SE22 Phil Buckingham.  
SE24 Ann w Abel Feild. OC7 Eliz d Ric-Mary Short. OC14 Prudence w Hum Buck-  
land. JA16 Joan w Jas Simkins. JA23 Widow Meadbee[Mead-T]. JA26 Hen Ro-  
bards. MR8 Ann w Tho Boner[Bonner-T]. MR9 "Mickhell" s Wm Goodman. MR21  
Ann d Jn Holinworth.
- 1657 AP13 Dan s Wm Fossey. AP24 Tho Purton. JN3 Widow Favill. JN24 Ann How,  
widow. JN17 Widow Favill††. JI29 Ric s Jn Chapman. AU25 Hum Buckland.  
SE11 Ric Hows. SE27 Ric s Jn Webe. OC3 Jn Pleete[Platt-T]. OC3 Jn Harris.  
OC5 Hen Waine. DE9 Hester w Ant Clark. DE23 Edw Collard. FE1 Eliz w Hugh  
Griffine. FE7[FE3-T] Joan Bayley[Bayliff-T], widow. FE21 "Mary wife of John  
Vax[Vaux-T] esquiar of Whipsnad buried in the Chansell in Dunstable." MR20  
Ric Osman[Osmond-T]. MR24 Jane Hoale[Jane Hoall, widow-T].
- 1658 MY3 The w of Francis Alline. MY21 Wm s Wm Collins. MY27 Roger s Jn Simkins.  
SE15 Eliz w Jn Flindell. SE29 Ann w Mich Clarke. OC7 Ann Bonom[Bonnome-T],  
widow.
- 1659 MR27 Philad w Tho Powes. AP1 Jn Chester. DE13 Jos Roe. MY10 Wm Cart.  
MY21 Jn Favill. MY21 Eliz Bats, widow. JA28 Hugh Hulston[Hurlston-T].  
MR17 Denis Blacknell, widow.
- 1660 MY22 The w of Ric Chapman. MY23 Widow Chessome.
- 1661 OC7 Widow Collard. AU26 Tho Haddon. DE14 Eliz w Mich Purton. DE19 Faith  
& Charity Clark. DE25 Jane w Jn Yarly, gent. DE27 Joan d Jn Law. DE29 Ric  
Mune "of Markatt Street"[Markyate Street in Caddington]. DE28 Mary Vickers,  
widow. FE17 Mary w Wm Feild. MR22 Ric Greene. MR23 Jn Osband.
- 1662 MR6 Jn Purton. JA14 Widow Fermer, a stranger. MR22 Tho Potter. MR24 A  
child of Edw Roberts. MR19 Wm Cauden. DE3 Widow Mason††. AU1 Jos Haukins.  
JN1 The dau. of Jos Haukins.
- 1663 [No burials are recorded for 1663, the B.T. is missing]
- 1664 DE26 Eliz Rasfield. DE26 Joan Purret. JA9 Tho Cason. JN10 Christian Til-  
cock. MR1 Tho Hugons. MR3 Eliz Lawrence. MR11 Tho Pepitt.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* The second entry in burials for 1656, but dated 1655.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.



[No burials are recorded in the Register for 1665, the following are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]

- 1665 MR7 Josias Settle. AP10 Chas Briggs. AP10 Eliz Roberts. AP18 Jn Freeman. MY14 Tho Foxson[Foxon-T]\* JN13 Wm Greene\* JN19 Jas Jackson\* JL29 Jn Marvoills\* AU19 Rob Walter[Walters-T]\* AU29 Lydia Pepitt\* SE8 Alice [w Wm†] Chapman\* SE15 Rob Chapman\* SE15 Tho Bonner\* SE29 Wm Chapman\* OC11 Matth Hudfeild. OC11 Sar Shinfeild. OC13 Ann Smith. OC14 Jas Foxen. NO10 Edw Roberts. MR7 Dorothy Foxon.
- 1666 OC11 Ann Mason††  
[Excepting the above burial, all the entries in the Register for the year 1666 are given in the B.T. for 1665 and are copied above; the following entries are transcribed from the B.T., they do not occur in the Register]
- 1666 MR29 Tho Haward. AP12 Jn Haward. AP28 Jas Haward. MY4 Rob Taylour. JN2 Joan Purton. AU3 Ann Neale and Tho Neale "pl." AU4 Mary Roberts. AU10 Wm Neale. AU13 Jos Smith. AU19 Mary Impye. AU23 Jn Jenkins. AU27 Dan Jenkins. AU30 Jn Smith. SE1 Sar Jenkins. SE3 Jn Gardner. SE6 Wm Bush. SE7 Sar Lawrence. SE7 Ric Whalley. SE8 Eliz Ellement. SE8 Alice Gardner. SE8 [blank] Snoxall. SE9 Eliz Tompkins. SE18 Mgt Stokes. SE21 Ann Laurence. SE21 [blank] Warren. SE23 Eliz Roe. SE24 Deb Seares. SE26 Jeffery Thomkins. SE26 Jn Blacknell. SE27 Frances Tomkins. SE27 Eliz Stokes. SE29 Wm Roe. OC5 Rach Laurence. OC7 Sus Simkins. OC9 Wm Gosbell. OC11 Dorothy Mease. OC12 Margery Blacknell. OC17 Wm Blacknell. OC18 A stranger. OC20 Ric Coles. NO1 Rob Greenhoe. NO7 Jn Mease. NO17 Virtue Briggs. NO18 Ann Chester. DE1 Ann Potter. DE4<sup>x</sup> Hadfeild. DE22 Francis Roberts. JA5 Francis Taylour. JA7 Wm Perkins. JA15 Edw Perkins. FE15 Eliz Hebbs. MR3 Josias Settle. MR5 Wm Whitehead.
- 1667 AP12 "Barbery" Bennill. [AP12 Ann\*\* Fasson†]. AP15 Jn Crampe. AP20 Tho Haward[Heward-T]. MY11 Jn Crawley[Growley-T]. [JN30 Edw Titell†]. [JL3 Ann Neele†]. SE4 Jn Bucknam. OC2 Hugh Grifing[Griffin-T]. OC6 Jn Coulverhouse. OC15 Francis Marshes\*\*\* OC26 Wm Bur. NO10 Sam Girney. NO26 Jn Chew†† DE22 Eliz Reason†† JA2 Mary Roe†† FE9 Edw Roberts†† [MR18 Oliver Whitle†]. FE12[MR22-T] Mary Foxson[Foxon-T].
- 1668 MR5[MY15-T] Reb d Dan Leach. MR15[MY15-T] Jn Monn[Munn-T]. AU17 Ric Briggs. AU19 Mary Mon[Munn-T]. OC1 Wm Metcalfe. DE2 Wm Field. JA12 Sar Field. JA15 Ric Hatfield[Hadfield-T]. JA16 Ann Heath. JA31 Wm Clarke. FE23 Ann Streatch[Streath-T]. FE23 Tho Weeleden[Welden-T]. MR24 Hen Purton.
- 1669 MY20 Wm s Jn Byrt[Birt-T]. [JN26 [blank] French, a stranger†]. JL10 Ann Potter. JL11 Rob Tayler. SE20 Eliz Whitley. SE29 Eliz Awer[Eure-T]. OC3 Abel Bloome. NO27 Tobias Foxon. DE26 Mary Hanwell[Hannell-T]. NO7 Alice Roberts.
- 1670 AP5 Rob Mason. MY4 Wm Roe. JN16 Jn Blacknell. JN25 Ann Stretch.
- 1671 OC25 Ric Peppit[Peppiat-T]. OC28[OC7-T] Eliz Dinsdale. [OC28 Tho Blacknell†]. NO11 Hum Pr[i]ce[Price-T]. NO12 Ellen Simkins. JN14 Nic Cox[Corks-T]<sup>s</sup> JN20 Joan Speed<sup>s</sup> JL2 Eliz Lawrance<sup>s</sup> OC24 Ralph[Walt-T] Purton<sup>s</sup> NO18 Sar Awer [Ewar-T]<sup>s</sup> [NO24 Ann Brickat†]. [DE23 Edith Hadfeild†]. [MR4 Mary Simkins†]. [MR18 Jos Bakar†].
- 1672 [No burials are recorded in the Register for 1672, the following are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]  
JL4 Matth Sharpe. SE14 [illegible] Marsh. FE10 Sus Crawley. OC18 [illegible] Flindell. DE17 [illegible] Watts.
- 1673 [The following seventeen burials are not recorded in the Register, they are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts]  
FE24 Francis Bloome. FE26 Sus Shorte. AP6 Edw Roberts. AP23 Lewis Lawrance. AP26 "Mykell" Chapman. MY21 Jn Hudson. JN3 Pet Moverly. JN24 Dorothy Treadaway. JN29 Tho Bellfield. JL2 Jn Roe. JL9 Edw Flindall. JL11 "Mykell" Chapman. JL14 Eliz Eliment. SE18 Mary Flindall. OC7 Ann Baker. OC7 Eliz Lawrance. OC25 Jn Adkince.  
[Copying from the Register is resumed]  
MR4 Mary Simkins†† MY2 Francis Freeman†† NO4 Wm Hixon[Hickson-T]. NO10 Isaac Lawrance. DE4 Joan Chapman. FE13 Eliz Treadaway. MR6 Rob Poole.

\* These entries are recorded in the Register for the year 1666. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. \*\* Occurs end B.T. of 1666 & beginning of B.T. for 1667, latter gives "Eliz." † Occurs only in B.T. \*\*\* Written over an erasure, entry is in B.T.  
<sup>s</sup> These are entered in the B.T. of 1671 but under 1672 in the Register. x Omitted: Ric.



- 1674 [The following are the only burials recorded in Register for 1674, the B.T. is missing]  
 DE18 Chris Crouch. DE19 Ric Lawrence.
- 1675 MR27 Wm Foxon. MY15[AP15-T] Margery Hows. MY18 Jn Brickett[MY18 Emm Bricet, sen.-T]. MY3 Sar Warner. [MY30 Jn Bricket, sen.†]. JN13 Rob Powel[Poole-T]. JL15 Tho Roberts. SE10 Tho Chapman. NO27 Mary Hudson. DE18 Mary Feild. JA10 Ann d Ric Lawrence. [DE12 Han Hareththread†]. [FE18 Edw Barnes†]. [MRS Eliz Short†]. [MR14 Jn Feild†]. MR18 Wm Brickett[jun.†].
- 1676 MR26 Jn Chapman. AP27 Wm Morton. MY16 Wm Iermonger. MY20 Eliz Tailer. JN24 Edw Stretch. JL22 Tho Powes. AU18 Grace Child. OC4 Jas Willson. OC11 Rob Blacknell. OC12 Tho Parkins[Parkins-T]. NO2 Eliz Metcalf. OC15 Dan Purttion. JA5[DE5-T] Ric Young. [JA21 Trustrum Richardson†]. [FE4 Wm Munn†].
- 1677 AP18 Francis s Rob Simkins. AP28 Eliz Hartwell. MY24 Ann Danes[Eames-T]. AU2 Sar Standbridge. AU11 Esth Gadlingstook. SE8 Jane[Joan-T] Fowler. MR10 Vincee Yonge[Vinch Young-T]. [MR24 Tho Gasely†].
- 1678 AP4[MY4-T] Ann Green. MY29 Rob Foxon. JN6 Jn Hudson. JN29 Ann Buckingham. JL15 Jn Mathews[Matthis-T]. AU26 Hlxon Grange. OC24[SE24-T] Sar d Hen Perle [Earle-T]. JA12 Jn Copefeild[Copesfeild-T], a stranger. JA13 Geo Scrivener. JA16 Ric Buickle. JA16 Bridget Scrivener. [JA16 Geo Simpkins†]. JA17 Rob Warner. JA20 Mary Hows. JA21 Jane[Joan-T] Platt. JA21 Ellen Hudson.

[There are no burial entries in the Register for the years 1679 to 1697, presumably because a special register of affidavits of burials in woollen was used. If so, this register is lost and the entries are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts; during this period the Transcripts are complete except for part of the year 1680. All the burials for 1679 are recorded in the form of the ~~the~~ first entry, the remainder are abbreviated in this copy]

- 1679 JN10 ..er\* s Hen Rashfeild"was buried in wollen affidavit came to the Churchwardens hands the 13 of June." JN17 Sar d Francis Barnes. JL18 Jane d Wm Fowler. JL20 Sar d Jn Whitley. JL21 Geo s Geo Downes, of London. AU4 Jane w Amos Clarke. AU5 Sus Howes, servant to Ric Short. SE6 Jn s Rob Chapman. OC18 Francis s Tobias Seare. NO7 Alice Low. NO13 Hen Mountague. NO18 Jn Phillips, a stranger. JA10 Mary d Jn Warner. JA13 Jos s Jos Powes. MR11 Mary w Ric Short.

[There is a B.T. for 1680 but only Baptisms & Marriages are entered, the following are entered end of B.T. for 1679]

- 1680 MR29 Sus w Dan Nowell. MR31 Dan Nowell. AP15 Alice Chapman, widow. AP15 M<sup>rs</sup> Mountague.
- 1681 AP11 Tho Atkinson "clerke." AP21 Jn Webb. AP27 Eliz d Wm Hudson. MY15 Jn Birt & Joan his wife, both in one grave. MY16 "Fra" Allen. JN15 Sar d Jn Pomfret. JL1 Mary d Geo Lawly. JN29 "Als" d Wm Ellement. JL23 Martha d Jn Halsey. JL23 Sar d Wm-Sar Feild. AU8 Francis s Rob Simpkins. AU21 Ralph Baker. AU25 Han Bisaker. AU25 Wm s Jn Roe. AU30 Mary d Jn Roe. SE2 Tho Angles. SE9 Mary w Jas Graunt. SE14 And s And Nichols. SE15 Edw s Edw Ryle. SE17 Wm Rickson. SE17 Wm s Wm Blacknell. SE18 Mary Venbles. SE22 Jermh s Jos Cramp. OC9 Jane Watts, widow. OC10 "Deabra" Seabrooke. OC10 Sar Roe, widow. OC11 Eliz w Jn Hare. OC19 Mary w Jn Law. OC20 "Fra" Blacknell. OC22 Ben Notts[?Watts]. OC28 Pheby w Jos Powes. OC23 Edw Flyndell. NO2 Hen Halsey. NO7 Sus Hilton. NO7 Wm Rickson, jun. NO6 Wm s Edw Cissell. NO10 Jn s Hen Vinbles. NO11 Hen s Hen Foxon. NO14 "Edn"[?Hen] Evans. NO22 Jermh s Jermh Huntley. NO22 Isb w Jn Chapman. NO16 Jn Halsey. NO22 Sar w Ric Marton. NO18 Mary Hudnall. NO22 Jane Watts. NO27 Ann w Geo Pratt. NO27 Wm s Wm Neale. NO26 Tho s Jn Fauson. DE2 Jermh Settle. DE2 Ric Barnes. DE4 Sar d Jn Pomfret. DE31 Tho Boty[?Boly]\*\* DE30 Jas Croft. DE30 Mary d Jn Betts. JA11 Mary d Geo Fortune. JA15 Edw s Wm Morton. JA30 Geo s Geo Roe. FE2 Pheby d "Fra" Barnes. FE3 Tho Gazley. FE10 Wm s Amos Clarke. FE13 Tho Chester. FE10 Faith Powell, widow. FE14 Sar d Tho Gazley. FE16 Jn Bedford. FE26 Mary Cowden. MR5 Jn Halsey. MR12 Mary d Jn Fauson. MR18 Wm Branham. SE17 Eliz Hill\* NO13 Mary Weedon.\*
- 1682 MR25 Wm Ellement, sen. MR26 Jn Cox. AP7 Mgt w Tho Busshbe. AP17 Ellen Towly.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* A portion of the B.T. is missing here.

\*\* The entries of this long B.T. are apparently hurriedly written & a number of letters are improperly formed. \* Omitted.



- 1682 AP27 Tho Green. MY17 Sar w Jn Emerton. MY25 Wm Clark. MY24 Wm s Jn Warner.  
 [etl] JN20 Ann d Wm Bedford. JLI1 Rob w Francis Marsh, gent. JLI9 Eliz Thorowgood.  
 AU10 Ste Trivel. AU19 Rob Hobbs. AU22 Eliz w Wm Blackmor. SE14 Sar Hall.  
 NO25 Jn Law, sen. DE11 Mary d Wm Eams. JA3 Eliz d Wm Marton. JA14 Jn s of  
 Mary Cox, widow.
- 1683 AP21 Oliver Roe. MY2 Han Blackmoll. MY10 Sar Clark. MY10 Jn Pomfrett.  
 MY16 Ric Barnes. MY30 Walt Simpkins. MY31 Mary Flane. AU4 Ann Moverly.  
 AU4 Edw Robins. AU7 Wm Bedford, doctor. SE25 Mich Mays. SE24 Tho Powell.  
 OC5 Sar Row. OC9 Jane Warner. OC9 Tho Freeman. NO19 Rob Graing. OC4  
 Alice Renor. DE6 Hen Foxon. DE8 Francis Simpkins. JA14 Reb Brickott.  
 JA16 Edw Chamberlin. JA17 Wm Powel. FE2 Goody Boner. FE15 Eliz Clark.  
 FE21 Wm Perkins, a child. MR16 Walt Simkins, a child.
- 1684 AP12 Alice Pratt. MY4 Ellen Mason. MY8 Judith Humbles. MY10 Tho Bates.  
 MY13 Wm Atkins child. MY15 Alice Flawn. MY16 Wm Edmonds. MY18 Ann Reeves.  
 JN9 Ric Windmill's child. JN12 Ben Field. JN24 Ric Lawrence. JN25 Wm Pow-  
 ell. JLI25 Jn Holt. JLI28 Ann Mame. JLI28 Sar Martin. JLI31 Wm Collins.  
 AU4 Mr Whitlocks child. AU2 Widow Bloome's child. SE1 Ann Fasson. SE22 Sar  
 Mason. OC1 Mary Leddall. OC15 Han Cranwell. OC15 Jn Parkins. OC18 Jas  
 Lea. OC23 Joyce Lowe. NO2 Mr's Jane Wimpew. NO19 Geo Pratt, jun. DE4 Sar  
 Foxon's child. DE9 Geo Impey's child. DE25 Ric Moreton. DE26 Wm Burrage.  
 DE28 Nath Mason's child. JA3 Ric Snubb. MR8 Jn Purton's child. JA18 Widow  
 Crampe. MR13 Mr's Mgt Thorogood.
- 1685 AP3 Tho Bennings child. AP10 Rob Powell's child. AP17 Hen Read's child.  
 AP26 Mr's Ann Ironmonger. AP22 Goody Willson. MY7 Isb Peddon, a stranger.  
 JN1 Mr Francis Marsh. JN2 Adam Perkins child. JN7 Tho Gine's child. JN12  
 Widow Perkins. JLI4 Martha Chesham. JLI12 Mary Feild. JLI17 Jn Groome.  
 AU15 Edw Cooke. AU19 Old goody Poole. AU20 Mr Jn Leigh, schoolmaster. AU21  
 Eliz Heath. SE2 Geo Baker's child. SE10 Ric Clarks child. SE15 Nic Filli-  
 ers child. SE27 Wm Chamberlin. OC13 Wm Copeland. OC16 Ric Martin's child.  
 OC24 Ric Conlye. OC23 Tho Haggins. NO4 Matth Feild, inf. DE1 Jane Sharpe-  
 less, inf. DE6 Mary Groome, inf. DE9 Widow Howard. DE24 Alice Bassill.  
 DE30 "Usly" Kimes. JA14 Tho Stanbridge, jun. JA25 Wm Beamont, inf. FE11 Phil  
 Purton, inf. FE14 Hen Mallard, inf. FE18 Eliz Watts. FE27 Han Preist. MR2  
 Eliz Grover. MR8 Sar Stokes, inf. MR14 Geo Bassill. MR17 Eliz Chester, inf.  
 MR22 Hen Crasfeild. MR24 Alice Hurleston. MR24 Geo Baseill, inf.
- 1686 AP15 Francis Jenkins. AP15 Mary Hagison. AP10 Sar Culverhouse. MY16 Martha  
 Snoxall. MY24 Ellen Bloom. MY30 Jn Bissaker, inf. JN24 Grace Gasely. JLI3  
 Eliz Murrall. JLI1 Wm Spencer. JLI4 Tho Gines. JLI4 Tho Bonner. JLI6  
 Ellen Windmill. JLI29 Sar Howard. AU9 Jos Cramp. AU21 Tho Simkins. AU11  
 Wm Loe. SE21 Jn Snoxall. SE21 Faith Powel, inf. NO2 Mary Groom. NO2 Jn  
 Foxon. NO13 Ann Barns. NO13 Eliz Briggs. NO21 Ann Silby. SE23 Francis  
 Powell. NO25 Tho Chew. JA2 Wm Fosse. JA12 Ann Element. JA14 Ric Element.  
 FE1 Mr's Staines, "a Londiner." FE6 Dorothy Tossell. FE19 Judith Fensham.  
 FE- Tho Grant, inf. MR4 Sar Baudry, inf.
- 1687 [The B.T. for this year gives entrees of Baptisms & Marriages but no Burials]
- 1688 MY4 Mary Medcalf. MY4 Jeremy Huntly. MY17 Mgt Element. MY19 Mary Element.  
 JN1 Mr's Keteridg. JN10 Rob Pool. JN17 Eliz Edwards. JN24 Prudence Clark.  
 JLI6 Tho Munn. JLI9 Eliz Heward. JLI2 Dan Leech. JLI3 Hen Samm. JLI5 Jn  
 Birt. JLI23 Jermh Morton. AU23 Jas Warner. SE22 "A Ouakers child." SE24  
 Jos Atkins. OC7 "A woman upon a jorny." NO2 Alice Cowly. JA3 Mary Combs.  
 JA3 Ellen Bricket. FE5 Hen Stokes. FE6 Geo Baker. FE14 Tho Gines. FE16  
 Alice Simkins. FE17 Tho Harrison. MR9 Ric Webb. MR12 Sar Warner.
- 1689 AP5 Eliz Gale. AP6 Tho Knighte. AP7 Francis Flane. AU10 Eliz Gasely.  
 AU13 Rob Flindall. AU13 Geo Barnes. AU26 Eliz Groome. SE7 Mary Willson.  
 OC27 Ann Brickat. OC28 Mary Perkins. JA5 Widow Angles. MR11 Jn Martin, inf.  
 FE24 Eliz Beamont.
- 1690 MR29 Ann Shrowsbury. MR30 Widow Chapman. MY3 Tho Gobbin. MY15 Mary Beane.  
 JN12 Frances Beumont. JN14 Eliz Mare. JN16 Mary Weaden. JN17 Ann Conly.  
 SE2 Ralph Britaine. SE24 Eliz Jenkins.
- 1691 AP12 Ann Bawdry. JN10 Jn Robinson. JN12 A child of Hen Reads. JN13 A child  
 of Geo Roe. JN19 Mary Pointer. JN26 Ann Fensam. JN27 Ann Pettis. JLI6 Tho  
 Kilbie. JLI17 Tim Bechino. AU9 Tho Flane. AU9 Tho Foxon. AU17 Tho Tooly.  
 AU23 Sar Roe. OC2 Mgt West. OC6 Jn Foxon. OC11 Dan Roberts. DE5 Sar  
 Stoaks. DE30 Sar Tiplady. JA6 Jas Windmill. JA29 Jos Powell. FE2 Edw &  
 Drury Hatred, twins. MR6 Isaac De Estrue, a Dutch man.



- 1692 MR30 Hen Danel. AP1 Hen Foxson. AP3 Sar Stephens. AP7 And Yong. MY29 Jermh Cooper. MY27 Grace Flaune. OC31 Dan Leech. NO20 Mary Simkins. NO30 Walt Simkins. DE11 Mary Baker. DE25 Jos Cox. JA11 Ann Robins. JA18 Sar Tomkins. JA24 Ann Beane. FE2 Mary Simkins. FE2 Dan Hatson. FE3 Ric Kilworth. FE5 Edw Hale. FE5 Francis Barns.
- 1693 AP4 Judith Roberts. AP9 Ric Fowler. AP11 Geo Wintour. AP11 Ann Bricket. JN9 Eliz Purton. JN26 Bart Cooper. JI20 Jn Emerton. AU12 Mary Mares. OC21 Mary Pollard. OC22 A child of Jn Edwards. NO2 Sar Plum. NO15 Ste Perkins. DE29 Dan Finch. JA6 Eliz Ony. DE24 Eliz Chapman. JA15 Ann Angls. FE6 Jane Slater. MR5 "A soldier." MR15 Ann Wright. MR22 Rob Groom.
- 1694 MY3 Martha Newson. MY3 Rob Lomax\*. MY8 Dan Imple, labr. MY10 Dan Fosse. JN4 Mary Chapman. AU5 Tho Shiny. AU6 Widow Emerton. AU8 Widow Price. SE13 Eliz Chow. SE26 Widow Wilkison. OC1 Jn Lomax, inf. OC5 Wm Rogers, inf. NO9 Eliz Burroughs, inf. NO16 Wm Oakely, labr. NO14 Hen Groom, inf. JA25 Evan Lewis, a traveller. JA27 Adam Perkins, labr. JA24 Wm Keteridge. MR9 Mary Robins. MR10 Frances Hogan. MR23 Jn Briggs.
- 1695 MY3 Betty Chapman, inf. MY15 Eliz Phelps, inf. JN1 Wm Franklin, carpenter. JN12 Mary Pantlin. JN4 A child of Hen Reads. JN12 Wm Mann, youth. JI3 Joan Cook. JI6 Wm Speed, labr. JI18 Hen Pilcock, servant. AU2 Hen Bechino, inf. AU3 Edw George, inf. AU12 A child of Wm Short. OC23 Lydia Birdseye. NO21 Eliz Noale, inf. NO28 Geo Rashfeild, inf. NO28 Wm White, inf. NO17 Dorothy Pantlin. NO18 Mgt Feild. NO21 Roger Blechly. NO28 Wm Tomkins. DE11 Sar Chapman. JA22 Tho Hudnall. FE11 Sus Freeman. FE15 Eliz Cox. MR18 Jos Roe, inf.
- 1696 MY31 Sar Morton. AP6 Mary\*Purton. AP9 Ann Hebs. AP16 Jos Purton. AP19 Mary Ewer. MY10 Ric Smith. MY28 Martha Purton. JN17 Eliz Spencer. JN29 Rob Lee. JN30 Tho Stanbridge. JI2 Hen Barns. JI14 "Gody" Tayler. AU4 Rob Man. AU10 Widow Sears. AU20 Geo Lawly. AU24 Sus Chapman. SE20 Dorothy Tasler. SE23 Jn Mortons child. OC18 Hen Rashfeild. OC25 "Bernad" Hilttons child. NO3 Mary Turpin. DE16 Geo Tapster. DE18 Wm Lawrence child. DE19 Wm Harborough. DE20 Cath Wilson. DE23 "Gody" Hebbs. JA21 Ant Lawrence. MR12 Joshua Ironmonger.
- 1697 AP19 Jn Thomas, coachman. AP21 A ch: of Nat: Tayler. AP23 A ch: of Geo Roe. MY8 A ch: of Widow Harboro. MY21 Ralph Morton, innk[eeper]. MY25 Widow Foxon. MY27 Jos Fosse. JN12 Eliz Green, widow "London." JN19 A ch: of Jn Pantlin. JN22 A ch: of Jn Antony. JI27 Mary Martin. AU22 Widow Hebbs. AU27 Judith Tasler. AU29 Jn Antony, smith. AU29 A ch: of Walt Edmonds. SE29 Cath Wilson. SE26 Jn Hale, inf. OC6 "Gody" Jackson. OC16 "Gody" Georg. NO5 Jn Martin, farmer. DE14 Ric Whitly. DE23 Wm Purton, maltster. DE23 A ch: of Jn Cumberland. JA31 A ch: of Wm Prat. MR1 Hen Oliver, servant. MR13 Edw Title, labr. [Copying from the Register is resumed]
- 1698 AP7 A ch: of Ralph Britain. AP20 A ch: of Wm Buradg. MY30 Wm Tomkins. MY31 Wm Harris. JN1 And Neale. JN13 A ch: of Jn Nicols. JI22 Tho Chew, of London. JI23 Mary Haddock, a stranger. AU9 A ch: of Jn Nicols. AU27 A ch: of Rob Simkins. AU27 [blank] Adams, tailor. SE15 A ch: of Rob Simkins. SE15 Ric Person. SE23 The w of Jn Roe. SE28 Jn Briket, labr. SE30 The w of [blank] Cook, waggoner. OC2 The w of Geo Christmas, barber. OC29 Jn Warner, jun. NO18 A ch: of Jn Man, farmer. NO27 A ch: of Jn Nicols, farmer. DE17 A ch: of Wm Oakly, labr. DE29 Wife of "Nat." Mason, "p"§ JA1 [blank] Bayly, youth. JA5 A ch: of Jn Swanel "oatm." JA10 "Gody" Murrall, p. JA20 Nath Mason, jun. JA20 Widow Pool. FE10 A ch: of Hen Ewer, saddler. \*\* 2 ch: of Nath Hugin's, tailor. \*\* Ric Use "oastler." MR14 Widow Gines. MR18 Widow Larrenc. MR19 Mary Hawkins. \*\* The w of Hen Goodspeed, shoemaker. \*\* Virtue Title.
- 1699 \*\* A child of Hen Goodspeed. \*\* Wm Smith, glover. \*\* Ann w Francis Halsy, labr. \*\* Ann Sharpless, singlewoman. \*\* Francis Halsy, labr. [p†]. AP2 Jn Hare, smith. [\*\* A child of Edw Webb†]. AP29 Zachery Ewer, saddler. AP30 A [nurse†] child of Hen Ewer, saddler. MY2 Geo Garret, labr. [\*\* A child of Jos Hawkins, p.†]. MY21 Nath Huggins & his wife [Nath Huggins, tailor; Wife of Nat Hugins, p.-T.]. MY20 The w of Wm Prat [Gody Pratt-T.]. MY20 The w of Tho

\* Omitted; infant. \* For "Mary" read "Mercy." \*\* The date is omitted.

§ "p." is probably an abbreviation for "pauper", following the Act of 1698 which imposed a duty on register entries. † Occurs only in B.T.



- 1699 White[Gedy White,p.-T]. JN9 Bry Simkins[labr.†]. JN15 Widow Feild,p. JN15 [cta] Widow Copland,p. JN24 Widow Simkins,p.†† JN26 Jn Pantlin,labr.†† SE29 Tho Halsy,yeoman. JI3 A child of Ric Kilworth[p.†]. JI4 A child of Ric Mare. [§ Wife of Tho Foxson,butcher†]. JI10 Wm Burges ["bayly"†]. JI30 A child of Geo Pratt[labr.†]. AU6 The w of Tho Bushby[labr.†]. AU10 Wm Roe[p.†]. AU16 Wm Wilson[labr.†]. SE22 The w of Hen Samm[innkeeper†]. SE20 The w of Wm Blacknell†† SE29 Tho Halsy,yeoman. [§ Jn Faison,servant†]. § Tho Groom, maltster. JA4 "Gab" Hodges [innkeeper†]. JA4 Widow Green[p.†]. JA16 Wm Blacknell,sen.[p.†]. FE2 Jane Morton,singlewoman. FE9 Wm Blacknell,jun. [The following entries do not occur in the Register & are copied from the B.T. of 1699, the date is not given]
- A child of Jn Stimson,p. A child of Jn Groom,yeoman. Wife of And Nicols,p. Widcw Tooly,p. Wife of Tho [Badoler]stranger,p. Ralph Britain,labr. Wife of Ralph Britan. A child of Jn Lawrence,p. Jn Whitly"drap." Wm House,vic-tualler. Jn Fauson,butcher. Edw Whetston,p.
- 1700 AF2 A child [Eliz-T] of Wm Wilson. AP5 Ric Glover,p. [AP9†] The w of[Eliz-T] Tho Robins "mels:" AP12 A child of "Nat" Tayler[Edw Tayler-T]. AP15 A strange child. AF22 A child of Widow Garret [Geo Garrett-T]. AP23 Widow Stoaks. [MY4†] Widow Hutson. MY8 Jn Marsh,gent. [MY11†] Phil Ware,a stranger. MY14 Wm Lawrence. JN25 Ann Nightingal. JI1 Jn Marsh,sen,gent. AU12 Jn Feild,servant. § Ann Nightingale,servant†† [AU16†] A child of Wm Stephen[Wm Stephen-T]. [AU25†] A child of Wm Prat[Jn Pratt-T]. § Wife of Jn Feild[SE8 Sar Feild-T]. § A child of Ric Mare[SE19 Edw Mare-T]. [OC15†] Sar Gasely. § A child of Tho Billingsham[OC24 Tho Billingsham-T]. § A child of Wm Webb[NO14 Edw Webb-T]. § M's Mary Downs†† § A child of Ric Groom†† § Wife of Hen Humbls[DE21 Ann Humbls-T]. JA5 Widow Morton[Lucy Morton-T]. DE5 Job Foxson[JA7 Job Foxon-T]. JA18 A ch: of Pet Eames[JA18 Pet Eames-T]. JA19 A ch:of Rob Streth[JA19 Rob Stretch-T]. JA24 Wife of Wm Reyner[JA24 "Hannan" Reyner-T]. JA31 Widow Fau-son[JA31 Frances Fauson-T]. FE28 A ch:of Jos Rashfeild[FE28 Harry Rashfeild-T]. FE— A ch:of Tho King[MR1 Tho King-T]. MR3 A ch:of Ric Pollard[MR23 Sar Pol-lard-T]. MR7[MR17-T] Ric Chapman. MR15 Ann Foxson[Foxon-T].
- 1701 MY23 Rob Pedder,yeoman. JN17 Jn Harris[labr.†]. JN29 Wm Whetstone[a child†]. JI27 Jos Simkins. JI28 Ric Evestafe. AU6 Ben Symkins†† AU10 Rob Nicolls,a child.†† AU17 Hen Purton,a child†† AU26 Eliz Purton. SE7 Ric Copeland,a child. SE11 Eliz Copeland,a child. [OC9 Jn Ambros,a child†]. OC20 Wm Feild, shoemaker. OC8[OC28-T] Jos Wright,servant. OC29 Jn Cook,a child\* NO16 Mary Mare,a child. NO14 Mary Sanderson,a child†† JA6 Joan Handy,servant. JA14 Jas Wardel,a child†† FE1 Widow Thorogood. MR21 Rob Turner,a child. MR23 Edw Barns,labr.
- 1702 MR26 Mary Llokeson,of London. MY6 Widow Finch. MY30 Frances [w Edw†] Ewer. JN17 Wm Marrall[Murrall-T]. JN21 Nath Mason. JN16 Sar w Edw Skittlethorp. JI24 Mgt Baker. AU18 Tho Winters[Winter-T]. AU23 Hen Morton. SE13 Mary Nicols,a child. OC11 Eliz Walden. SE14 Martha Toms,a child. NO5 [blank] Hawkins,widow. NO11 Sar w Jn Edwards. NO15 Mary Rashfield,a child. NO26 Jn Warner. DE6 Wm Simson,a child. JA12 Tho Foxon. FE16 Jn Lawrence. FE19 Jn Willson. MR5 Ann Wilson. MR— Ann Harborough,an unbaptised child.
- 1703 MY2 Mary Turner,a child. MY10 Jn Roe. JI18 Ebenezer Axtill,a child. AU5 Ant Brignell. JN7 Sar Neal,a child. JN10 "Wid: Holt Susanna." SE18 Jas Hall. OC8 Tho Evans. OC10 Hen Copeland. NO3 "Ealse" Wilkison,a child. NO— Eliz Briggs,gent,widow. NO8 Edw Ryly. NO30 Jn Simkins "wid." DE5 Eliz Webb. JA7 Hen Whitehaff. JA8 Eliz Barnet,widow. JA11 Eliz Dearmer, a child. JA18 Jn Tayler. JA19 Eliz Cook. JA19 Rob Lomax,a child. JA27 [blank] Law,widow. JA28 [blank] Hudson,widow. JA30 Edw West,a child. JA31 Ellen Flawn,widow. FE4 Sar Edmunds. JA16 Jn Dearmer "base born of ye body of Eliz Green." MR11 Ann Rogers. MR12 Martha Gines,a child. MR15 Tho Roe, a child. MR16 Mary Walter,widow.
- 1704 AP7 Wm Neal,a child. AP8 Eliz Wimpew. AP20 Edw Morton. AP20 "Isabella a bastard ch." MY30 [blank] Huggins [a ch.†]. JN4 [blank] Foxon,widow. JN5 Mary Bradford. JI11 Jn Cumberland,a child. JI13 Jane Olney,widow. JI25 Rob Huntly,a child. JI31 Jn Cooper. AU2 Blandina Chrismus,a child. AU5 Reb Tomkins. AU11 Sar Watts. AU11 Martha Toms,a child†† AU15 Reb Standbridge, a child. AU30 Jos Olney,a child. SE14 Rach Huntly. SE27 Ann Lawrence,a

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. § The date is omitted.  
 \* This entry is struck through in both Register & B.T.



- 1704 child. CC31 Mary Billingsham, inf. NO7 Mgt Rashfeild, widow. NO17 Sar Wil-  
[ctd] son, a child. NO27 Edw Gudgeon, a child. DE14 Esth Chapman. JA18 Ann Eams.  
JA25 Eliz Man. FE3 Tho Hare. FE7 Edw Webb[a ch.†]. FE15 Wm Fossey. MR4  
Walt Edmunds, a child. MR6 Sam Billingsham. MR6 Hen Rogers, a child. MR11  
Tho Toms, a child. MR12 [blank] Rashfeild, a child. MR20 Wm Neal, labr.  
MR23 [blank] Hudnall, widow.
- 1705 MR28 [blank] Timson, a child. MR30 "Mary Simkins wife." AP2 Jos Edmunds, a  
child. AP4 Jn Jackson. AP25 Wm Powell. MY8 Widow Lawrence. MY14 Sar  
Rogers. JN24 Wm Pool. JL10 Jn Sheffield. JL14 And Nicolls. JL19 Jn  
Jackson, a child. JI21 Virtue Turrell. AU25 Wm Groome. SE4 Luke Beccles.  
SE9 Jn Hebbs, a child. SE30 Jas Ashton, a child. NO14 Sam Howard, a child.  
NO30 Jonathan Kingsley, a child. DE5 Martha Angles, a child. DE12 Ann Angles,  
a child. DE21 Jermh Lechford, a child. DE23 Jas Grant. JA3 Wm Eams. JA13  
Eliz Odel, a child. JA23 Mary Busby. JA27 Jn Toms, a child. FE8 Ann Cowden,  
a child. FE16 Nath Wimpew. FE27 Hen Bayly. MR5 Mary Kingsley. MR14  
Frances Ashton, of London. MR20 Jn Chapman, aged 95 & six months. MR24 Tho  
Badry, a child.
- 1706 AP7 Edw Simkins. MY1 "Ruth Stringer wife." JN13 Dan Finch. JN17 Jn Stand-  
bridge. JN19 Jane Lea, widow. JN19 Mary Phelps, widow. JL3 Jane Gines, wife.  
JL7 Mary Timson wife. AU2 Hen Howard. AU11 Mary Oakly, a child. AU15 Ruth  
Christmas, a child. AU16 Geo Stevens. AU16 Sar Badry. SE17 Ann Morton, widow.  
OC8 Eliz Gibbs. OC9 Edw Howard. OC18 Ann Gibbs, widow. NO8 Tho Cox. NO9  
Rob Wenter. JA10 Mgt Simkins, widow. JA17 Ric Mare, a child. FE19 Jn Purton.  
MR10 Hen Tayler. MR21 Eliz Powis, a child.
- 1707 AP6 Edw Ewer. AP9 Wm s Wm Hatter, a child. AP14 Sar Huggins wife. AP14 Mar-  
tha Powell. AP22 Wm Eams. AP22 Ann Jackson. AP25 Ric Honor, a child.  
AP29 Tho Kemp[a child†]. JN1 Ellen Edmonds, widow. JN17 Ann Edmunds wife.  
JN18 Jn Harris. JL1 Edw Hudson, a child. AU8 Wm s Wm-Mary White, a child.  
AU13 Wm Howard [youth†]. AU23 Eliz Fortune wife. SE21 Mary Phelps, a child.  
SE25 Tho Honor, a child. SE26 Jn [blank], a stranger, a child. SE30 Ann Ewer,  
a child. OC19 Jn Edwards "wid.:" [widr.-T]. NO16 Eliz Powess. NO16 Eliz  
Brinklow, a child. NO19 Lydia [d Edw-Eliz†] Toms, a child. NO29 Eliz Eams, a  
child. DE9 Tho Edmonds, a child. DE13 Amos Angles. DE23 Jos Rashfield, a  
child. JA18 Eliz Purton wife. JA28 Hum Daniel[youth†]. FE5 Ann Middleton,  
wife & stranger. FE15 Tho Saunders, a child. FE25 Ann Brown. FE27 Jn Hud-  
son, a child. MR12 Jn Roe, a child. MR14 Esth Tayler, a child. OC30 Eliz  
Cooper, widow\*
- 1708 AP11 Geo Christmas, a child. AP18 Wm Nichols, a child. AP18 Ann Bean, widow.  
AP21 Wm Beaumont, a child. MY4 Tho Mallard[labr†]. MY28 Deb Hudson wife.  
JN11 Wm Eams, widr. ["fidler"†]. JN16 Tho Neal, a child. JN19 Mary Beccles.  
JN20 Chris Oliver[gent†]. JN22 Reb Kilby, widow. JN22 Eliz Sparks. JI23  
Mary Webb, a child. AU20 Sus Dearmer, a child. OC5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Green.  
OC6 Sus Symonds, a child. OC19 Jn Nichols[fidler†]. OC20 Tho Watts. OC24  
Jn Cook, a child. DE5 Ric Honor, grocer. DE30 Tho Toms, maltster. DE31 Eliz  
Leech, widow. JA1 Martha Angles, a child. JA7 Jn Fawson, butcher. JA7 Eliz  
Fossey, widow. JA30 Eliz Evans, widow. FE1 Eliz Angles, spinster. FE18 Eliz  
Sharpless, a child. MR12 Sam Billingsham, a child.
- 1709 AP12 Ann Lawrence wife. AP28 Tho Powel, of London, gent. MY5 Eliz Chamberlin  
wife. MY18 Mary Wadle, a child. MY28 Sar Grant, spinster. JN1 Sam Hudson, a  
child. JL5 "Judy" Brown, widow. AU24 Eliz Webb, widow. SE4 Jane Crawley, a  
child. SE21 Sar Stokes wife. OC2 Tho Parkins, labr. OC12 Mgt Standbridge  
[widow†]. OC23 Jn Grey, a child. OC23 Hen Smith, a child. JA8 Joan Syridge,  
widow. FE12 Mary Fawson[spinster†]. MR15 Tho Whitmore, a stranger.
- 1710 MR29 Wm Gudgeon, a child. AP7 Jn Harris, a child. MY5 Alice Burrows, a child.  
MY12 Hen Chamberlin, a child. MY14 Eliz Holt wife. JN18 Sar Barns, widow.  
AU2 Ric Harvy, labr. AU23 Mary Clarke wife. AU31 Alice Purton wife. SE4  
Mary Harvy, widow. OC1 Mary Okely, a child. OC3 Wm Cowden, labr. OC12 Ellen  
Lee wife. OC22 Tho Purton, sen. [weaver†]. NO12 Mary Impy wife. DE31 Mary  
Eams, a child. JA5 Eliz Cumberland, a child. JA8 Jn Pomphret "Poedag:" [Jn  
Pomfrett, a schoolmaster-T]. JA17 Tho Birt, a stranger. FE2 Jn Daniel, a youth.  
FE7 Wm Short, sen. FE25 Wm Badry, a child. MR7 Hen Sharpless, victualler.  
MR7 Mary Cumberland wife. MR17 Mary Purton [spinster†].
- 1711 AP10 Hen Chamberlain, bricklayer. AP15 Dan Fossey, aged 53 years\* AP27 Feb

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Omitted after OC19. \* Given baptised, query a burial.



- 1711 Bromley, widow, of London. AP28 Mary Birt wife. MY4 Jn Billingham, a child.  
 [ctd.] MY8 Frances Green, a child. MY10 Alice Powess wife. MY31 Edw Martin, barber.  
 JN11 Tho Briggs, of London. JN14 Jn Symkins [labr†]. JN18 Eliz Aynscombe [of  
 London†]. JN20 Jn Gibbs, a child. JN21 Ann Haggison [spinster†]. JN25 Jos  
 Crawley [shoemaker†]. JN22 Mary Birt, spinster, poor. JN12 Walt & Reb Daniel,  
 children [br & sister†]. JN15 Martha Seare, a child. JN16 Eleanor Cooper, a  
 child. JN30 Jane Simson, a child. AU2 Mary Odel wife. AU5 Eliz Cook, a child.  
 AU7 Sar Lunnon wife. AU7 Eliz Bushby wife. AU10 Tho Toms, a child. AU14 Jn  
 Asaby, labr AU14 Deb Cook wife. AU25 Dorcas Jenkins wife. AU7 Mary Baker,  
 spinster. AU31 Francis Jenkins, a child. SE15 Alice Pollard wife. SE16 Mary  
 Crips, a child. SE18 Jn Curtis, a child. SE20 Sylvester Higgins [labr†]. SE22  
 Mary Hebbs [wife†]. SE25 Mich Buchannon. SE28 Wm Pouse [Powess-T], a child.  
 OC3 Lettice Eams, a child. OC14 Ben Jenkins, a child. OC17 Ric Birt. OC22  
 Eliz Cowley, a child. NO8 Eliz Dickinson, of London. NO18 Wm Tayler, a stranger.  
 NO21 Sar Gudgeon, a child. NO23 Dan Hudson. NO25 Jn Skikeithorp [a child†].  
 NO26 Rob Savage. DE2 Rach Titel [Tittle-T], widow. DE5 Edw Toms, a child.  
 DE23 Jane Gynos wife. JA4 Ann Farr wife. JA9 Alice Barns, a child. JA16  
 Ann Tilcock, spinster [servant†]. JA27 Mgt Copeland, a child. FE13 Jane Cowden,  
 widow. MR2 Jn Holt, pauper. MR9 Sar Wadle, a child. MR23 Joan Huggins, widow.
- 1712 MR31 Jos Powess. AP9 Jn Bissaker. JN1 Mgt w Hen Earle. JN16 Sar Okely, wi-  
 dow. JN23 Dan Marsh. JN4 Jn Lea. AU30 Hen Pawley, exciseman. SE7 Eliz w  
 Hen Stokes. OC27 "Judy" d Wm-Mary White, a child. NO13 Mary Daniell wife.  
 NO26 Ann Cowley, a child. DE18 Prudence Morton, widow. DE21 Edw Juffs, a child.  
 FE2 Mary Powell, of London. FE4 And s And Impy, a child. MR1 Hen Timson, a  
 child. MR24 Wm Chow, esq., of London.
- 1713 AP17 Tho Wilson [labr†]. MY1 Amos Angles [tailor†]. MY9 Mary w Jos Bradford.  
 MY8 Hen s Hen Chamberlain. MY21 Han d Tho Auberry. MY24 Tho s Tho Olney.  
 JN24 Jn s Jn Cook, a child. JN29 Mary France, widow. JN8 Sar a child of Jos  
 Rashfield. JN13 Wm Hudson, sen, butcher. JN19 Sar d Jn-Han Bissaker. AU31  
 Sam s Wm-Sar Hartwell, a child. SE3 Jos s Jos Marshall. SE6 Tim Bichenoe  
 [labr†]. SE16 Mary d Wm Busby [Bushby-T]. SE20 Wm s Wm Busby [Bushby-T].  
 NO4 Hen Humbles [labr†]. NO12 Geo Baker [shoemaker†]. NO12 Eliz Coupland  
 [Copeland-T]. NO12 Rach Twelves. DE1 Walt Edmonds [labr†]. DE3 Eliz Rash-  
 field. DE5 Eliz Wilson. DE8 Edw Pollard [labr†]. JA1 Mary Nickols. JA1  
 Ann Mathews. JA6 Ann Symkins. JA13 Bernard Hilton [labr†]. JA21 Ric Martin  
 [labr†]. JA31 Joan Purton. FE1 Eliz Skittlethorp. MR3 Chas Twelves.
- 1714 AP1 Mgt Billingsham [very poor†]. MY3 Jn Goodwin [traveller†]. MY4 Rob Foxon  
 [inf†]. MY26 Jn Tomes [a young man†]. MY27 Esth Tayler [a child†]. MY27  
 Eliz Hoggins [Huggins-T] [an old maid but poor†]. MY28 Reb Crouch [inf†].  
 JN13 Wm Fossey [an old man of some substance†]. JN13 Jacob Gibbird [poor boy†].  
 JN23 Geo Row [butcher†]. JN28 Ric Gudgin [a little boy†]. JN8 Tho Lapworth  
 [traveller†]. AU3 Jos Raymond [labr†]. AU9 Tho Blackmore [one received collec-  
 tion†]. AU18 Ann Bradford [a poor woman†]. AU20 Mary Gudgeon [young woman†].  
 AU22 Mary Inkingbottom [inf†]. SE1 Mary Sharpless [a poor blind maid†]. SE5  
 Eliz Smith [poor maid†]. SE11 Mary Impy [received collection†]. SE12 Jn Bis-  
 saker, inf. OC20 Jonathan Tewit [inf†]. OC27 Eliz Wilson [a poor woman received  
 collection†]. NO9 Vartue Sharpless [poor woman†]. NO19 Eliz King [poor woman†].  
 NO19 Ann Nichols [inf†]. NO22 Martha Marshall [coachman's wife†]. NO26 Jn s  
 Dan-Eliz Osborn\* DE18 Tho King [poor man†]. JA4 Han Lawrence [a poor woman†].  
 JA31 Sam Greengrass [inf†]. JA6 Eliz Groot [a maid†]. JA22 Isaac Freeman [re-  
 ceived collection†]. MR4 Jn Dixey [Crown hostler†]. MR18 Jn Goodwin. MR6  
 Ann Paschal wife.
- 1715 MR27 Ric Crouch, a poor man. AP17 Eliz Fossey, a young woman. MY17 Ann Brinck-  
 loe [a poor woman†]. MY30 Mgt Rashfield, a poor woman. JN5 Ric Crips, inf.  
 JN12 Martha w Jermh Intehford. JN8 Han Bissaker, inf. JN17 "A stranger not  
 knowing his name." AU17 Wm Chapman, farmer. AU18 Tho Kemp, innkeeper. AU20  
 Han Chapman, a young woman. AU24 Lydia Kemp, widow. SE3 Mary Seirs, a child.  
 SE6 Jn Briggs, gent. SE11 Ann Tomes, servant. SE18 Jn Tomes, youth. SE24  
 Eliz Hatter, a child [a young woman-T]. OC10 Amos Clarke, householder. OC14  
 Mary Wilson [a poor woman†]. OC20 Jn Flitten [a poor man†]. OC31 Ann Webb, a  
 child. NO24 Mary Brinckloe, a young woman. DE2 Hen Hebbs, an old man [poor†].  
 DE15 Mary Meer wife. DE17 Jas Dice, a child. DE25 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wilson, inf.  
 FE23 Han Johnson wife. FE27 Mary Row, a poor woman. MR18 Mary w Jn Taylor.  
 MR23 Tho Barnes, youth



- 1716 MR29 Sar Behn,inf. AP7 Jos Webb,a youth. AP11 Rob s Jn-Eliz Lawrence,poor people. JN10 Jn Bissaker,inf. JN20 Geo Slatter,a poor man. JN23 Wm Row,a poor man. JI28 Jn Osburn,inf.\* AU24 A child of Adam Worleigh. AU26 "A poor traveller." SE24 Dan Rigg,stranger. SE26 David s of Ann Eames[a child†]. OC5 Pet s of Ann Eames[a child†]. OC10 Ruth "Xtmas" a wife. OC21 Ann Bur-  
rage,a child. NO8 Martha Farr,a girl. NO21 Sar Winchloe,stranger. NO24 Ant Chapman,a poor man. FE10 Sar Pickett,stranger. MR3 Sar Matthews [a wife†]. MR7 Jos Jenkins [a poor man†]. MR3 Jn bastard child of Jane Sharpless. MR10 Mary Sharpless [a poor young woman†]. MR19 Eliz Lawreson,a young woman. MR21 Jn Smith,barber.
- 1717 MR27 Tho Chandler,apprentice. AP1 Wm Wilson,a poor man. AP17 Mary Grey,inf. AP24 Jacob Purton,wheelwright. AP28 Mary Sadler,a young woman. MY26 Tho Sil-  
by,keeper of an alehouse. MY29 "A Souldier." JN5 Wm Lilly,a child. JN9 Eliz Sheffield,an almswoman. JN11 Widow Seir. JN13 Mary Attkins,a wife. JI23 Sar Lawrence,a poor girl. JI9 Dan Fossey,shopkeeper. JI23 Mary Groom  
wife. JI26 Mary Short,a poor woman. AU12 Hen Tyler,a poor man. AU26 Jos Arpin,stranger. AU31 Eliz Martin,a young woman. SE8 Ann West wife. SE8 Ann Wilson,a child. SE20 Eliz Simson wife. SE20 Jn Simson,a child. SE30 Ben Johnson,a child. OC4 Edw Skittlothorp,glazier. OC18 Wm Cook,a poor man. OC23 Mary Tyler,a poor woman. OC30 Chas Copeland,a poor man. OC31 Esth  
Powel,a young woman. JA3 Ann London,a poor woman. JA4 Sar Eames,a poor wo-  
man. JA15 Jos Taylor,a child. JA22 Rob Cook,a dissenter. JA28 Geo Phelps,  
a poor man. FE22 Eliz Hicks,a child. FE23 Wm Rashfield,a child. FE23 Jn  
Lawrence,a poor man. FE28 Tho Smith,a child. MR3 Ann Chamberlain,a child.  
MR17 Wm Eames "ye clark." MR20 Jn Lilly,a child.
- 1718 MR25 Eliz Hawkins,a child. MR27 M<sup>r</sup> Smart,stranger. AP22 Rob Lillye,a child.  
MY5 Mary Cook,a wife,dissenter[Mary w Jn Cook-T]. MY11 M<sup>r</sup> Wm Crompt,attorney  
from London. MY11 Sar d Edw Cook[a young woman†]. MY11 Mary Rashfield,a wife  
[Mary w Jos Rashfield-T]. JN21 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitley,widow. JI20 Wm Blackmail, a  
young man from London. JI27 Wm Peirce,a poor man. AU7 A stranger[A poor tra-  
veller-T]. NO9 Eliz Pratt,an alms woman. DE26 Nehemiah Clare,shopkeeper,a  
dissenter. DE27 Mary w Dan Roberts. DE31 Mary Hicks,wife† JA13 Wm Salmon,  
a youth. JA13 Reb Joynes,a child. JA18 Geo Wall,a poor man. JA20 A stran-  
ger[poor†]. JA22 Geo Wall,inf. FE6 Tho France,a poor man. FE18 Sar Beckles,  
a young woman. FE22 Francis Gray,a child. FE24 Wm Hatter,innkeeper. MR1  
Geo Roe,inf.
- 1719 MR31 Mary Birt,a young woman. AP19 Geo Owen Cook,a child. AP25 Jn Toms,car-  
penter. AP29 Alice Chamberlin,a child. MY3 Sar w Ric Lawrence. MY20 Jn  
Lillye,inf. MY31 Sar Bissaker,inf. JN3 Ann Cowley,a child. JN17 Eleanor  
Birt,a child. JI21 Mary Sanders,a child. JI2 Ann Rashfeild,a child. JI7  
Wm Purton,a young man from London. JI8 Wm Scurfey,a child. JI9 Ann w Moses  
Gratwick. JI9 Ann Gratwick,inf. JI12 Wm Attkins,a poor man. JI14 Edw Web-  
ster,innkeeper. JI14 Tho Mead,inf. JI29 Eleanor Toms,widow. JI30 Edw Cook,  
a poor man. AU2 Reb Newsome,widow. AU6 Jos Cook,a poor man. AU13 Jn Sharp-  
less,a poor man. AU23 Agn Hudson,a poor girl. AU24 Eliz Hadfield,an old  
maid. AU29 Jn Church,a child. AU31 M<sup>r</sup> Jn Dickinson,from London. SE4 Esth  
Curtis,a child. SE11 Eliz w Edw Baldry. SE15 Jn Hawkins,a child. SE28  
Eliz Field,a poor woman. OC3 Wm Bricket,a child. OC7 Tho Odell,a youth.  
OC10 Jos Bradford,a child. OC18 A poor traveller's child. NO4 Wm Crips,a  
child. NO10 Jn Moreton,a poor man. NO24 Matth Ironmonger,from St.Albans  
[Herts]. NO27 Ann Sear,inf. DE8 Tho Read,farmer,from Leagrave. FE8 Widow  
Martin "from two Waters." FE9 Han Sear,a child. MR3 Tho Gudgeon,a poor man.  
MR9 Mary Ashton,a child.
- 1720 MR27 Widow Jeffs. MR30 Ric Copeland,a poor man. AP8 Mary West,inf.\* AP11  
Tho Church,a poor man. AP28 Jn Johnson,officer of excise. MY4 Joan Atkins,  
a poor woman. MY10 Wm Sanders,a poor man. JN1 Wm Bissaker,inf. JN4 Mary  
West,inf.\*\* JN21 Edw Chamberlin,bricklayer. JN24 Sar Stoaks,inf. AU9 Wi-  
dow Chamberlin. AU19 Mary Taylor,inf. SE18 Eliz Flindill,widow. SE22 M<sup>rs</sup>  
Sus Loft,stranger. OC30 Jn Rickson,inf. NO23 Ann Hogans,a poor woman.  
NO28 Jn Eames,a child. DE7 Jos Scott,a child. DE15 Kindrick Johnson,a child.  
JA4 Widow Sanders,a poor woman. JA11 Edw Matthews,a poor traveller. JA18  
Tho Hall,a poor man. JA23 Frances Clark,a young woman. FE16 Eliz Read,widow.

\* Bapt.in Register but buried in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § For "wife" read  
"inf." \*\* Given buried in both Register & B.T.



- 1720 FE19 Jn Woodfain, a youth. FE26 Eleanor Ramsey, a child. MR1 Dorothy w Rob [ctd] Stretch. MR18 Martha Nichols, a child.
- 1721 AP22 Ric Stringer, a poor man. MY10 Ann Sear, a child. MY12 Jos Brown, a quaker, from Luton. MY13 A poor traveller. MY19 Jos Pomfret, a child. JN8 Eliz Vise, inf. JN11 Edw Cook, a poor man. JL6 Eliz Goodspeed, a poor woman. JL8 Sar Smeedon, a poor woman. JL19 Tho Bushby, a poor man. JL19 Edw Scurfey, a poor man. SE10 Ann w Tho Herbert. SE15 Hen Ryder, a poor man. OC31 Edw Cecil, a poor man. NO2 Jn Gudgeon, a poor man. NO13 Rob Lomax, a poor man. NO26 Tho Shillingford, a child. NO30 Sar Foxon, a child. DE29 Jn Gadbury, a poor man. JA5 Jane Gale, a servant maid. JA5 Cath Johnson, a child. JA15 Chris Lawrance, inf. JA16 Edw Webb, dissenter. JA17 Rob Stretch, labr. JA22 Frances Man, a poor woman. MR4 A stranger's child. MR8 Hen Wilson, inf. MR19 "A souldier."
- 1722 MR28 Ann Hambleton, stranger. MR29 Jn Rashfield, inf. AP3 M<sup>r</sup> Tho [Chew†] Cart, from London. AP12 Tho Crouch, victualler. AP19 Jos Vise "a poulter." AP25 Esth Row, inf. MY2 Widow Mann [an alms woman†]. MY5 A stranger's child. MY15 Isaac Curbey, a stranger. JL7 Sar Hogans, a child. JL12 Wm Cook, a child. JL19 M<sup>r</sup> Edw Salmon, innkeeper. JI25 Han Gadbury, a child. JI29 Wm Bricket, a child. JI31 Jn Norris, a poor man. AU5 Jas Gadbury, a child. AU16 Mary w Ric Groom. AU23 Jn Cook, inf. AU26 Jn Fencham, victualler. SE14 Wm Cook, inf. SE24 Wm Crouch, a child. SE30 Sar Latchfield, a child. OC11 Zachary Gray, a poor man. OC19 Mary West, inf. OC24 Joan w Rob Simkns. NO10 Jane Clark, widow. NO28 Edw Baldry, a poor man. DE18 Eliz w Jn Harroway. DE23 Martha Garrett, a child. DE25 Ric Rogers, innkeeper. JA27 Ann Allen, a child. FE20 Jn Hebbs, inf. FE21 Kath Brittain, inf. FE24 Jn Fencham, inf. MR3 Jeremy Latchfield, a poor man. MR11 Jane Skakelthorp, inf. MR20 Wm Wilson, a poor boy.
- 1723 AP7 Wm Griffin, inf. AP7 Ann Birt, a dissenter's child. AP13 Ann Moverly, an alms woman. AP17 Ric Payne, a poor man. AP17 Jn Alliston, a child. MY7 Ann w Jn Allen. JN2 Jane Halsey, a poor girl. JN10 Mary Bigg, a poor woman. JI2 Jn Collinswood, inf. JI2 Eleanor Impey, a poor woman. JI25 Rob Chapman, a dissenter. AU18 Wm Preston, a child. AU22 Jn Ward, stranger. AU27 Sar Grant, widow. AU30 Dan Hudson, a child. SE3 Tho Halsey, a poor man. SE8 Ric Pairson, a child. SE24 Tho Ireland, a child. SE25 Mary w Ric Wooten. OC1 Ishmael Kilworth, a child. OC6 Mary Chamberlin, a child. OC27 Edw Webb, victualler. NO3 Hen Olney, a child. NO11 Sar w Edw Roaf. NO19 Eleanor Bradshaw, a poor woman. DE2 Jos Cumberland, husbdn. DE10 Francis Mathews, a poor man. DE18 Jn Flitton, a poor man. DE26 Eliz Brickett, inf. JA3 Eliz w Jn Symonds. JA12 Ann w Wm Short. JA20 Eliz w Jn Groom. JA24 Jane Webster, widow. FE19 Chris Lawrance, inf. MR4 Rob Nickols, victualler. MR7 Tho Smith, a poor man. MR8 Jn Purton, husbdn. MR15 Ann w Wm Purton. MR18 Jacob Gilbert, a poor man. MR24 Edw Barnes, a child.
- 1724 AP1 Ann Tooley, a poor woman. AP6 Hen Adkins, a poor man. AP29 Rob Impey, inf. MY8 "M<sup>r</sup>" Judith Briggs, widow. MY24 Jn Hawkins, inf. AU6 Eliz Purton, a young woman. AU8 Hen Adkins, a poor man. AU24 Sus Gudgeon, a poor woman. AU26 Ric Nickols, a child. SE1 Wm Steevens, a poor man. SE2 Tho Impey, a child. SE9 M<sup>r</sup> Tho Groom, gent. SE9 Han Cook, inf. SE28 Martha Jenkins, widow. NO13 Eliz Chappell, a child. NO27 Mary Johnson, inf. DE13 Jane w Rob Pedder. JA1 Isb w Nath Taylor. JA7 Jn Cowley, inf. FE20 Hen Stoaks, a poor man. FE24 Jn Twelves, a poor man. FE28 Rob Pedder, a poor man. MR5 Tho Alliston, a child. MR6 Jos Edge, a child. MR12 Mary Smith, widow. MR14 Wm Cook, a poor man. MR14 Mary Orsburn, a child. MR18 M<sup>r</sup>s Eliz Oliver, widow. MR19 Edw Morton, inf. MR23 Ann Burrage, widow.
- 1725 AP12 Martha w Tho Alliston. AP14 Jane Plumber, an alms woman. AP23 Tho Winter, victualler. AP25 Widow Birt, a poor woman. MY1 Wm Woodfain, a poor man. MY12 Wm Wilson, a child. MY18 M<sup>gt</sup> Smith, a poor woman. MY24 Jn Nickols, a poor man. MY29 Tho Latchford, inf. JN7 A stranger's child. JN14 Jn Crouch, journeyman baker. JN16 Wm Latchford, inf. JI4 A stranger's child. AU6 Mary King, inf. AU11 Lettice Copland, servant maid. AU23 A poor traveller. AU29 Hen Cooper, a poor man. SE5 Ann w Hen Collinswood. SE8 Wm Purton, a poor man. SE9 Widow Grover, a poor woman. SE22 Eliz Hare, inf. SE30 Mary Gadbury, inf. OC19 Josias Sanders, a poor man. OC24 Wm Short, a poor man [blacksmith-T.]. OC24 Julian Sechevirl, a poor woman [stranger-T.]. NO2 [M<sup>r</sup>s†] Mary w Tho Powell, of London. NO7 Wm Turner, inf. DE2 [Tho s Dan-Eliz Osbond]\* DE5 Wm Capewell, a child. DE15 Mary w Zachary Gray. DE26 Druery Hatred, a poor man. DE28 Jermh Latch-



- 1725 ford, inf. DE30 Jn Hill, a child, s Rev. Mr Hill. DE31 Eliz w Ric Groom. FE1 [ctd] Eliz Gray, a child. FE3 Ric Sadler, a child. FE28 Sar Proudlove, wife a stranger. MR2 Mrs Mary Padon [Paddon-T], widow. MR2 Widow Webb, dissenter. MR13 Eliz w Edw Smith. MR21 Jas [s Matth-Mary†] Lawrance, inf.
- 1726 AP17 Jn Willson, a young man. MY4 Jane Bailly, a poor woman [Jane Bealy from London-T]. JN4 Jermh Bunn, of Edlesborough [Bucks], a poor man. JN13 Wm Oakly, a poor man. JN26 Jn Cook, a poor man. JN29 Geo King, inf.\* JL18 Mary Willson, inf. AU24 Tho Jeffs, a poor man. OC3 Chas Whimpew, barber. OC12 Geo Fortune, a poor man. NO7 A poor traveller. NO7 Tho Martin, victualler. NO16 Mary w Jn Bass. NO21 Joshua Hawkings, a poor man. NO25 Jn Teed, victualler. NO28 Deb Cook, a young woman. DE9 Eleanor Union, a stranger. DE13 Jn Highwood, inf. [stranger†]. DE22 Mary Robins, widow, dissenter. DE27 Eliz Bilcock, a child. DE29 Ann w Edw Bigg. DE31 Tho Hatred, inf. JA19 Edw Bigg, a poor man. JA31 Wm Webster, a child. FE9 Mary Wilkeson, a young woman. FE19 Sar Gosbell, a child. MR20 Wm Stevens, inf. MR21 Mary Britane, inf. MR23 Widow Sanders, a poor woman.
- 1727 AP2 Hen Blacknell, a poor man. AP21 Eliz Eams, a young woman. MY9 Geo Christmas, jun. MY9 Widow Lomax, a poor woman. MY16 A poor traveller. JN8 Han Hudson, widow. JN26 Mary Martin, a child. JL9 Wm Prat, labr, a dissenter. AU16 Ann Edge, inf. AU17 Tho Chamberlain, inf. AU20 Wm Purvis, a child. SE3 Tho Howard, victualler, buried at Eaton Bray. SE11 Jos Hudnall, farmer from Sewell [in Houghton Regis]. SE11 Mary Hudnall his wife. SE14 Reb Richardson, stranger. SE18 Mary [?Hull], stranger. SE19 Edw Ellet, a poor man. SE21 Jn Stoakes, a poor man. SE21 A poor traveller. SE22 Jn s of Mary Haris, inf. OC1 Jn Lane, a dissenter. OC3 Jos Rashfield, innkeeper. OC27 Jane Adkins, widow. OC30 "Doctr Croaly, gent." NO18 Jn Foxon, victualler. NO21 Esth w Levi Curtis. NO25 Widow Halsy, a poor woman. NO25 Zach Gray, a poor man. DE10 Isaac Purton, bellman. DE13 Jn Smith, a young man. DE21 Rob Brinklow, a poor man. DE26 Mary w Wm Avery. DE27 Edw Pollard. DE31 Mrs Frances Ashton, from London. JA9 Jn Eames, collarmaker. JA19 Widow Simkins, a poor woman. JA31 The Revd Mr Jn Lord, A.M., rector of this parish "was buried at Toddington in ye vestry in ye 81 year of his age." FE22 Wm Willson, labr. MR8 Joan Joans, widow. MR10 Widow Tompkins, an almswoman. MR10 Mary Fawson, widow. MR10 Wm Slater, ostler.
- 1728 AP8 Mary d Sam-Ann Freeman. AP8 Mary d of Mary Cooper. AP15 Jas Wardel, a poor man. AP21 Jn s Jn Allin. MY3 Martha w And Nichols. MY10 Mary d Wm-Eliz Parker. MY17 Tho West "clerk." MY23 Jn Clarke. MY26 Jn s Jn-Ann Forester. JN1 Mary d Ishmael-Sar Field alias Skillet. JN7 Mary Dill. JN19 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Osborn. JN27 Mr Jn Lee, innkeeper, from the Sugar Loaf. JL20 Isb d Jn-Eliz Wilkins. AU11 Wm Webb. AU14 Jn Groom. AU21 Wm Crawley. AU22 Jane w Jos Impey. AU23 Mrs Eliz Mouse. AU27 Eliz Purton, widow. OC29 Ann d Deb Scot alias Gray. NO10 Sar w Tho Collins. NO13 Mary d Jonathan-Eliz Juet. NO20 Esth d Alex-Eliz Dunbarton. NO21 Phil Porter, from Hockliffe. DE16 Ann Nicholls, widow. JA3 Males s Jn-Eliz Sear. JA10 Mary d Jos-Mary Rashfield. JA15 Eliz Hill. JA24 "A travelling woman found dead in ye Field." JA26 Jos Foxley, dissenter. FE13 Mrs Mary Hart, widow. MR5 Mercy Longbotham, a stranger from Barnet [Herts]. MR7 Eliz w Francis Bean. MR8 Mrs Mary Beckington, widow. MR17 Isb d of Ann Eames. MR20 Jn s Wm-Eliz Cockington.
- 1729 AP8 Tho s Jonathan-Mary Mead. AP13 Sar Hall, widow. AP13 Mrs Jn Gale. AP16 Jane d Tho-Frances Green. AP17 Jane w Jn Collins. AP27 Rose d of Ann Impey. MY4 Jos Cook, labr. MY23 Nath Taylor. MY25 Francis Hagason. MY19 A stranger's child. JN15 Mary Saunders. JN20 Mr Price "from this town at Houghton [Regis]." JL11 Ric Brown, a poor man. JL18 Mary d Jos-Mgt Hilton. AU21 Mary d Rob-Sar Foxson. SE14 Wm Larence. SE29 Ann d Wm-Alice Lawrance. OC8 Mary w Jn Harris. OC20 Mary Martin, widow. OC12 Ric Hubbins, inf. OC25 Jn Larence, from London. OC28 Mary s [sic] Tho-Sar Hopkins. NO18 Sar d Rob-Sar Foxson. NO25 Mary w Jn Fossey. DE19 Mr Jn Fossey. JA2 Widow Payne. JA2 Francis s Tho-Mary Pearse. JA11 Tho s Tho-Mary Crips. -8 Edw s Jn-Reb Moreton\*\* JA7 Mary d Jn-Jane Taylor JA7 Eliz d Nath-Mary Hare. JA12 Mr Jn Bissaker. JA18 Tho Hatred alias Shinfield. JA18 Jn s Ralph-Mary Bint. JA21 Bridget Pool. JA23 Mary Row, inf. FE1 Ann d Wm-Eliz Garrett. FE25 Jos s Jos-Eliz Foxlee. MR20 Tho Herbert. MR22 Job Purton.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Bapt. & buried same day. 8 The date is illegible.

\*\* Query bapt. or buried.



- 1730 AP3 Pet Matthews. AP12 Mary d Rob-Mary Richardson. MY3 Avery s of Widow Hatred alias Shinfield. MY4 Rob s Rob-Mary Richardson. MY13 Eliz w Jn Larance. JN7 Mary d Drew-Eliz Hatred alias Shinfield. JN12 Sar Purton, widow. JN14 Alice Okely, widow. JN19 Sar Martin, widow. JN21 Eliz w Jonathan Jewett. JN21 Geo s Hen-Mary Stokes. J11 Jn s Tho-Mary Burbridge. J11 Sar d Wm-Sar Chapman. J111 Jonathan Jewett. J120 "John an Ostler at Wind mill." J122 Tho s Tho-Ann Seer. J123 Mem. Eliz Pedder buried at Amphill. AU2 Deb Jeffs, widow. AU28 Tho s Wm-Ann Larance. AU29 Prince Webster. AU30 Jn Larance. AU31 Mary d Ishmael-Sar Field alias Skillet. SE1 Sus d Jos-Jane Pew. SE3 Mrs Jane Marsh. SE4 Jn Lillewhite. SE9 Eliz d of Widow Toms. SE9 Eliz d Jacob-Sus Purton. SE13 Eliz w Jn Read. SE20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sear. SE17 Rob Foxson. SE30 Jn Collins. OC19 An unbap. child of Luke Sloper<sup>††</sup> OC25 Wm s Jn Read. NO10 Wm Taylor<sup>§</sup> NO12 Mary Bissaker<sup>§</sup> DE14 Jas s Jas-Sar Eames<sup>§</sup> JA4 An apprentice child of Jn Hallifax<sup>§</sup> JA5 Tho s Geo-Eliz Rowe. JA20 Jos Bradford. JA21 Tho Olney. FE10 Mrs Hatter. FE23 Mrs Pomfret, widow. MR6 Sar d of Sar Olney. MR16 Han d Hen-Mary Stokes.
- 1731 MR30 Jn Smith. AP2 Eliz Rashfield, inf. AP9 Tho Gilbert, inf. MY15 Jane Hart\* MY18 Sus d Ric-Martha Azire, from London. MY19 Jas [?Jeswick]. JN4 Mr Bint. JN5 Hen Lee. JN6 Mrs Fossey. JN10 Tho Mund. JN20 Mrs Lock. AU17 Luke & Jn twins of Luke-Mary Sloper. AU24 Jn Fossey. SE8 Jane Row. SE16 Ric Bruges. SE20 Rob West. SE21 Tho s Rob-Sar Foxson. SE27 Mary [Ann-T] d Simon-Ann Atkins. SE29 Tho Foxson. NO10 Leon Spratt. NO10 Eliz d Jn-Reb Moreton. DE15 Eliz Larance. DE23 Eliz d Ric-Ann Gadbury. DE26 Edw Larance. DE28 Jn Stretton. JA2 Sar Hopkins. JA3 Tho Vaux. JA5 Eliz Jackson. JA7 Jos s Jos-Eliz Impey. JA16 Eliz d Edw-Ann Arnold. JA18 Edw Smith. JA25 Mary d Pet-Mary Matthews\*\* JA28 Ann Lease. FE8 Sar Hopkins. MR6 Edw Simons. MR8 Lucy d Dan-Rach Hudson.
- 1732 AP2 Nath s Nath-Mary Hare. AP9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sear. AP13 Jn s Mr Jn-Sar Miller. AP13 Amy w Mordecai Osborn. AP20 Jos Doyley. AP23 Jn s Jn-Mary Bass. JN10 Ann Powell, widow<sup>§§</sup> MY5 Esth w Jn Cook. MY6 Ann w Jn Foxson. MY8 Mgt w Abr Purton. J123 Wm Roe. OC19 Geo Doyley. OC27 Chas Richardson. NO8 Mary Hudson. NO30 Joan w Jn Chamberlain. DE10 Edw Roff. DE15 Mary d Jn-Mary Couchman. JA11 Jn King. NO30 Joanna w Jn Chamberlain. JA31 "Frances of" Wm-Frances Cox. FE10 Tho baseborn s of Jane Edmunds. FE27 Cath Twells.
- 1733 JN10 Ann Powell, widow. JN10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Hallifax. JN13 Eliz d Jn Chamberlain. J114 Eliz d Ric-Sar Sadler. J119 Eliz Selby. J120 Sar Chamberlain. J127 Tim s Jn-Mary Wright. MR13 Nath Groom. AP21 Geo s Geo-Mary Buchanan. AP3 Rob Cook\*\*\* AP17 Mgt d Jos Hilton<sup>§§§</sup> AU16 Jas s Jas-Mary Fasson. AU18 Esth d Jos-Esth Latchford. SE25 Mary Brittain. OC3 Jemima d Geo-Eliz Roe. OC4 Jn Groom, from Sundon. OC6 Wm Howard. NO7 Chas s Rob-Mary Nicholls. NO12 The Revd Mr Jn Dickinson, A.M, vicar of Totternhoe. NO15 Hen Ewer. NO24 Mary d Nath-Mary Taylor. DE16 "Frances of" Tho-Mary Cowley. DE16 Mordecai Osborn. DE29 Rowland s Jos-Eliz Impey. JA2 Jane d Jn-Jane Peirson. JA10 Jn Russel. JA10 Jn s Geo-Mary Buchanan. JA23 Tho Halsey. JA24 Sar w Geo Christmas. JA28 Ric Groome. JA28 Dan s Ris-Sar Isaac.
- 1734 MY31 Ann d Harry-Jane Rashfield. JN26 Jn Spindelowe. J117 Ric Skikelthorp. J129 [blank] w Edw Moreton. J128 Jn s Jn-Han Cockington. AU18 Dan Grover. AU17 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gilbert. AU18 Wm s Geo-Mary Hicks. SE8 Ann w Geo Knowles. OC16 Jos Durham. NO3 Eliz d Dan-Sar Moreton. NO7 Han d Jas-Han Rayner<sup>1</sup> NO22 Sar d Ric-Sar Sadler. DE19 Lettice Webb. JA8 Dan Fossey. JA20 Edw Moreton. MR5 Edw Arnold. MR13 Sus w Dan King. MR14 Wm Rayner. MR19 Priscilla w Edw Bardery.
- 1735 JN1 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Foxley. JN9 Edw Wiggins. JN8 Martha d Geo-Martha Buchanan. J130 Jemima Waller. AU10 Jn s Rob-Sar Foxson. AU24 Jn London. AU22 Eliz d Rob Stockley. SE22 Wm s Geo-Mary Higgs. SE23 Jn Hare. SE24 Jn Sanders. SE24 Wm Rayner. OC9 Jn Wright. OC16 Ann Gudgeon. NO5 Jane Spindelowe, widow. NO19 And Nichols. DE4 Mary w Francis Barns. DE25 Sar d Ric-Tho-masin Wootton. DE27 Ann Sanders. JA8 Dan Roberts. JA8 [blank] of Wm-Eliz Gilbert. JA11 Wm Pennyfeather. FE22 Alice d Jn-Mary Chamberlain<sup>1</sup> FE27 Sar d Geo-Mary Gadbury. MR8 Jn Logee. MR8 Wm s Wm-Joanna Burton. MR11 Jn Harroway. MR16 Mary Hopkins.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. § This entry from B.T., illegible in Register.

\* Bapt. in Register but buried in B.T. \*\* Buried in Register but bapt. in B.T.

§§ Delote, copied here in error. \*\*\* Interlined same hand. §§§ Written in margin.

<sup>1</sup> Bapt. or buried omitted.



- 1736 MR28 Rob Simpkins. JN18 Mgt w Wm Copland. JN17 Jn s Jn Logee & Eliz Sear. JLI1 Sar d Jn-Mary Harrison. JI21 Eliz w Geo Rowe. AU20 Jn s Tho-Frances Green. SE4 Rob s Wm-Sar Young. SE18 Eliz w Abr Purton. OC2 Tho Finding. OC3 Amos Sear. OC24 Mrs Jane Cart. NO21 Sar Bitchiner. DE19 Mary d Jos-Mary Chamberlain. JA2 Jn Gladman. JA5 Deb Jeffs. FE6 Jane Burges. FE27 Sus Pratt. "Mary ye wife of Marsh Dickinson of ye parish of St Thomas the Apostle in the City of London Gent who died in London ye 25 day of February 1736 in ye 34 year of her age, was buried near ye Rails of ye Table of Gifts in ye North Isle of Dunstable Church ye third day of March 1736." MR7 Nary d Jn-Ann Toms. MR9 Tho s Tho-Martha Burton. MR13 Phoebe d Tho-Sus Abbot. MR17 Tho s Ric-Mary Hubbins. MR23 Wm s Dan-Rach Hudson.
- 1737 MR25 Percival s Jonathan-Prudence Quinne. MR31 Sar d Wm-Joannah Burton. AP2 Ann d Dan-Rach Hutson. AP16 Mary d Tho-Mary Groom. MY15 Cornelius Eames. MY15 Jn s Wm-Martha Crouch. JN9 Mary d Jn-Ann Sanders. JI26 Jn Wilkinson. AU8 Jn Richardson. AU10 Eliz Hatred. AU23 Eliz d Pet-Mary Matthews. AU28 Jn Row. AU29 Mary d Jn-Mary Toms. OC22 Mary d Ric-Mary Hubbins. NO4 Han Buchanan. NO5 Mary Skikethorp. NO6 Alice Beaumont. NO10 Wm s Tho-Sar Hopkins. NO11 Tho s Jn-Mary Stephens. NO24 Tho Fox. NO26 Mary Toms. NO29 Job Foxon. DE1 Sar d of Mary Pearson. DE14 Jas Eames. DE31 Tho & Jos sons Wm-Eliz Garrett. JA3 Mary Holt. JA22 Mgt Hilton. FE3 Francis George. FE26 Grace w Jacob Purton. MR6 Eliz Seer. MR6 Jos Geler.
- 1738 MR23 Wm s Jas-Han Rayner. AP9 Mich Spendelow. AP12 Eliz d Hen-Ann White. AP20 Jn s Jn-Ann Long. AP23 Eliz w Hen Chamberlain. AP27 Mary d Harry-Jane Rashfield. MY28 Wm Lillie. JN2 Hen s Hen-Eliz Antoney. JN17 Jn Webb. JN9 Tho Readbearn. JN28 Reb d Edw-Mary Smith. JLI1 Mary w Whitley Martin. JI3 Geo Knowles. JLI2 Tho Bridges. JI6 Widow Pierson. JLI6 Jn Sadler. AU17 Reb w Jn Cook. AU11 Jn Cumberland. SE2 Eliz w Geo Rashfield. SE10 Sar Smith. SE20 Martha w Josiah Keys. NO7 Tho s Ric-Mary Hubbins. NO22 Jas s Tho-Sar Hopkins. DE6 Mary d Ric-Mary Gadbury. DE8 Jn Pearson. DE17 Jn s Jn-Eliz Clark. DE19 Widow Gilbert. DE21 Eliz d Wm-Joannah Burton. DE26 Abr Purton. FE15 Han w Tho Sear. FE7 Mich Newman. FE7 Sar w Wm Young. FE15 Wm Copeland. MR4 Ann Tittle. MR11 Ann Raynor. MR13 "A poor Travailer!" MR15 Ann Beckles.
- 1739 MR26 Francis Bams. AP8 Mary Harraway. AP24 Mr Tho Gape. MY10 Mary Pomfrett. MY28 Jos Hilton. MY19 Mary Seer. MY29 Eliz Gilbert. JN16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Gilbert. JN16 Mary Tittle. JN24 Jn s Tho-Mary Bone. JN28 Hen Hebbs. JI3 Jn Taylor & Mary his wife. JI21 Edw Toms. AU12 Ann d of Ann Brown. AU17 Jn Bass. AU23 Widow Hilton. SE7 Chas Wimpey. OC13 Mary Skott. OC20 Deb Storidge. OC24 Widow Pearson. OC6 Widow Wilson. NO25 Tho Purton. DE21 Wm s Jos-Mary Chamberlain. JA13 Jn s Dan-Sar Morton. FE5 Tho Birchmore. FE10 Ric s Wm-Joannah Burton. FE13 Ric Smith. FE22 Tho s Tho-Sar Hopkins. FE24 Tho Burbidge. FE27 Tho Huggins. FE28 Eliz w Tho Sanders. FE28 Mary w Jn Ireland. MR7 Widow Hatred. MR19 Ann Puryer. MR24 Eliz Watson.
- 1740 MR25 Jane Brickett. MR28 Widow Blacknalle. MR29 Wm Avery. MR30 Sus w Jos Short. AP2 Ric Hubbins. AP23 Jn Tomms. AP27 Eliz w Abr Burrows. AP21 Alice Higboe. MY19 Jas s Pet-Mary Matthews. MY26 Jn s Jn-Frances Gale. JN6 Mgt d Dan-Rach Hudson. JN26 Ann w Wm Cowden. JLI4 Tho Crips. JLI6 Wm Simpson. JLI8 Ric s Ric-Mary Lillie. JI20 Mary d of Eliz Neel. AU5 Wm s Wm-Ann Eames. AU10 Eliz w Dan Osbourn. AU11 Mary Smith. AU12 Jane Oliver. AU14 Jn s Rob-Jane Winter. AU23 Hum s Hum-Eliz Curtis. SE25 "A poor Travailer." OC12 Mary w Tho Woodfain. OC16 Mary w Ric Short. OC28 Widow Wardle. OC29 Tho s Jn-Mary Church. NO2 Widow Rashfield. NO2 Ric Fowler. NO19 Sar d Jos-Eliz Lupey. NO21 Tho Green. NO30 Mgt Matthews. DE31 Eliz d Jas-Ann Eames. JA3 Ann & Sar ds. Edw-Joannah Skikethorp. JA18 Eliz d Jn Field & Eliz Chamberlain. FE15 Tho Billingsham. FE15 Edw s Edw-Mary Smith. FE21 "Phanny" d Edw-Mary Smith. MR3 Ric Harris.
- 1741 AP2 Hen s Hen-Mary Stokes. AP18 "A poor Travailleurs child." AP24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Simpkins. MY1 Rob Chadwell. MY1 Edw Norris. MY15 Rob Newman. MY15 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Willson. MY20 Mary d Hen-Eliz Willson. MY22 Harry s Harry-Jane Rashfield. MY23 Hen Chamberlain. MY24 Mary w Dan Oney. JN3 Mary w Jn Church. JN16 Jn s Geo-Ann Davis. JN18 Sar d Tho-Sar Hopkins. JN30 Jas s Jas-Eliz Eames. JLI2 Frances d Jn-Mary Amson. JI25 Wm Cowden. AU2 Tho Feberidge. AU12 Tho Morton. AU20 Mary d Jn-Mary Chamberlain. AU30 Wm Content. SE11 Rob s Rob-Mary Garnett. SE19 Mary w Holliday Hickingbottom.



- 1741 SE21 Moses Gratwick. OC3 Alice d Ric-Eliz Gadbury. OC14 Holliday Hicking-  
[ota] ton[sic]. OC25 Hen Willson. OC31 Jn Green. NO9 Adrian\* Martin. NO22 Tho  
s Jos-Cath Latchford. NO23 Jn s Tho-Mary Chapman. NO24 Ann Brinklow. NO30  
Eliz Phelps. DE3 Jn Rickson\*\* DE3 Sar w Tho Hopkins. DE15 Widow Wilkinson.  
DE27 Wm s Jn-Jane Slow. DE28 Rob Nicholls. JA7 Edw s Tho-Sus Abbot. JA4  
Blandina d Jn Marshe "late of Leighton Buzzard gent died in the parish of St  
Sepulchre's in the County of Midd.ye 28th December 1741 & was buried in Dunsta-  
ble Church the 4th of Janry following." JA15 "A soldiers child." JA21 Rob  
Winters. FE1 Ben Timson. FE2 Mary d Geo-Mary Nichols. FE14 Widow Billings-  
ham. FE21 Jn Plant,a soldier. FE24 Wm s Jos-Sar Pew. FE27 Jane Crawley,wi-  
dow. MR1 Mary w Jn Burridge. MR4 Rob s Jn-Sus Ashbey[Asbey-T]. MR11 Tho  
Angles. MR12 Amy Whitstone,widow. MR16 Eliz w Jos Impey. MR18 Rach d Wm-  
Mary Sanders. NO1 Eliz w Tho Barnes†
- 1742 MR27 Sar w Hen Elliyard. MR29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Brooks,a soldier's child. AP4  
Hen Elliyard,labr. AP5 Mary Partridge. MY2 Tho Bone,glazier. MY3 Jn Har-  
ris,labr. MY22 Edw s Edw-Ann Draper. MY22 Wm Horrocks,a traveller. MY29  
Wm s Wm-Mary Brigtridge[Brightbridge-T]. JN2 Tho Halsey. JN13 Eliz d Wm-Ann  
Eames. JN14 Ric Gadbury,farmer. JN14 Mary d Jn-Mary Turner. JN20 Rob Fox-  
en,butcher. JN27 Ric Mayer,victualler. JL16 Frances w Jn Ellingham. AU8  
Mary w Jonathan Moad. AU13 Geo Roe. AU15 Mary w Roger Johnson. AU17 Mgt  
Tedd,widow. SE3 Eliz Adkins,widow. SE18 Tho Sanders. OC11 Sar d Geo-Mary  
Oliver. OC31 Wm s Lrue-Eliz Hatred. NO18 Eliz Mead,widow. NO18 "A poor  
Travailor." DE3 Martha Moreton. DE4 Jonathan s Jn-Han Cockington. DE6 Jn  
s Tho-Sus Anthony. DE8 Tho s Hen-Eliz Anthony. JA30 Ann Moreton,widow.  
FE10 Hum Daniel. FE19 Tho Sanders. MR17 Mary Groome. MR18 Jn Woodfain.  
MR19 Jn Pratt. MR24 Joannah d Jn-Mary Chamberlain.
- 1743 AP8 Wm Bricket. AP10 A poor traveller. AP15 Jonathan s Jonathan-Prudence  
Quinnce. AP17 Jn s Jos-Mary Tompkins. AP24 Wm Cox. AP29 Geo s Geo-Mary  
Bradford. MY1 Eliz d Jn-Mary Farson. MY3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Swain. MY9 Mary  
Field,widow. MY9 Jn Stephens,a poor man. MY28 Eliz Toms,widow. MY29 A  
poor traveller. MY30 Jn Pierson. JN1 Eliz Gale,widow. JN12 Sar d Jos-Sar  
Pew. JN20 Joanna w Wm Burton. JN24 Eliz Purton,widow. JL6 Wm Stokes.  
JL13 Mary d Tho-Mary Chapman. JL18 Jane Seare. JL25 Geo Christmas. SE16  
Sar Durham alias Millikin. SE26 Mary Lillye. OC23 Ann w Roger Cook. OC24  
Mary d Tho Sear. OC30 Abr Nun,stranger. NO22 Ann w Holliday Hickingbottom.  
DE1 Ric s Ric-Eliz Gadbury. DE16 Jn s Edw-Ann Gosbell. DE22 Wm s Jas-Mary  
Oliver. DE25 Sar d Ric-Mary Darling. JA4 Cath Church. JA5 Sar w Jacob Pur-  
ton. JA22 Ric Seridge. MR7 A soldier. MR13 Widow Ellett. MR20 Mary d  
Jn-Esth Cook.
- 1744 MR28 Jn Allen. AP8 Sar Fasson,widow. MY1 Tho s Hen-Ann White. MY3 Mary d  
Jos-Ann Fellows. MY4 Ann Hare,widow. MY4 Sar d Tho-Jane Pratt. MY16 Mary  
Allen,widow. JN4 Ann Sanders. JN14 Jn s Ric-Han Furness. SE7 Eliz Simkins,  
widow. SE7 Mary d Edw-Mary Langford. SE23 Geo s Hen-Mary Stokes. OC7 Eliz  
d Wm-Eliz Stephens. OC14 Ann w Phil Cowley. OC24 Jos s Jos-Sus Smout. NO6  
Ann Marsh. NO21 Widow Bricket. NO21 Martha Bakewell. NO25 Phoebe d Rob-  
Mary Garner. DE8 Jn Sinfield. DE10 Wm s Jn-Jane Slow. JA7 Han d Wm-Han  
Fasson. FE28 Tho Allason. MR18 Sar d Geo-Mary Oliver. MR21 "A soldier of  
Genl Blakeney's Company."
- 1745 AP4 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz Mead. AP4 Tho baseborn s David Dulinn soldier & Mary  
Foxley. AP9 Wm & Jane s & d of Tho-Eliz Edgar. AP15 Ann Winter,widow.  
AP23 Priscilla Bottom. MY17 Sus Crouch,widow. JN2 Sam Olderhead, belonging  
to General Ward's[Wade's-T] Regiment. JN9 Wm Gilbert. JN21 Hen Palmer.  
JL11 Jos Short. JL18 Ann d Ben-Eliz Crawley. JL18 Edw s Edw-Mary Langford.  
JL25 Sus Buzyan. AU18 Ann w Edw Holt. AU28 Gabriel Hodges. AU31 Eliz d  
Jas-Mary Steele. SE10 Jn Lawrence. OC9 Sam Grattick. OC12 Geo Rashfield.  
OC29 Mrs Eliz Antharum. NO3 Ann d Jn-Eliz Nichols. NO5 Rob Smith. NO12  
Eliz Lawrence,widow,an almswoman. NO20 A soldier of General Skelton's Regi-  
ment. NO27 A poor traveller. DE1 Jn Purton. DE4 Ann d Tho-Eliz Edgar.  
DE7 Mary d Wm-Mary Masson. DE17 Widow King,an almswoman. DE26 Wm s Wm-Ann  
Varney. DE26 Ric s Ric-Jane Lilley. JA4 Widow Green,an almswoman. JA5  
Eliz d Wm-Mary Sanders. JA9 Ann w Sam Billingsham[Billingham-T]. JA12 Sar  
Webb,widow. JA30 Joanna w Rob Crouch. JA30 Jn Sear. FE9 Francis "of" Pet-

\* Written above "Adrey" struck through,illegible in B.T. \*\* Written above another  
name struck through,B.T.gives "Rain." x Omitted after OC31.



- 1745 Mary Wight. FE9 Jn s Ric-Jane Lilley. FE16 Ann d Geo-Mary Nicholls. FE16 [std] Mary d Rob-Eliz Crips. FE20 Tho s Tho-Ann Suckwell. FE23 Mary Darby. FE23 Esth d Hum-Eliz Curtis. FE25 Sar Stephens, widow. FE26 Mary d Tho-Ann Suckwell.
- 1746 MR28 Sar d Wm-Mary Kingham. MR29 Hen Rashfield. AP11 Widow Roper. AP16 Mary d Jn Church. MY1 Jn Burroughs. MY7 Wm Edge. MY17 Mary Fensham, widow. JN18 Mary d Edw-Joanna Skikelthorpe. JL3 Mary Halsey, widow. JL24 Dan Hutson. JL27 Wm White. JL27 Eliz Rigg. AU9 Ann d Phil-Eliz Cowley. AU22 Jn Nicholls. AU26 Martha Roe. SE10 Ric Sear. OC5 Mr Jn Young. OC21 Han w Jn Miller, sen. OC26 Ann Toms. NO21 Wm s Wm-Mary Kingham. NO26 Widow Davis. NO27 Widow Hawkins. NO29 Widow Brown. NO29 Frances "of" Jn-Frances Gale. DE1 Jermh Latchford. DE6 Ric Green. DE15 Edw Chamberlain. DE29 Tho s Jn-Eliz Hallifax. JA15 Mary d Ric-Mary Darling. JA25 Wm s Jn-Sus Ashbey\* FE10 Jn Cook, maltster.
- 1747 AP26 Ann d Hen-Ann Bruges. MY3 Sar d Ric-Sar Rogers†† [MY21 Mary w Ric London†]. MY24 Edw Holt. MY24 Jn s Edw-Ann Holt. AU20 Widow Eames. AU21 Tho s Geo-Mary Oliver. SE8 Ann Morton. SE20 Sar d Jn-Eliz Nickolls. OC8 Eliz Tunnel\*\* d Jn Tunnel & Mary Foxley. OC12 Wm s Wm-Grace Cowden. OC29 Mary d Jos-Eliz Farr. NO3 Frances w Chas Sear. NO18 Mr Francis Dickinson. NO25 Mary w Wm Bealy. JA3 Widow Edge. JA11 Ann d Nath-Abigail Taylor. JA15 Ann w Edw Gosbill. JA30 Jn Groom. FE8 Abr Borrough[Burrough-T]. FE10 Eliz w Wm Billcock. FE23 Phebey Carter. MR3 Jn Brickett. MR7 Wm Billcock. MR7 Lydia Deacon. MR22 Wm Stephens.
- 1748 MR27 Tho Barns. AP11 Tho Odel. AP26 Eliz w Hum Curtis. MY8 Eliz d Jn-Han Miller, esq. MY11 Mrs Ashton. MY23 Jn Palmer. MY25 Widow Green. JN5 Mary d Jn-Mary King. JN18 Mary & Eliz ds. of Edw-Mary Smith. JN26 Pet Matthews. JL5 Jn Moreton. JL11 Sar w Dan Morton. JL25 Mary w Geo Oliver. JL31 Widow Eames. AU3 Widow Mathews. AU21 Mary w Ric Burt. AU22 Francis Cox. AU25 Sar w Wm Giles. AU31 Jane w Wm Brickett. SE13 Wm Cook. SE13 Sar Foxen. SE16 Francis Goodwin. SE25 Geo Buchanan. SE22 Jos Gudgeon. SE23 Luke Sloper. OC8 Jn s Wm-Caroline Marriot. OC10 Geo Durrant. OC6 Wm Smith. OC20 Widow Eames. OC24 Sam Billingsham. OC26 Alice w Jonathan Crouch. OC26 Tho s Jos-Eliz Farr. OC27 Eliz w Jn Hallifax. OC28 Jn s Rev. Tho-Ann Hall, rector of this parish. NO18 Alice (w Robs) Foxen, widow. DE27 Jn Willson. DE28 Sar Stephens. DE29 Ann w Jn Forrist. JA1 Esth w Jn Cook. JA26 Jonathan s Jn-Han Cockington. JA27 Martha Crouch, widow. FE9 Frances d Jn-Frances Gale. FE6 Jn Harriison. FE12 Jn Willson. FE12 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sinkins. FE13 Sar w Rob Foxen. FE17 Jos Latchford. FE16 "A child of John Webbs." FE22 Cath w Wm Britton. FE23 Sam Cooper. FE23 Rose d Francis Goodwin. FE23 Wm s Ric-Mary Darling. MR4 Esth w Jos Latchford. MR4 Sar d Dan-Sar Osburn. MR7 Tho s Francis-Ann Goodwin. MR7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Willson. MR13 Mary w Jn King. MR13 Sus d Jos-Eliz Farr.
- 1749 MR31 Mary w Jn Freestone. AP7 Geo Gadbury. AP23 Widow Davis. AP23 A child of Jn-Ann Packstone. MY5 Jos Holt. MY12 Wm Cowdon. MY16 Widow Crips. MY30 Ric Hawkins. JN1 "A Traviller." JN14 Eliz d Abr-Abigail Fountain,  
[End of Vol. I]

\* Bapt. in Register but buried in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. \*\* "Mary Tunnel" in Baptisms. § "w Rob" is struck through.



## [VOLUME II. 1749-1812]

- 1749 JI2 Reb d Tho-Sus Hopkins. JLI6 Eliz d Tho-Reb Groome. AU27 Han d Jos-Ann [ctd.] Morris. SE17 Wm s Jonathan-Eliz Mead. OC8 Ann d Jn-Martha Taylor. OC8 Sar d Nath-Jane Taylor. NO1 Ann d Geo-Mary Nicholls. NO12 Wm s Jn-Alice Fowler. NO19 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodgdon. NO29 Eliz d Rob-Grace Martin. DE26 Mary d Jn-Mary Vaughan\*. DE28 Sar d Jn-Sar Holmes. JA8 Mary d Ric-Han Furniss. JA21 Ezekiel & Zachaus sons of Jos Chamberlain & his wife. JA28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Webb. FE3 Mary d Mich-Ann Matthews\*. FE12 Ann d Jn-Han Cogington. FE19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Roome. MR22 Jn s Ric-Sar Rogers. MR23 Chas s Jn-Ann Backstone[sic].
- 1750 MR28 Jane d Jos-Ann Fellows. AP1 Martha d Tho-Mary Ashfield. MY30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Kirby. JI9 Phillis d Jn-Phillis May. JI25 Tho s Jos-Mary How. AU12 Jn s Jacob-Grace Allen. NO4 Jn s Jos-Sar Orsburn. NO4 Ann d Tho-Eliz Simkins. NO4 Eliz d Tho-Abigail Hodskin. DE2 Wm s [blank] & Martha Chapman, born Oct. 19, 1742. DE2 Hen s Jn-Reb Morton, born June 1, 1740. DE9 Jn s Tho-Esth Durrant. JA4 Ann d Tho-Eliz Burbidge. FE24 Rob s Jn-Frances Gale. MR24 Tho s Wm-Ann Eames. MR24 Geo s Jn-Eliz Roome.
- 1751 AP7 Mich s Mich-Ann Matthews. AP9 Ebenezer s of Mary Aynscombe, born Aug. 7, 1747. AP9 Mary d of Mary Aynscombe, born July 23, 1750. AP14 Ric s Jn-Eliz Harberson. AP21 Sus d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. MY3 Frederick s Jn-Mary Bodily, born May 3, 1743. JI14 Nath s Nath-Jane Taylor. JI27 "Phealey" d Geo-Pheabey Chennel. AU11 Jn s Jn-Martha Taylor. AU23 Jn s Tho-Ann Hill, jun. SE8 Ann d Tho-Ann Giddings. SE15 Hen Swindall s Hen-Ann Norman. SE13 Sar d Jn-Eliz Keene. SE19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Oliver. SE29 Lottice d Geo-Mary Lyle. OC3 Mary d Ric-Mary Darling. OC4 Jn s Jos-Eliz Farr. OC6 Han d Jn-Sar Holmes. OC13 Tho s Tho-Mary Vaughan. NO3 Wm s Jas-Han Rayner, born March 25, 1745. NO8 Frances d Jas Rayner, born March 27, 1746. NO8 Eliz d Jas-Han Rayner, born April 18, 1748. NO8 Marvil s Jas-Han Rayner, born May 23. NO10 Wm s Jn-Eliz Webb. NO24 Abr s Abr-Abigail Fountain. DE10 Mary d Ric-Sar Rogers. DE12 Wm s Tho-Ann Kirby.
- 1752 JA2 Mary d Rob-Grace Marting. JA2 Martha & Mary ds. of Jos-Ann Fellows. JA12 Tho s Tho-Reb Groome. JA12 Pheabey d Jas-Ann Eames. JA14 Tho s Wm-Mary Groves "as they say from Buckingham." MR3 Rob s Geo-Mary Nicholds. MR22 Wm s Jn-Eliz Fowler. MR24 Tho s Jn-Mary Field. JI2 Tho s Ric-Han Furniss. JI5 Sar d Jn-Ann Packston. JI5 Tho s Tho-Jane Lawrence. JI12 Tho s Tho-Mary Ashfield. JI19 Eliz d Wm-Ann Warbey. AU2 Mary d Wm-Sar Clark. AU10 Jn Mercurry "black about 30 yrs of age." SE14 Ann d Jos-Eliz Lee. SE14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Buchanan. SE24 Ric s Jos-Sar Osborn. OC15 Sar d Jn-Han Launden. OC25 Jn s Tho-Ann Hill, jun. OC25 Mary Johnson, about forty years of age. NO14 Mary d Hen-Jane Read. NO21 Tho Hopkins "born in 1712." NO21 Sar d Jn-Eliz Seaton. NO24 Sar d Tim-Han Anderson. DE22 Wm s Hen-Ann Norman.
- 1753 JA5 Phoebe d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. JA7 Mich s Mich-Ann Mathews. JA10 Ann d Wm-Ann Grommit. JA18 Jn s Barnard-Eliz Dencuss. JA21 Tho s Tho-Esth Durrant. MR11 Sar d Jn-Sus Jefferies. MR16 Bart s Francis-Sar Clerk. AP18 Ben s Wm-Eliz Stephens. MY20 Jn s Jn-Mgt Childs. JN6 Eliz d Joshua-Eliz Fensham, born March 8, 1743. JN6 Wm born March 8, 1748 & Jn born Jan. 8, 1753, sons Joshua-Eliz Fensham. JN18 Tho s Jn-Eliz Harberson. JN3 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodskin. JI19 Jas s Jn-Ann Rice "belonging to Cap. Shipmans Troop of blues." AU12 Tho s Hen-Mary Willson. SE7 Mary d Jn-Frances Gale. SE16 Jn s Jn-Mary Vauon. SE20 Tho s Tho-Sus Hopkins. SE23 Wm s Wm-Priscilla Munk. SE23 Chas s Tho-Jane Atwell. OC25 Tho s Pet-Martha White. OC27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Keene. OC29 Alice d Tho-Ann Giddings. NO4 Ann d Jn-Eliz Webb. NO23 Geo s Geo-Pheaby Chennell. NO30 Isaac s Jn-Mary Oliver. DE16 Wm s Jn-Sar Herburt. DE29 Wm s Wm-Mary Sanders.
- 1754 JA4 Rob s Hen-Ann Norman. JA14 Martha d Jn-Martha Meadley. FE10 Ann d Rob-Grace Martin. MR8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Seaton. MR10 Geo s Jn-Eliz Buchanan. MR20 Mary d Geo-Mary Watson. MR31 Eliz d Jn-Sar Holms. AP11 Wm s Tho-Ann Hill. AP21 Mary d Jn-Han Launden. MY10 Eliz d Wm-Jane Bowshaw. MY10 Ann d Jn-Ann Packstone. MY20 Tho s Tho-Sar Banks. MY21 Ric s Jn-Eliz Roome. MY29 Mary d Abr-Abigail Fountain. Ben born Nov. 3, 1746, Tho born Aug. 20, 1748, sons Ben-Eliz Crawley, bapt. JN5, 1753\*\*. JN14 Lee s Jos-Eliz Farr. JN21 Mary d Jn-Mary Webb. AU4 Joannah d Wm-Joannah Burd. SE4 Eliz base born d of Jn Migley & Alice Bric-kett. SE22 Rob s Tho-Martha Brewer. OC23 Ann base born d of Jonathan Holland & Mary Stokes. OC25 Martha d Edw-Ann Snoxell, born Jan. 29, 1747. OC25 Jane d

\* Written above "Vaaon" struck through in another hand, B.T. gives "Vaaon."

\* Omitted; priv: \*\* Entered after Marriages of 1754.



- 1754 Jn-Mary Nicholls. OC27 Wm s Tho-Mary Ashfield. NO3 Ann d Jn-Ann Hallifax.  
 [ctd.] NO3 Isaac s Jn-Mary Oliver. DE19 Jn s Tim-Han Anderson.
- 1755 JA10 Eliz "Matrilda" d Ric-Cath Roe. FE2 Tho s Baldwin-Phillis May. FE9 Geo s Tho-Abigail Hodskin. MR9 Jane d Ric-Sar Rogers. MR23 Mary d Jn-Mgt Childs. AP6 Martha d Jn-Martha Taylor. AP13 Jn s Jn-Mary White. AP13 Jos s Tho-Jane Lawrence. AP27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Webb. MY11 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cowley[Cooley-T]. MY11 Wm s Wm-Ann Warbey. MY19 Martha d Wm-Martha Richarson. MY23 Prudence d Jn-Mary Clark. MY23 Wm s Wm-Sar Joines. JN8 Hen s Jn-Sar Holmes, born JA29. JN8 Hen s Jn-Eliz Fowler. AU17 Eliz d Rob-Ann Richarson. SE5 Abigail d Ric-Han Furness. SE14 Jn s Jn-Mary Field. SE21 Hen s Hen-Mary Willson. SE20 Ann d Jn-Eliz Harberson. OC29 Eliz d Wm-Ann Hallifax. OC29 Tho base born s of Tho Bruges & Eliz Latchford. NO16 Jn s Geo-Pheaby Channels. NO16 Ann d Geo-Pheaby Channels. DE3 Jn s Jn-Eliz Roome. DE3 Tho s Tho-Eliz Tayler. DE14 Ann d Jos-Ann Follows.
- 1756 JA5 Wm s Tho-Ann Giddins. JA5 Wm s Wm-Ann Pennurey. JA21 Tho s Tho-Jane Atwell. FE16 Alice d Jn-Ann Packstone. [FE16 Jn s Jn-Ann Spencer†]. FE20 Jn s Dougal-Mary Mc Loughlin "belonging to Earl of Homes Ridgment of Foot." FE28 Mary d Tho-Abigail Hodskin. MR14 Wm base born s of Wm Latchford & Diannah Dorrinton. MR15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Seaton. AP4 Wm s Jos-Eliz Farr. AP4 Mary d Jos-Mary How. JN17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Vaughn. JN18 Jn s Jn-Mary Tomkins. AU20 Rob s Tho-Ann Hill. AU22 Jos s Jn-Sar Holmes. SE8 Ann d Tho-Sar Banks. SE19 Mary d Francis-Sar Seare. OC24 Ste s Ste-Eliz Dawson. NO14 Tho s Jn-Mary Oliver. NO17 Alice d Jn-Ann Harvey. NO21 Tho s Tho-Martha Brewer. DE10 Ric\* s Jonathan-Eliz Mead.
- 1757 FE2 Edw s Jn-Eliz Webb. MR16 Rob s Tho-Mary Ashfield. MR24 Jos s Wm-Mary Sanders. MR29 Mary d Tho Wood & Mary Gurney, base born. MY1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Roome. MY1 Ric s Ric-Ann Pennurey. MY1 Mary d Josiah-Eliz Fensham. MY26 Mary d Jn-Ann Gibson. JI13 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Mink. JI13 Joanna d Jos-Ann Fellows. JI13 Mary d Tho-Mary Vipont, born AU14, 1756. AU17 Leon s Jas-Han Rayner, born FE2, 1756. AU17 Sar d Jn-Eliz Harberson. AU24 Isb d Tho-Abigail Hodskin. SE16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Church. OC20 Josuah s Jas-Sar Hargraves. OC28 Chas s Wm-Mary Bowstread. NO4 Tho s Tho-Mary Bunningford. NO7 Sar d Edw-Sar Apelford. NO8 Jos s Jn-Sar Holmes. DE30 Ann d Wm-Ann Hallifax.
- 1758 JA8 Jos s Jn-Ann Packstone, born SE9, 1757. Tho s Jas-Mary Cliver, born SE20, 1746 & bapt. JA20, 1748\*\*. JA18 Sar d Jn-Ann Hallifax. JA29 Mary d Mark-Eliz Partridge, born AP27, 1755. JA29 Sar d Mark-Eliz Partridge. FE5 Sar d Jn-Martha Tayler. FE12 Maria & Han ds. of Ric-Han Furniss, born SE12, 1757. FE17 Sam s Jn-Ann Putteford. FE26 Wm s Rob-Ann Richarson. FE26 Sar d Jn-Mary Vaughan. FE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Tomkins. AP5 Geo s Tho-Ann Hill. AP9 Tho s Ste-Eliz Dawson. JN4 Sus d Tho-Eliz Tayler. JN13 Tho s Tho-Eliz Burbige, born MY6, 1754. JN13 Ann d Hen-Mary Willson. JN22 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodskin. JI25 Jn s Geo-Ann Hill. AU10 Jas s Tho-Ann Giddins. AU10 Edw s Francis-Sar Seare. SE24 Wm s Jn-Ann Toms. SE24 Eliz d Tho-Ann Pearson. OC12 Jn s Tho-Sar Banks. OC20 Hen s Tho-Esth Derwin. OC29 Sus d Tho-Mary Adkins. OC29 Jn s Wm-Sar Herrin. NO12 Ann d Wm-Ann Watson. NO20 Tho Warin s Tho-Mary Vipont. DE19 Ann d Jn-Ann Greene. DE24 Wm s Tho-Jane Lawrence.
- 1759 JA6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Webb. JA8 Jos s Jos-Helen Pew. JA10 Dan s Mich-Sar Queneborough[Queeneborough-T]. JA30 Ric s Jn-Eliz Harberson. FE11 Wm s Wm-Jane Bowsher. FE20 Tho s Jn-Ann Young, from Maidstone in Kent. MR4 Joice d Jn-Mary Oliver. AP11 Eliz d Nath-Jane Tayler. AP14 Francis s Jos-Sar Osburn. MY6 Jn s Tho-Eliz Burbige. MY28 Wm s Tho-Martha Brewer. JN13 Jn s Wm-Mary Sanders. JN17 Jn s Wm-Frances Coope. JI29 [JN16-T] Wm s Wm-Mary Bowstread. -8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Church born AP25, 1759. [SE4 Ric s Tho-Reb Groome†]. DE13 Mary d Tho-Mary Rollins. DE25 Reb d Edw-Sar Appleford.
- 1760 JA7 Francis s Francis-Sar Shipston "in Sr John Coops Riment of Gragoons[sic] in Cap Hays Troop." JA10 Jas s Jn-Mgt Brown, in Cap Hays Troop. FE27 Jn s "Ulyssies"-Mary Cooleman[Coleman-T]. FE29 "Phanney" d Wm-Mary Cole[Coole-T]. MR13 Wm s Rob-Jane Blacketer, belonging to the Queens Dragoons Regt. MR23 Sar d Tho-Mary Adkins. MR23 Jn s Jn-Ann Hallifax. AP12 Sar d Jos-Ellen Pew. AP25 Rob s Jn-Eliz Harberson. MY9 Eliz d Tho-Ann Hill. MY30 Sam s Mich-Sar Queneborough. JN11 Eliz d Ste-Martha Sapwell. JN18 Eliz d Geo-Mary Olliver.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. is missing.

\*\* Entered after Burials of 1759. § Date of baptism is not given.



- 1760 JN13 Tho s Jn-Mary Vaughan. JL4 Sar a base born child of Ruth Short. JL9  
[ctd] Eliz d Tim-Han Anderson, born MR19, 1757. JL9 Tim s Tim-Han Anderson, born MY10,  
1760. JI25 Tho s Geo-Phebe Channels. AU8 Ann d Jn-Mary Green. AU10 Alice d  
Ric-Alice Hall. AU10 Mary d Mark-Eliz Partridge. AU17 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hopkins  
[Hopkins-T.]. SE3 Wm Searell s Tho-Mary Eddins. OC3 Sar d Edw-Reb Seikelthorp  
[Seikelthorp-T.]. OC15 Wm s Tho-Eliz Taylor. DE26 Sar Dogett, base born.
- 1761 JA9 Mary d of Ann Cudd, base born. JA9 Sar d Wm-Ann Halifax. JA11 Mary d Jas-  
Eliz Redfearne[Redfane-T.]. FE1 Edm s Ste-Eliz Dawson, born AP6, 1760. FE6 Sar  
d Tho-Martha Brewer. FE8 Jn s Jn-Ann Puddefot[Puddefer-T.]. FE8 Sar d Jn-Mary  
Toms. FE13 Han d Geo-Mary Oliver. FE13 Ric s Jn-Eliz Webb. FE15 Tho s Jos-  
Sar Osman[Osbourne-T.]. MR8 Mary d Jn-Alice Fowler. MR8 Alice d Jn-Alice Fow-  
ler, born FE6, 1758. MR22 Mary d Tho-Mary Kinsey. MR22 Wm s Wm-Frances Cope  
[Cope-T.]. MR29 Tho s Francis-Sar Sear. AP3 Sar d Rob-Ann Richardson. AP19  
Sus d Jn-Ann Paxton. AP19 Wm s Wm-Mary Watson. JA22 Sar d Tho-Sar Banks.  
MY10 Johanna d Mark-Sar Partridge. MY24 Hen s Hen[Wm-T.] & Mary Wilson. MY29  
Mary d Wm-Mary Cole. JN13 Wm Green, of Luton[aged 50†] & Mary Green, of Dunstable.  
JI26 Tho s Frank-Mgt White. JI29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Rome[Roome-T.]. AU9 Jos s Wm-  
Mary Cook. AU23 Esther d Jonathan-Eliz Maid[Mead-T.]. SE13 Wm s Tho-Eliz Tay-  
lor. SE20 Han d Edw-Mgt Nicklin. SE25 Tho s Tho-Mary Cole. SE25 Jn s Jn-  
Ann Stockley, born DE12, 1760. SE27 Mary d Jn-Mary Nichols. SE27 Wm s Jn-Eliz  
Church. SE27 Geo s Jn-Mary Oliver[Oliver-T.]. OC2 Sar d Wm-Mary Saunders.  
OC11 Geo s Geo-Mary Cooper. OC11 Sar d Jos-Eleanor Pew. NO22 Eliz d Chas-Ann  
Whittingham. NO25 Jn s Robin-Esth Richardson[Rob s Jn-Esth Richardson-T.].  
NO27 Mary d Mich-Sar Queenborough. DE16 Francis s Jn-Ann Halifax.
- 1762 JA13 Jn s Jas-Ann Hutton. JA22 Jn s Tho-Reb Groom. FE7 Jn s Wm-Mary Boustead.  
FE12 Chas s Tho-Han Hall. FE17 An inf. of Tho-Ann Pearson. FE19 Wm s Jn-Mary  
Wright. FE21 Mary d Tho-Mary Archer. MY2 "Wm s of Richard & Eliz. Cheshier and  
Ann d of John and Ann." MY28 Jane d Geo-Jane Oliver. JN8 Ann d Tho-Mary  
Edings. JN28 Jn s Tho-Abbey Hogskins. JI2 Geo s Wm-Maria Christmas. JI2  
Two infants of Jn-Diana Seer. AU8 Wm s Ste-Martha Sapwell. AU8 Edw s Edw-Ann  
Assby. AU27 Mary d of Mary Church, base born. SE12 Eliz d Geo-Mary Hix. SE17  
Tho s Linford-Ann Horn. OJ16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Keene. NO14 Mary d Wm-Mary -  
NO19 Wm s Mark-Sar Partridge. NO24 Charlotte d Wm-Mary Copland. NO24 Nath s  
Jn Taylor.
- 1763 JA2 Wm s Wm-Sar Taylor. JA6 Wm s Wm-Mary\* FE13 Jn s Jas-Eliz Redfane. MR23  
Ann d Jn-Eliz Webb. FE27 Jn s Wm-Sar Watson. MR6 Wm s Francis-Mgt White.  
MR9 Jas s Jn-Eliz Cleaver. MR11 Geo s Chas Whittingham. MR20 Jn s Francis  
Seer. MR11 Han d Jn-Han Miles. AP15 Eliz d Tho-Martha Brewer. AP29 Han d  
Geo-Mary Maud, a soldier's child. MY1 Mary d Tho-Eliz Archurch. MY6 Rob s Wm-  
Ann Hawes. MY13 Eliz d Jn-Dinah Seare. JN12 Wm s Ulysses-Mary Coleman.  
JN15 Geo Gibbs s Wm-Mary Saunders. JI17 Mary d Ric-Alice Hall. JI24 Sus d  
Flaunt-Lucy Turvey. SE21 Jn Denison s Jn-Ann Paxton. SE23 Mary d of Ann Eames.  
OC2 Ann d Jn-Ann Puddeford† OC19 Mary Christian d Tho-Ann Bacon. NO3 Rob s  
Tho-Eliz Taylor. NO13 Geo s Jn-Ann Stockley. NO27 Rob s Avery-Sar Aslin.  
DE11 Mary d Geo-Mary Oliver. DE18 Tho s Wm-Mary Wingrove. DE30 Eliz d Francis-  
Mgt White. MR4 Han s Jn-Ann Edgeware\*\*
- 1764 JA5 Jos s Jn-Ann Halifax. JA8 Ann d Wm-Ann Halifax. JA11 Simon s Tho-Mary Ad-  
kins[Adkins-T.]. JA15 Chas s Linford-Ann Horne. JA15 Mary d Geo-Mary Higgs.  
JA27 Jas s Jn-Mary Oliver. FE17 Ric s Jn-Eliz Church. FE17 Sus d Jn-Eliz Har-  
bertson. FE19 Sam s Tho-Eliz Hall. FE22 Ann d Wm-Mary Bowstreed. MR2 Rob  
born AP6, 1762 & Edw d & s of Edw-Sar Appleford. MR11 Ann Green d Ric-Eliz Craw-  
ley. MR23 Ann d Wm-Mary Cole. MR23 Edw s Jos-Eleanor Pew. AP1 Fanny d Wm-  
Sar Taylor. AP11 Tho s Jn-Mary Shaw. AP8 Dan s Rob-Ann Richardson. AP29 Wm  
s Ulysses-Mary Coleman. MY6 Phillis d Ric-Eliz Cheshire. MY16 Jn s Jn-Ann  
Eames. MY25 Mary d Chas-Ann Whittingham. JN3 Abigail d Tho-Abigail Hodgkin\*  
JN27 Sus d Jn-Eliz Webb. JI1 Ann base born d of Mary Montague. JI22 Jas s  
Tho-Mary Adams. AU24 Wm s Wm-Maria Christmas. SE6 Ann d Mich-Sar Queenborough.  
OC26 Jane d Edw-Mgt Nicklin. NO11 Francis s Francis-Mgt White. NO14 Wm s Hen-  
Mary Wilson, born Dec. 63. NO14 Sar d Wm-Mary Saunders. DE2 Edw s Geo-Mary  
Oliver. DE20 Jos s Geo-Pheby Channing. DE21 Cath d Jn-Eliz Cleaver\*

† Occurs only in B.T.    § No surname is given, B.T. missing.    \* Omitted: Copland.

\* Altered in another hand from "Puddefatt."    \*\* Written end of entries for 1763 in  
same hand.    \* Register gives "was b.," not clear if bap. or bur., B.T. is illegible.



- 1765 JA8 Jn Green, miller, aged 32 yrs. JA20 Fanny d Wm-Fanny Cope. JA23 Mary d Mark-Eliz Partridge. JA27 Wm s Wm-Esth Richardson\* JA27 Wm s Tho-Mary Wingo. JA30 Fanny d Geo-Mary Mitchell\* MR1 Mary d Wm-Eliz Dover. MR13 Eliz d Wm-Mary Smith. MR31 Eliz d Jn-Ann Edgware. MR31 Sus d Rob-Fanny Taylor. AP3 Eliz d Tho-Mary Ashfield. AP19 Mary d Wm-Mary Watson. AP26 Edw an inf., Mary 6 yrs. old, Dan 2, sons & d of Joshua-Eliz Fensham. AP28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hudson. MY15 Geo s Tho-Mary Dickins. MY26 Sar d Chas-Ann Whittingham. JN9 Ann d Ric-Alice Hall. JN9 Mary d Jn-Mary Pigott, of Dunstable Houghton. JN28 Jas s Jn-Ann Paxton. JL7 Wm s Jn-Sar Lutman. JL7 Sar d Wm-Martha Shepherd. JL8 Amy Pomfret d Mark-Amy Brown. AU5 Nathan s Linford-Ann Horne. SE15 Wm s Sam-Mary Saunders. SE20 Wm s Jos-Lydia Roper, a soldier. SE27 Cath base born d of Ann Cudd. OC2 Jn s Ric-Eliz Crawley. OC11 Wm s Tho-Mary Burroughs. OC13 Martha d Tho-Martha Brewer. OC27 Jn s Jn-Dinah Seere. NO18 Mary d Jos-Sar Osborn. DE8 Jn s Wm-Mary Harwood. DE11 Jn s Jos-Eleanor Pew. DE11 Francis born MY29, 63, & Wm, sons of Tho-Sar Banks. DE3 Wm s Mich-Sar Queneborough. DE13 Kitty d Wm-Sus Slow.
- 1766 JA12 Jas Sloper, base born. JA15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Hillesdon. MR19 Mary d Jn-Alice Fowler. MR30 Levi s Tho-Eliz Edwards. AP6 Geo s Francis-Mgt White. MY2 Han Crouch d Jn-Han Cook. MY4 Wm s Wm-Sar Taylor. MY12 Sar d Tho-Ann Hill. MY18 Mary d Dan-Sar Ward. MY23 Sam s Jn-Jane Clark. JN8 Edw s Edw-Mary Snoxell. JN11 Sus d Geo-Mary Hicks. JN13 Jn s Wm-Maria Christmas. JN15 Tho s Jn-Martha Taylor. JN15 Jn s Tho-Abigail Hodgskin. JN18 Wm s Jn-Ann Eames. JN22 Jn s Tho-Ann Pain. JN16 Wm s Jn-Ann Hallifax. JN23 Martha d Mark-Amy Brown. AU8 Cath d Wm-Mary Cole. AU13 Eliz d Francis-Sar Seare. SE7 Alice d Rob-Fanny Taylor. SE28 Sar d Jn-Eliz Church. SE29 Sar d Tho-Eliz Taylor. OC10 Han d Geo-Mary Oliver. NO9 Ann d Wm-Frances Cope. NO26 Wm s Wm-Mary Bowstreed. DE19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cleaver.
- 1767 JA5 Wm s Edw-Sar Appleford. FE19 Tho & Eliz s & d of Tho-Mary Crips. MR1 Jn base born s of Ann Shinfield. MR13 Mary d Linford-Ann Horne. AP1 Sar d Ric-Eliz Crawley. AP5 Lydia d Wm-Mary Smith. AP5 Jn s Ric-Alice Hall. AP17 Mary d Hen-Mary Wilson. AP19 Jn s Tho-Martha Brewer. AP26 Jas s Wm-Esth Richardson. MY3 Luke s Luke-Mary Sloper. MY13 Fanny d Geo-Mary Dickens. JN7 Ann d Chas-Ann Whittingham. JN17 Geo s Wm-Mary Saunders. JN26 Jane d Wm-Mary Watson. JL8 Jn Spencer s Jn-Mary Nicholls. JL12 Hen s Ulysses-Mary Coleman. AU4 Mary Ann d Tho-Mary Warren. AU16 Jn s Jn-Dinah Seere. AU28 Sar d Wm-Ann Maria Christmas. NO18 Mary d Sam-Mary Saunders.
- 1768 JA27 Jos s Jn-Eliz Webb. JA29 Grace Eliz d Wm-Mary Johnson. FE14 Sar d Geo-Mary Oliver. FE24 Tho s Tho-Eliz Richardson. MR9 Han d Rob-Fanny Taylor. AP10 Ann d Francis-Mgt White. AP15 Geo Green s Dan-Mary Osborn. AP15 Jas s Jos-Mgt Riney "of the parish of Copper Naud about 8 miles from Glasgow in Scotland (a soldier belonging to the 25th Regiment of foot in Major David Hume's Company) was bapt.(by request). AP15 Mary d Rob-Helen Ellison (a soldier of the parish of Bubworth [Bubwith], in the County of York, belonging to the 25th Regiment of foot in Major David Hume's Company) was bapt.(by request). MY1 Wm s Wm-Martha Shepherd. MY8 Jn s Jn-Han Miles. MY8 Han d Wm-Han Parsons. MY10 Esth d Mark-Amy Brown. MY13 Mary d Jn-Ann Eams. MY16 Ric s Dan-Barbara Crespian. MY22 Mary d Tho-Abigail Hodgkin. MY23 Frances d Wm-Frances Cope. MY26 Sar d Tho-Eliz Clark. JN12 Eliz base born d of Sar Stephens. JN12 Tho Branson s Jn-Ann Halifax. JN24 Jane d Chas-Ann Whittingham. JL17 Jn s Tho-Mary Crips. SE11 Jn s Jn-Jane Clark. SE14 Rob s Tim-Han Anderson. SE18 Tho s Jn-Eliz Hillesdon. SE30 Ann d Jn-Ann Edghill. OC30 Han d Wm-Sar Holt. NO27 Wm s Jn Parker. NO27 Jn s Edw-Sar Harbert. DE1 Jn s Jn-Mary Shaw. DE4 Tho base born s of Ann Cook. DE7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Armon. DE16 Ann d Jn-Reb Darler.
- 1769 JA4 Ann d Geo-Mary Higgs. JA26 Mary d Wm-Ann Maria Christmas. JA31 Tho Alston s Tho-Mary Warren, born DE18, 1768. FE1 Eliz d Jn-Ann Gibson. FE3 Sar d Mich-Sar Queneborough. FE12 Kitty d Geo-Mary Mitchell. MR11 Sar d Jn-Eliz Cleaver. MR24 Ann d Geo-Mary Oliver. MR31 Edw s Tho-Martha Brewer. AP9 Wm s Edw-Mary Snoxell. AP30 Ste s Jn-Mary Adoms. MY3 Hen s Tho-Eliz Taylor. MY14 Chas s Wm-Sar Taylor. JN14 Ann d Mark-Eliz Partridge. JN18 Mary d Tho-Eliz Osborn. JN18 Chas s Chas-Ann Whittingham. JN21 Reb d Jn-Eliz Webb. AU4 Wm Jn s of M<sup>c</sup> Leeson & Sophy Wright. AU20 Tho s Jn-Dinah Sear. AU22 Geo

\* Register gives "was b.," not clear if bap. or bur., but included under "Baptised" in B.T. \* Omitted: "Turvey."



- 1769 s Wm-Mary Bowstreed. AU30 Jn s Jn-Han Cook. SE5 Eliz d Dan-Barbara Crespín.  
 [ctd] OC6 Tho s Jn-Mary Keene. OC9 Ric s Wm-Mary Watson. OC12 Sar d And-Mary Cooper.  
 OC25 Sar d Dan-Mary Byeway. NO13 Wm s Dan-Mary Osborn. NO19 Tho s Geo-  
 Eliz Roe. NO21 Reb d Ric-Mary Furnes. DE1 Mary d Jn-Mary Shaw. DE6 Linford  
 s Linford-Ann Horne. DE8 Wm s Wm-Esth Cheshire. DE17 Geo s Mark-Amy Brown.  
 DE24 Tho s Tho-Mary Dickins. DE31 Hen s Ric-Alice Hall.
- 1770 FE11 Isaac s Tho-Eliz Richardson. FE25 Tho s Jn-Mary Hudson. MR7 Jn s Sam-  
 Mary Saunders. MR16 Tho s Jn-Mary Smith. MR21 Wm s Dan-Eliz Atkins. MR23  
 Tho s Wm-Frances Cope. AP8 Eliz d Rob-Ann Slater. AP11 Lydia d Rob-Fanny Tay-  
 lor. AP13 Wm s Tho-Mary Crips. MY13 Jn s Jn-Reb Darler. MY30 Wm s Jn-Mary  
 Oliver. JN24 Han d Ric-Eliz Cheshire. J11 Jas s Tho-Eliz Clarke. J115 Cath  
 d Chas-Ann Whittingham. AUL2 Jos s Wm-Han Parsons. AUL2 Mary d Tho-Eliz Ed-  
 wards. AUL5 Francis s Francis-Sar Seare. SE16 Jos s Wm-Martha Shepherd.  
 SE26 Jn s Wm-Ann Mead. OC12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Purton. OC19 Ann d Jn-Cath Shel-  
 burn. OC21 Sar d Edw-Mary Snoxell. OC29 Jn s Wm-Sus Fensham. NO2 Eliz d  
 Geo-Eliz Roe. NO23 Geo s Geo-Mary Oliver. DE21 Grace Eliz d Sam-Sar Arch.  
 DE26 Eliz d Sam-Ann Hill. DE26 Hen s Jn-Mary Gardiner. DE27 Mary d Jn-Eliz  
 Church. DE28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Hillesden.
- 1771 JA13 Jn s Wm-Sar Holt. JA27 Tho s Jn-Han Cook. JA31 Jn Taylor s Tho-Mary  
 Warren. FE1 Tho & Eliz s & d of Edw-Eliz Middleton. FE1 Tho s Jn-Mary Shaw.  
 FE3 Eliz d Jn-Mary Adams. FE22 Edw s Edw-Mary Davis. MR16 Mary d Dan-Mary Os-  
 born. MR20 Tho s Jn-Ann Eames. MR30 Sar d Linford-Ann Horne. AP14 Tho s Jn-  
 Ann Harbertson. AP14 Diana d Jn-Diana Seare. MY22 Han d Flaunt-Lucy Turvey.  
 JN2 Sam s Wm-Mary Copeland JN9 Wm s Geo-Mary Mitchel. J17 Jn s Geo-Mary Gid-  
 dins. AU4 Wm s Dan-Mary Byeway. AU4 Wm s Ric-Mary Saunders. AUL8 Eliz d Jn-  
 Sar Stratford. SE9 Abr Jn s Dan-Barbara Crespín. SE13 Mary d Jn-Mary Smith.  
 SE22 Lucy d Wm-Han Parsons. SE29 Phoebe d Wm-Sar Taylor. OC21 Han d Geo-Mary  
 Higgs[Hicks-T.]. OC23 Wm s Tho-Sus Wadley. OC25 Ann d Wm-Maria Christmas.  
 OC30 Rob s Wm-Mary Saunders. OC30 Mary d Hen-Mary Wilson. NO29 Tho s Wm-Eliz  
 Walker. DE6 Esth d Wm-Esth Cheshire. DE11 Tho s Tho-Mary Nicholls. DE13  
 Charlotte d Sam-Ann Hill. DE26 Geo s Geo-Eliz Roe.
- 1772 JA7 Edw s Chas-Ann Whittingham. JA8 Tho s Edw-Eliz Pipkin. FE9 Han d Ste-Mar-  
 tha Sapwell. FE14 Jn s Jn-Ann Vincent. MR5 Jn s And-Mary Cooper. MR27 Rob  
 s Jn-Mary Shaw. AP12 Mary d Wm-Sar Eames. AP24 Ruth d Tho-Eliz Richardson.  
 MY7 Eliz d Tho-Mary Warren. JN6 Ann Norcoat a child. JN25 Ann d Tho-Mary  
 Crips. J122 Joyce d Rob-Fanny Taylor. J126 Jn s Tho-Martha Brewer. AU5 Wm  
 s Geo-Mary Giddins. AU30 Tho s Jn-Ann Goddard. SE20 Mary d Jn-Mary Walduck.  
 OC4 Jn s Jn-Sar Yates. OC16 Ann d Sam-Sar Arch. OC18 Mary d Wm-Mary Bowstreed.  
 OC19 Sam s Sam-Ann Greenadell. OC19 Ann d Sam-Ann Greenadell. OC21 Sus d Tho-  
 Jane Lawrence. OC23 Ann d Jn-Sar Darwin. OC25 Eliz d Wm-Ann Mead. NO1 Hen  
 s Wm-Mary Munday. NO5 Wm s Alex-Eliz Jeffreys. NO29 Tho s Jn-Reb Darler.  
 DE16 Mary d Jn-Han Cook. DE30 Mary d Jn-Dinah Seare.
- 1773 JA9 Lucy Taylor, inf, priv, buried same day. JA13 Wm Frederick s Mark-Amy Brown.  
 JA21 Sar d Tho-Lettice Holt. JA24 Sar d Jn-Sar Stratford. JA29 Wm s Wm-Mary  
 Halfhead. JA31 Mary d Jn-Mary Hudson. FE26 Eliz d Wm-Mary Watson, born AU3, 72.  
 MR19 Tho s Wm-Anna Maria Christmas. MR24 Sar d Jn-Mary Puddeford. MR26 Tho s  
 Chas-Ann Whittingham. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Sar Holt. MR31 Sar d Edw-Martha Field.  
 AP9 Jn s Geo-Eliz Roe. MY2 Wm s Jn-Eliz Webb. MY5 Reb Groom, aged 20 years.  
 MY9 Geo s Tho-Mary Nichols. MY29 Ric s Jn-Eliz Clarke, born MY21, 1771. MY29  
 Ann d Jn-Eliz Clarke? JN4 Jas s Jn-Ann Eames. JN8 Eliz d Mark-Amy Brown, born  
 MR4, 1771. JN11 Ann d Tho-Mary Cripps. JN13 Sar d Wm-Martha Snoxel. JN13  
 Eliz d Dan-Mary Byeway. AUL Ann d Edm-Sar Herbert? Geo Cheshire, inf,  
 privately bapt, buried OC19<sup>8</sup> J14 Wm s Jn-Mary Shaw<sup>8</sup> SE10 Ann d Linford-Ann  
 Horne<sup>8</sup> OC3 Han d Jn-Sar Yeates. OC3 Jas s Jn-Eliz Arnon. OC10 Jas s Wm-Sar  
 Eames. OC13 Sar d Tho-Mary Vise. NO28 Sar d Jn-Ann Herberson. DE19 Eliz d  
 Wm-Mary Copeland. DE22 Stanbridge s Wm-Esth Cheshire. DE24 Mary d Edw-Eliz  
 Pipkin.
- 1774 JA28 Ann d Tho-Mary Dudley. JA28 Esth d Jn-Sar Darwin[sic]. FE20 Jn s Jn-Sar  
 Hickman. FE28 Ann d Jn-Mary Smith, born JA10. MR9 Mary d Wm-Han Fasson. MR20  
 Sar d Jn-Eliz Green. MR23 Mary d Wm-Caron Fowler. MR30 Mary d Wm-Mary Saun-  
 ders. AP13 Francis s Francis-Mgt White. Eliz d Wm-Anna Maria Christmas born  
 JN14, 1774, bapt. AP15, 1776\*\* AP16 Tho s Tho-Mary Wilson. AP22 Ann d Geo-Eliz

\* Interlined different ink.    § "The 3 last on this side are placed wrong as to time.  
 But the mistake was owing to their being placed so in the Clark's Book."

\*\* Written in the margin.



- 1774 Roe. MY1 Tho s Tho-Sus Wadley. MY11 "Garbaril" s Edw-Mary Snoxell. MY27 [ctd] Ben s Ste-Eliz Burn, travellers. JN5 Wm s Wm-Ann Mead. JN8 Eliz d Tho-Mary Adkins. JN8 Sar d Tho-Eliz Osborn. JN15 Eliz d Tho-Lettice Holt. Tho s Wm-Anna Maria Christmas born March 1776, bapt. AP15, 1776\*. JN16 Mary d Jn-Mary Adams. JN26 Reb d Tho-Eliz Richardson. JL3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Walker. JL10 Eleanor d Chas-Ann Wittingham. JI24 Judith d Jn-Mary Walduck. AU8 Eliz d Alex-Eliz Jeffries, born MY8. OC2 Jn s Jn-Ann Godard. OC7 Geo s Jn-Eliz Hilsdon. OC14 Wm s Wm-Mary Halfhead. OC19 Ben s Tho-Alice Crawley, born AP29, 1769. OC19 Judith Wells born MR26, 1767, Dean Horne born MY22, 1769, Geo Wilkes born NO22, 1770, d & sons of Sus Slow. OC23 Ann d Sam-Ann Hill, born AP12. OC26 Ric s Ric-Sar Burr. OC28 Dan s Wm-Ann Eames. NO6 Tho s Jn-Mary Shaw. NO23 Hen s Hen-Sar Prin[?g], born JL24. DE16 Tho s Jn-Sar Stratford. DE24 Sam s Wm-Eliz Walter. DE30 Sar Bentley d Sam-Sar Arch.
- 1775 JA8 Tho s Dan-Mary Bieway. JA15 Sam s Sam-Mary Cooper. JA29 Tho s Jn-Ann Placeson[Placin-T]. FE3 Tho Oliver s of Ann Grinedall. AP28 Geo s Geo-Eliz Roe. MY14 Mary d Tho-Martha Brewer. MY14 Tho Horne s of Eliz Randall, base born. MY18 Jn Castleton s Jn-Sar Amy Miller, born MR14. MY28 Ann d Wm-Sar Holt. AU1 Rob s Jn-Sar Yeates. AU1 "Meley" d Tho-Sar Roe. SE3 Joanna Gurden d Jn-Ann Bird, born AU18. SE8 Phebe d Dan-Ann Osborn. SE27 Ann d Wm-Ann Mead. OC8 Eliz d Francis-Mary Saunders. OC22 Tho s Ric-Sar Tirvy. OC27 Han base born d of Sus Field. OC29 Eliz d Jasper-Ann Main. NO10 Wm s Ric-Mary Saunders. NO22 Ann d Jn-Mary Orme. DE1 Wm s Wm-Han Fason.
- 1776 JA5 Jn s Tho-Mary Dudley. JA7 Hen s Wm-Charon Fowler. JA19 Ann d Chas-Ann Wittingham. FE9 Han d Dan-Mary Byeway. FE11 Eliz d Wm-Mary Munday. FE16 Tho s Mark-Amy Brown. FE18 Wm s Jn-Mary Hudson. AP7 Jn s Tho-Eliz Crump. AP7 Hen s Hon-Eliz White. AP11 Jn s Jn-Eliz Greene. AP26 Sar Oliver base born d of Ann Grinedale[Grinedall-T]. AP28 Jn s Wm-Esth Chester. MY30 Jn Bentley s Sam-Sar Arch. MY29 Ann d Tho-Ann Parkin. MY31 Esth d Geo-Eliz Roe. JN2 Jane d Jn-Mary Walduck. JN14 Sar d Wm-Sar Taylor. JN16 Jn s Wm-Mary Copeland. JL3 Mary d Edw-Mary Snoxell. JL10 Mary Maria d Tho-Eliz Richardson. JL19 Tho s Jn-Sar Darwin. JL19 Ann d Geo-Jane Fossey. JI26 Mary d Francis-Mgt White. JI28 Jas s Jn-Han Cooke. JI30 Jn Bing s Jn-Eliz Ycakley. AU28 Sar d Wm-Sar Eames, born AU28, 1775. SE1 Wm s Ric-Mary Hinson. SE12 Geo s Jn-Sar Miller, esq, born AU17. SE27 Rob s Jn-Sar Hickman. OC4 Phil Day s Tho-Mary Dickens<sup>§</sup>. OC11 Ric s Jn-Ann Godard. OC11 Ann d Jn-Ann Godard. OC18 Ann d Wm-Ann Eames. NO3 Jos s Jn-Ann Harberson. NO24 Rob s Jn-Sar Yeates. DE4 Cath Derby d Linford-Ann Horne. DE6 Jane d And-Mary Cooper. DE20 Eliz d Sam-Mary Cooper. DE22 Eliz d Wm-Mary Haftread[Halfthead-T].
- 1777 JA1 Ann d Edw-Eliz Pipkin. JA25 Sam s Sam-Ann Hill. FE12 Charlotte d Dan-Ann Ann Osborn. FE14 Jos base born s of Alice Ives. FE23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Green. MR9 Edw s Edw-Martha Field. MR9 Jas s Rob-Frances Taylor. MR21 Reb d Jasper-Ann Main. AP13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Holton. AP18 Han d Wm-Han Parsons. AP20 Sar d Hen-Eliz Wile. AP30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Clerk, born OC24, 1774. MY14 Phebe d Jn-Ann Eames. JN4 Jn s Mark-Amy Brown, born MY19, 1774. JN4 Jos s Mark-Amy Brown, born AP2, 1777. JN11 Mary d Ric-Han Harrison. JN15 Tho s Tho-Mary Dudley. JI2 Jas s Tho-Eliz Wile. JI20 Geo s Geo-Mary Giddins. AU24 Mary d Wm-Sar Holt. AU28 Mary d Leeson-Sophia Wright, born JA18, 1777. SE24 Sam Johnson s Sam-Mary Arch. OC18 Wm s Tho-Mary Nickolls. OC26 Wm s Chas-Ann Wintrinham. SE26 Wm s Jn-Ann Plasam. NO5 Rob s Ric-Mary Saunders. NO9 Jas s Wm-Ann Mead. DE20 Ann d Jn-Eliz Webb. DE26 Wm s Jn-Eliz Garner.
- 1778 JA9 Jn s Ric-Ann Flint. JA23 Sar d Jn-Eliz Horten. FE15 Wm s Wm-Eliz Arnold. FE19 Louisa Mary d Jn-Eliz Ycakley, born JA8, 1778. MR1 Tho base born s of Mary Howe. MR20 Ann d Jos-Sus\*\* Pursell. AP15 Jn s Jn-Charlotte Surry. AP21 Tho Tibbs s Chas-Mary Blisset. MY3 Mary d Jn-Sar Yates. MY8 Alex s Jn-Esth<sup>§</sup> Jeffries. MY10 Tho s Wm-Caran Fowler. MY25 Martha d Jn-Martha Stanly. MY27 Sam s Geo-Mary Mitchell, aged 3 years. MY15 Hen s Dan-Ann Osborn. MY27 Mary d Jn-Sar Darwin. JN10 Mary d Wm-Mary Halfhead. JN13 Ann aged 13 years, Jn aged 9 years, Dan aged 7 years, d & sons of Tho-Mary Atkins. JN26 Jn s Chas-Sar Taylor. JL19 Wm s Wm-Eliz Walker. AU23 Sar d Jn-Mary Walduck. SE13 Ann d Wm-Esth Chester. SE16 Tho s Jn-Mary Orme. SE20 Edw s Jn-Eliza Green. OC28 Jn s Tho-Mary Wilson<sup>xx</sup>. OC28 Edw s Tho-Mary Wilson. NO13 Sar d Tho-Jane Hulet. NO20 Mgt d Wm-Mgt Schooler. NO20 Mary aged 13 years, Martha aged 10 years, ds. of Jn-Ann Puddephatt. NO29 Mgt d Jos-Reb Fenn. DE6 Mary d Jasper-Ann Main. DE13 Jas s Dan-Mary Biway. DE13 Mary d Tho-Eliz Crump. DE18 Wm s Ric-Eliz Higgs<sup>§§</sup>. DE20 Eliz d Jn-Ann Harberson<sup>§§</sup>.
- 1779 JA3 Rob s Tho-Mary Crisp. JA5 Geo s Geo-Jane Fossey. JA8 Tho Ashby s Ric-Eliz Chester. JA15 Mary d Francis-Mary Saunders. JA22 Tho s Tho-Mary Hewitson, of the 69th Regiment. JA31 Tho s Wm-Mary Bowstred. FE27 Lawr s Mark-Amy

\* Interlined in different ink. <sup>x</sup> Omitted: born MR21, 1772. <sup>§</sup> written under Eliz struck through. <sup>§</sup> B.T. gives "Sar." <sup>xx</sup> Omitted: aged 3 years. <sup>§§</sup> Entered in 1779.



- 1779 Brown, "not brought to Church." MR11 Kitty d Wm-Anna Maria Christmas. AP18 [ctd.] Rob s Wm-Eliz Holton. AP27 Eliz d Jn-Sar Read. AP28 Martha d Jn-Reb Taylor. MY2 Jas[Geo-T] s Geo-Mary Giddins. MY5 Jane d Wm-Eliz Cowel, of the 69th Regiment. JL4 Geo s Wm-Mary Oliver. JL28 Quinton s Dan-Ann Osborn. JL30 Mary d Wm-Han Parsons. AU1 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Tippin. AUS Jos s Rob-Fanny Taylor. AU8 Tho s Tho-Ann Hill. AU8 Eliz d Edw-Martha Field. AU13 Jane d Wm-Sar Eames. AU22 Wm s Wm-Sar Holt. AU24 Sar & Ann Banks (not brought to Church)[Sar d [blank] & Ann Banks-T]. AU29 Cath d Dan-Mary Biway. AU29 Han d Edm-Mary Smith, born MR4, 1773. SE6 Chas s Chas-Ann Wittingham[Whittingham-T]. SE20 Sar d Ric-Ann Flint. SE22 Martha d Jn-Eliz Green. DE3 And s And-Mary Cowper. DE10 Wm s Sam-Sar Arch. DE12 Mary d Jn-Ann Goddard. DE22 Tho Jos s Martin-Mary Bell, of the 18th foot. DE26 Kitty d Francis-Han Bowler.
- 1780 JA7 Sar d Jas-Eliz Purcell. FE24 Sar d Tho-Alice[Ellis-T] Banks. FE24 Alice d Wm-Caron Fowler. MR5 Jane d Wm-Sar Taylor. MR17 Jn s Chas-Ann Whittingham. MR17 Chas s Chas-Ann Whittingham. MR17 Wm s Jn-Sar Hickman. MR17 Sar d Jn-Sar Hickman. AP7 Eliz d Geo-Jane Fossey. AP14 Jas Hopkins s Jas-Sus Oliver. AP16 Sar d Jn-Eliz Hillsdon. MY7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Gardiner. MY22 Frances d Tho-Sar Bigg. MY28 Tho s Wm-Esth Cheshier. JN11 Tho s Tho-Mary Ledgerwood "18 Regt." JN16 Eliz d Ric-Mary Harrison. JN30 Sar d Jn-Han Cook. JL7 Eliz Ann d Jn-Ann Shelton. JL14 Mary d Jn-Sar Darwin. JL14 Eliz d & Tho s of Tho-Eliz Osborn. AU18 Ann d Jasper-Ann Main. SE3 Jn s Hen-Eliz White. SE27 Sar d & Jn s of Jn-Reb Taylor. SE27 Ann d Edw-Martha Field. OC1 Eliz d Jn-Ann Plasam. OC8 Fanny d Tho-Jane Hewlett. OC15 Eliz d Jas-Isb Taylor. OC18 Jn s Wm-Ann Walter. NO19 Ann d Wm-Eliz Arnold. DE21 Jn s Jn-Mary Walduck.
- 1781 JA4 Ann d Dan-Ann Osborn. JA14 Lucy d Jas-Mary Cosby. MR4 Jn s Jos-Mary Littney. MR4 Wm s Jn-Mary Smith, born JL23, 1777. AP9 Mary d Ric-Ann Edwards. AP27 Jos s Sam-Sar Arch. AP27 Geo Kidgell s Tho[Jn-T] & Frances Cook. MY3 Hen s Wm-Mary Palmer. MY13 Ann d Francis-Lucy Saunders. [MY13 Abr s Jn-Sar Read†] JN10 Jn s Jn-Ann Harberson. JL1 Ann d Ric-Eliz Higgs. JL4 Mary d Edw-Ann Pike. JL8 Anna Maria d Wm-Anna Maria Christmas. JL18 Ste\* & Wm sons of Hen-Mary Odell. JL22 Mary d Jn-Mary Hudson. JL22 Bet d Jn-Mary Davis. SE7 Ann d Edm-Mary Smith. SE16 Mary d Edw-Martha Field. OC7 Eliz d Tho-Cath Sear. OC10 Hen Wm s Jn-Eliz Gilbert. OC12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Green. OC21 Hen s Wm-Eliz Walker. OC28 Tho s Geo-Mary Giddins. NO5 Eliz d Francis-Han Bowler. NO25 And s Wm-Sar Holt. DE2 Mary d Wm-Eliz Arnold. DE5 Tho s Tho[Wm-T] & Sar Eames. DE12 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Eliz Mead. DE28 Dan[Jn-T] s Dan-Sus Sherman[Sharman-T]. DE30 Mary d Tho-Sar Carnol.
- 1782 JA4 Sus d Jas-Sus Oliver. JA18 Jasper s Jasper-Ann Main. JA25 Mich Bricket s Rob-Eliz Frier. MR9 Tho s Geo-Jane Nicholls. MR13 Mary d And-Mary Cooper. MR30 Tho s Hen-Eliz White. AP14 Edw s Edw-Eliz Fipkin. MY2 Wm born 1778, Sar born 1780, & Jn, sons & d of Jn-Sar Fairy. MY5 Jas s Jas-Eliz Gostelow. MY29 Wm s Tho-Jane Hewlett. JN9 Sus d Wm-Esth Cheshire. JN9 Jn born 1780, & Martha, s & d of Edw-Mary Shoxall. JN23 Ric s Jn-Ann Darwin. JL19 Chas s Tho-Frances Cooke. JL19 Wm Taylor s Dan-Reb Osborn. AU9 Mary Ann d Spenser-Sar Morris. AU11 Wm s Wm & Caven[sic] Fowler. SE23 Sar d Wm-Martha Ruff. OC23 Geo s Geo-Jane Fossey. NO15 Jn s Geo-Eliz Roe. NO29 Eliz d Jn-Sar Read. DE26 Sar d Wm-Han Parsons. DE26 Reb d Jn-Eliz Green. DE29 Wm s Tho-Sar Bigg.
- 1783 JA1 Mary Northcote [Naucot-T] d Geo-Mary Giddins. JA17 Tho s Ric-Mary Eggleton. JA17 Sar d Francis-Lucy Saunders. FE2 Sar d Ric-Mary Mead. FE9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Gardiner. MR9 Eleanor d Jn-Eliz Richardson. MR23 Sar d Dan-Eliz Roberts. MR28 Wm s David-Henrietta Durant[Durrant-T]. AP10 Sar Amy d Jn-Sar Miller. MY23 Edw s Jn-Eliz Gilbert. MY23 Phil s Ric-Eliz Higgs. JN1 Jos s Jn-Mary [Eliz-T] Hudson. JN8 Jane d Ric-Ann Edwards†† JN10 Chas s Wm-Anna Maria Christmas. JN11 Jn s Jas-Eliz Gostelow. JN18 Jas s Tho-Mary Carter. JN29 Jos s Edw-Martha Field. JL6 Mark s Matth-Sar Chamkin. JL11 Jn s Jn-Sar Fox. JL13 Sam Edw s Sam-Sar Peacock. AU10 Wm s [Reb d-T] Wm-Ann Walter. AU17 Sar d Hon-Sar Holmes. AU31[SE5-T] Mary [born Sept, 1781†] & Sar ds. of Wm-Mary Half-head. SE5[SE7-T] Jane d Wm-Eliz Holton. SE25[SE26-T] Rob Winter s Jn-Ann Goddard. SE29 Mary d Edm-Mary Smith. SE29 Wm s Dan-Sar Byeway. SE29 Sus d Jas-Isb Taylor [born Jany, 1771†]. SE29 Ann d Jn-Ann Harberson[Harbertson-T]. SE30 Ann d Tho-Alice Banks. OC3 Frances d Jn-Mary Walduck[Waldock-T]. OC10 Jn Bliss s Jn-Ann Bowler. OC10 Geo s Ric-Mary Saunders. OC26 Geo s Wm-Mary Oliver. NO12 Jn s Francis-Han Bowler. NO23 Mary d Ric-Ann Johnson. DE3 Han d

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* For "Ste" read "Shepherd."

†† This entry is not in B.T.



- 1783 Chas-Ann Whittingham, pauper.
- 1784 FE8 Eliz d Hen-Ann Carter. MR5 Geo s Edw-Eliz Snoxall. MR7 Jn s Edw-Eliz Pipkin. MR10 Jn s Jn-Ann Smith. MR20 Eliz d Tho-Cath Sear. AP16 Wm s Geo-Sar Oliver. AP25 Jn s Jn-Ann Plasom. MY7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Cleaver, pauper, born May, 1774. MY14 Sus Hopkins d Dan-Reb Osborn. JN2 Edw s Wm-Anna Maria Christmas. JN20 Jn Pudephat s of Sar Picket "b.b." [baseborn-T]. JN23 Sar d Wm-Ann Flint. JL2 Geo s Jn-Sar Hickman. JL4 Jn s Hen-Eliz White. AU8 Lucy d Francis & Lucy Saunders. SE3 Sar Simkins d of Lidiah Smith. Melsora d Tho-Frances Cooke born Sept. 2, 1784, privately bapt.\* NO10 Tho s Tho-Jane Hewlett.
- 1785 JA30 Tho s Jn-Sar Fox. FE6 Tho s Reave-Mary Wells. MR20 Jn s Jn-Han Cross. MR27 Ann d Ric-Ann Edwards. AP6 Jn s Wm-Mgt Peters, pauper. AP6 Jos s Wm-Reb Ward, pauper. AP8 Sar d Jos-Eliz Holmes. AP17 Jas s Tho-Mary Baker. MY29 Geo Higgs s Geo-Eliz Roome. JN1 Triphera d Jn-Eliz Gilbert. JN5 Wm s Jn-Eliz Field. JN5 Mary d Wm-Mary Fowler, pauper. JN24 Geo born SE1, 1783, & Mary, s & d of Wm-Martha Roofe. JN27 Mary d Dan-Sus Sherman. JL3 Jn s Wm-Eliz Holton. JL3 Jn s Dan-Eliz Roberts. JL15 Ric s David-Henrietta Durant. JL24 Ann d Tho-Sar Bigg. AU7 Wm Banks s Ric-Sar Ing. AU14 Mary d Ric-Ann Elliot. AU19 Jas Kicksen s Geo-Sar Oliver. OC12 Mich s Edw-Eliz Snoxal. OC12 Sar d Ric-Eliz Kent. OC12 Rob & Jn sons of Wm-Sar Eames, paupers. OC16 Wm s Tho-Alice Banks. OC23 Tho s Wm-Eliz Arnold. NO6 Wm s Matth-Sar Chamkin. NO18 Tho s Dan-Reb Osborn. DE27 Jesse s Jn-Ann Bowler.
- 1786 JA8 Esth d Ric-Ann Mead. MR10 Francis s Francis-Lucy Saunders. MR19 Wm s Hen-Martha Spufford. MR22 Louisa d Jn-Sar Miller. AP7 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz Hooper. AP9 Wm s Edw-Martha Field. AP9 Jos s & Martha d of Jn-Reb Taylor. AP28 Sar & Cath ds. of Wm-Sar Holt. AP30 Eliz d Hen-Eliz White. MY7 Judith d Jn-Mary Walduck. MY14 Mary Brewer d Rob-Eliz Daniel. MY31 Wm s of Mary Higgs [base born†]. JN8 Harriett d Wm-Mary Palmer. JN18 Wm s Edw-Eliz Pipkin\*\* JN18 Martha d Geo-Jane Nicholls. JN28 Tho s Wm-Eliz Waterfield. JN30 Reeves s Reeves-Mary Wells. JL9 Mary d Rob-Mary Eggleton. SE3 David Barber s David-Henrietta Durrant. SE29 Jn s Jos-Eliz Holmes. OC1 Eliz d Chas-Ann Bowstreed. OC22 Wm s Tho-Mary Chalkely. NO19 Sar d Ric-Judith Gilbert. NO26 Jas s Jas-Mary Gostelow. NO26 Jane d Rob-Mary Chamkin.
- 1787 JA21 Jas s Dan-Sus Sherman. JA21 Wm s Jas-Dorothea Willoughby. JA28 Wm s Jn-Sar Fox. JA31 Ric Ward s Ric-Alice Gill. FE11 Geo s Ric-Eliz Kent. AP11 Geo s Tho-Jane Hewlett. MY20 Sam s Geo-Sar Oliver. JN1 Sar d Ric-Ann Elliott. JN11 Geo s Wm-Esth Cheshire. JN24 Tho s Geo-Eliz Roome. JL1 Luke s Matth-Sar Chamkin. JL4 Wm s Tho-Sar Newman. AU1 Mary d Geo-Ann Chibnall. AU19 Sar d Tho-Sar Biff [Bigg-T]. OC17 Tho s Jn-Ann Bowler. OC26 Ann d Rob-Eliz Daniel. OC31 Reb d Dan-Reb Osborn. NO4 Dan s Dan-Sar Byeway. NO14 Eliz Ann d Jn-Eliz Hooper. NO16 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Snoxall. NO25 Fanny d Jas-Frances Custance. DE9 Tho s Tho-Alice Banks. DE9 Sus d Wm-Caron [Charon-T] Fowler. DE12 Jn & Tho sons of Wm-Mary Halfhead.
- 1788 JA25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Waterfield. FE1 Gilbert Daniel s Jn-Eliz Gilbert. MR28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Twigg. MR28 Sar d Jn-Han Tomkins. AP4 Sar d Jn-Ann Hill. MY12 Jn s & Ann d of Jn-Eliz Cleaver, Jn aged 15, Ann aged 10 years. MY21 David s Ric-Mercy Mead. JN15 Tho s Wm-Sar Eames. JL9 Tho s Jos-Eliz Swift. JL13 Mary Ann d Ric-Judith Gilbert. JL27 Sus d Jn-Mary Willstead. AU4 Ann d Rob-Mary Hinton. SE10 Mary Ann d Ric-Eliz Tarrot§ SE21 Mary Ann d Jn-Sar Derbyshire. SE30 Jn s Tho-Sar Sadler. OC1 Wm s Ric-Ann Elliott. OC5 Wm s Tho-Sar Roe. OC10 Tho s Tho-Mary Read. NO2 Mary d Mark-Sar Chamkin. NO14 Phoeby d David-Henrietta Durrant. NO25 Anna d Revd Wm-Mary Mead. NO25 Abr s Jn-Sar Fox. DE27 Jos s Dan-Sus Sherman. DE31 Geo Lemuel s Wm-Mary Briggs, aged 18 months. DE31 Ann d Geo-Sar Oliver.
- 1789 FE1 Mary d Ric-Eliz Kent. FE4 Frances d Francis-Lucy [Lydia-T.] Saunders. FE15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Gardiner. MR29 Rob s Jn-Mary Walduck. AP13 Mary d Wm-

\* This note is written in the margin: "Inserted from the Family Bible Register which agrees with this Register respecting Charles Cook July 19, 1782, exhibited to us this 25th March this day by the Revd Dr Willm Cuthbert. Soln Piggott A.M, Rector, George Derbyshire Parish Clerk, W.Cuthbert."

† Occurs only in B.T.

\*\* This note is written in the margin: "Pitkin is the right spelling. Witness S.Piggott Rector. Robt Eggleton Clerk. Oct. 21, 1830."

§ Sic, see entry AP3, 1796.



- 1789 Eliz Twigg. AP23 Ann d Jn-Ann Saunders. AP26 Jn s Mark-Sar Chamkin. MY3 [etc] Ric s Edw-Eliz Dipkin\*. MY24 Geo s Tho-Ann Powell. JN14 Tho s Jas-Dorothy Willoughby. JN14 Sar d Wm-Mary Room. JN19 Chas s Edw-Eliz Snoxall. JN19 Tho s Jn-Eliz Field. JI26 Wm s Tho-Sar Pratt. AU19 Wm s Wm-Martha Reynolds "born at Abbeville in the Kingdom of France July 12, 1774." AU19 Ann d Wm-Martha Reynolds "born at Boulogne Sur mer in the Kingd.of France July 23, 1775." AU21 Mary d Jos-Sar Swift. SE7 Jas Chas s Chas-Cath Farr. OC14 Martha d Jn-Ann Bowler. NO11 Han d Geo-Mary Roe, aged 22. NO20 Sar Anne d Geo-Anne Chibnall. NO20 Jos s Wm-Mary Halfhead. DE11 Frances d Jn-Sar Fearey.
- 1790 JA6 Eliz d Wm-Caron[Charon-T] Fowler. JA6 Mary d Tho-Alice Banks. JA31 Fanny d Dan-Sar Byeway. FE5 Jas s Dan-Reb Osborn. FE7 Geo[Tho-T] s Rob-Mary Eggleton. FE12 Mary d Jos-Eliz Holmes. FE21 Jn s Ric-Ann Elliott. MR7 Tho s Tho-Sar Sadler. MR12 Eliz d Edw-Jane Oliver. MR18 Frances d Geo-Eliz Room. MR29 David s Edw-Eliz Snoxall. AP7 Sar d Tho-Eliz White. AP7 Fanny d Ben-Mary Warwick. AP9 Edw s David-Henrietta Durrant. AP30 Eliza Willis d Tho-Frances Cooke. MY2 Wm s Rob-Eliz Daniels. MY26 Jos s Dan-Sus Sherman. JN6 Matth s Matth-Sar Chamkin. JN20 Jn s Tho-Mary Halifax. JN20 Sus d Ric-Judith Gilbert. JN27 Sar d Jn-Sar Derbyshire. JI4 Pearce s Wm-Sar Holt. JI4 Martha d Edw-Martha Field. JI25 Ric s Ric-Eliz Higgs. AU1 Tho s Wm-Jane Odell. SE5 Sar d Jn-Sar Fox. SE23 Charlotte d Chris-Mary Jones. OC24 Jonathan s Ric-Mary Mead. NO1 Reb d Ric-Eliz Kent. NO17 Frances d Jn-Eliz Bull. NO12 Geo s Jn-Ann Osborn. NO12 Edm s Tho-Eliz Roberts. NO16 Wm s Chas-Cath Farr, born OC8, 1790. NO26 Frances d Dan-Mary Ping. DE17 Mary d Wm-Mary Briggs. DE19 Eliz d Tho-Sar Bigg. DE29 Sar d Wm-Eliz Waterfield.
- 1791 JA12 Eliz d Tho-Mary Humphry. MR18 Jos s Ste-Ann Dawson. MR24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz King. AP3 Jas s Jas-Dorothy Willoughby. AP22 Mary d Dan-Sus Sherman. MY1 Eliz d Jn-Ann Langley. MY4 Dan s Jn-Eliz Gilbert. MY6 Frances d Jn-Eliz Hooper, born DE12, 1790. MY8 Martha d Dan-Sar Byeway. MY13 Tho aged 3 years, & Mary, s & d of Wm-Mgt Peters. JN1 Sar d Tho-Mary Hillsden. JN5 Martha d Tho-Sar Pratt. JN26 Tho s Ric-Alice Jell. JI17 Alice d Mark-Sar Chamkin. SE18 Abigail d Jn-Mary Walduck. SE18 Han d Wm-Mary Rooome. OC14 Ann d Edw-Eliz Snoxall. OC21 Jn s Wm-Eliz Twigg. OC23 Jn s Tho-Ann Powell. OC26 Ann d Jn-Eliz Gardiner. OC28 Wm s Wm-Reb Elliott. OC30 Wm s Rob-Mary Eggleton. NO27 Geo s Jn-Sar Derbyshire. NO28 Hen [born DE1, 1789†] & Tho, sons of Tho-Eliz Hol-land, both priv: DE18 Sar d Hen-Martha Spufford. DE20 Jn s Chas-Cath Farr, born OC[24†], 1791.
- 1792 JA1 Edw s of Ann Tattam, baseborn. JA1 Jn s Tho-Ann Rutland. JA22 Wm s Wm-Jane Odell. JA29 Ric s Wm-Eliz Holton. FE1 Wm[sic] s Wm-Jane Impey, aged 2 years. FE1 Wm[sic] s Wm-Jane Impey, born AU1, 1791. FE3 Martha d Geo-Ann Chibnall. FE12 Harry s Wm-Sar Eames. MR14 Anna d Jn-Ann Bowler. AP9 Tho s Jn-Martha Wright. AP11 Jos s Ric-Judith Gibbard. AP22 Ann d Jn-Mary Hickman. AP25 Eliz d Ric-Ann Elliott. AP25 Wm s Wm-Eliz Smith. AP27 Han d Nath-Mary Taylor. JN8 Jas Oliver s Jas-Isb Kenedy. JN17 Martha baseborn d of Sar Darvin. JN24 Alice d Matth-Sar Chamkin. JI1 Ric s Wm-Sar Holt. JI1 Edw s Jn-Mary Chalkely. JI6 Harriet d Jn-Eliz Hooper, born JA24, 1792. JI8 Sar d Wm-Charon Fowler. JI8 Frances d Tho-Alice Banks. JI21 Reb d Edw-Jane Oliver. JI25 Mary d Tho-Sar Parkins. JI27 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hillsden. AU26 Edw s Tho-Sar Sadler. AU26 Jas s Tim-Lucy Young. SE26 Ann d Wm-Eliz Eames. SE28 Tho s Tho-Sar Hobbes. OC5 Geo s Geo-Mary Oliver. OC14 Jas s Ric-Eliz Kent. NO1 Mary d Jn-Sar Fox. NO14 Jos & Eliz s & d of Jos-Eliz Holmes. NO25 Jos s Jn-Ann Langley. DE9 Wm s Ric-Han Arnold. DE26 Tho s Edw-Martha Field. DE26 Mary Ann d Tho-Mary Humphreys, from Thorne [in Houghton Regis].
- 1793 JA6 Jn s Rob-Eliz Daniel. JA23 Eliz d Jos-Cath Webb. FE6 Wm s Jn-Han Giddons. FE24 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Roberts. MR6 Jn s David-Henrietta Durrant "b.J.1792." MR24 Tho s Tho-Sar Pratt. MR25 Sus d Dan-Sus Sherman. MR25 Jn s Ric-Eliz Higgs. MR31 Wm s Wm-Eliz Waterfield. AP3 Tho s Jermh-Ann Fossey. JN7 Geo s Jn-Eliz Bull. JN12 Sam s Sam-Sar Simmonds. JN30 Wm s Tho-Frances Nicholls. JN30 Tho s Tho-Ann Eames. JI28 Mary d of Mary Brocas. SE1 Jn s Jas-Dorothy Willoughby. SE6 Jos s Chas-Kath Farr, born JI20. SE8 Tho s Ric-Ann Elliott. SE8 Eliz d Bart-Ann Burrows. OC27 Han d Francis-Lucy Saunders. OC27 Martha d Tho-Ann Powell. NO3 Eliz d Ric-Han Arnold. NO10 Rosanna d Wm-Eliz Smith. DE8 Kath Smith d of Kath Clark. DE22 Wm s Jn-Ann Brewer. DE26 Ann d Edm-Ann

\* This note is written in the margin: "Pitkin is the true spelling. Witness S. Piggott A.M. Rector." † Occurs only in B.T.



- 1793 Dawson.
- 1794 JA1 Eliz d Dan-Reb Osborn. JA5 Sar d Matth-Sar Chamkin. JA5 Kesiah d Wm-Eliz Sapwell. FE9 Wm s of Mary Partridge. MR30 Wm s Tho-Sar Parkens[Parken-T.]. AP6 Ann d Tho-Mary Hillsdon. MY7 Sam s Geo-Eliz Roome. MY18 Martha d Tho-Alice Banks. JN13 Lawr s Mark-Amy Brown, born JA31, 1779. JN13 Sar born AU11, 1783, & Ste born JI26, 1786, d & s Mark-Amy Brown. JN22 Frances d Tho-Eliz White. JN29 Sar d Tho-Ann Rutland. JL6 Wm s Wm-Eliz Eames. JL6 Wm s Jn-Sar Derbyshire. JI6 Martha d Jn-Sar Fox. JI23 Tho s Tho-Frances Nicholls. JI27 Wm s Wm-Mary Roome. AU1 Sar d Tho-Sar Hobbs. AU1 Carew s David-Henrietta Durrant. AU10 Jn s & Eliz d of Wm-Mgt Peters. AU10 Jas s Geo-Mary Oliver. SE21 Rob s Wm-Cath Hawes. OC19 Wm s Ant-Dorcas Tibbit. OC19 Jn[Ric-T.] s Ric-Ann Underwood. OC22 Mary d, Eliz d, of Wm-Jane Impey. NO7 Sar d Wm-Eliz Brown. NO16 Phillis d Ric-Judith Gilbert [Gilbert-T.].
- 1795 JA14 "Sarah John" d Jn-Eliz Hooper, born DE9, 1793. JA23 Tho s Edw-Eliz Snoxall. JA25 Cath d Ric-Han Arnold. FE15 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Kent. FE25 Ann d Jas-Eliz Deacon. MR1 Jn s Tim-Lucy Young. AP17 Hen Cooper s Francis-Eliz Goode. MY3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Waterfield. MY15 Eliz d Wm-Sar Wheeler. MY17 Rach d Geo-Ann Chibnell. JI20 Jas born NO28, 1786, Sar born JI18, 1792, s & d of Wm-Sus Davis. JI25 Ann d Wm-Charon Fowler. JI25 Reb d Wm-Reb Elliott. JI26 Martha d of Ann Lovell, baseborn. JN7 Edw s of Ann Field, baseborn. JN21 Francis s Tho-Sar Sadler. JN24 Frances d of Ann Hillsdon, baseborn. AU2 Sam s Ric-Mary Mead. AU7 Jn s Wm-Ann Stearn. AU16 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bull. AU16 Sar d Tho-Sar Pratt. AU19 Sam s Smith-Eliz Hickman. AU21 Jn s of Mary Brockas. AU26 Eliz d Tho-Sar Roe. OC2 Hen Linford s Wm-Eliz Smith. OC11 Mary Rixon d Edw-Jane Oliver. OC30 Tho s Jos-Kath Webb.
- 1796 JA29 Mary d Wm-Mary Neale. JA31 Jn s Jn-Abigail Puddephat. FE17 Ann d Tho-Frances Nicholls. MR13 Tho s Tho-Ann Rutland. MR26 Tho s Rob-Eliz Daniels. AP3 Eliz d Jn-Sar Fox. AP3 Wm s Ric-Eliz Parrot. AP6 Jn s Tho-Jane Keine [Keen-T.]. AP10 Reb d Tho-Mary Hillsdon. AP13 Tho s Wm-Eliz Eames. MY15 Bart s Bart-Ann Burrows. MY17 Ben Paxton s Dan-Sus Sherman. JN5 Jn s Tho-Ann Powel. JN5 Phil s Dan-Mary Gutteridge. JN8 Ann d Ric-Han Arnold. JN12 Tho s And-Dorcas Tibbit. JN26 Tho Swailey s Ric-Judith Gilbert. JL8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Twigg. JI10 Reb d Tho-Sar Hobbs, born OC27, 1795. JI10 Jn s Geo-Mary Oliver. JI27 Geo s Dan-Charlotte Young. JI27 Sar d Jn-Ann Brewer. JI31 Mary born NO28, 1793, & Han, ds. of Jn-Mary Hickman. JI31 Han d Wm-Eliz Sapwell. AU11 Emilia d Jn-Eliz Hooper, born DE16, 1795. SE18 Geo s Gabriel-Sar Snoxall. SE18 Jn s Jn-Mary Medcraft. SE21 Mary d Rob-Mary Eggleton. SE30 Han d Jasper-Eliz Cockington. SE30 Charlotte d Ric-Ann Underwood\* OC5 Hen s Tho-Sar Taylor. OC14 Tho s Wm-Sar Holt, born JN1, 1795. OC23 Geo s Jn-Han Giddins. NO4 Reb d Ric-Mary Elliott. DE4 Ann d Wm-Reb Read. DE27 Tho born DE31, 1792, Jos born OC4, 1794, & Ann born OC20, 1796, sons & d of Tho-Mary Hallifax.
- 1797 JA4 Jn Francis s Ric-Charlotte Parrot. JA29 Jas s Edw-Martha Field. FE24 Mary Ann d Jn-Joyce Durham ["born Ja"†]. MR5 Martha d Hen-Martha Spufford. MR26 Eliz d Wm-Mary Roome. MR26 Sar d Geo-Mary Stonhill. AP16 Geo s Wm-Jane Odell. AP16 Francis s Tho-Alice Banks. AP18 Ric Matth s Hen-Mary Smith. AP21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Waterfield. AP28 Sar d Ric-Sar Mouse. AP30 Sar d Sam-Sus Priest. JN11 Harriet d Tho-Mary Hillsdon. JN11 Jn s Jn-Esth Gabitha[Gabbita-T.]. JN18 Sar d Jas-Eliz Deacon. JN25 Sar d Jn-Ann Langley. JI16 Eliz d Tho-Ann Rutland. JI26 Fanny Taylor d Jas-Sar Custance. AU6 Jn Berrey s Ric-Han Arnold. AU6 Jas s Wm-Eliz Eames. AU6 Geo s Geo-Sus Watson. AU11 Mary d Geo-Mary Oliver. AU11 Sus Caroline d of Sus Bliss & Edw s of Sus Bliss [AU11 Sus Caroline d Edw-Sus Golding & Edw s Edw-Sus Golding-T.]\* SE17 Jas s Ric-Eliz Higgs. SE17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Kent. SE27 Ste s Wm-Cath Hawes. OC15 Ann d Wm-Eliz Smith. OC15 Ann d Jas-Martha Eames. OC15 Ann Smith d Tho-Sar Sadler. OC25 Jas Oliver s of Han Folkes. NO22 Ann d Tho-Jane Keene. NO22 Han d Edm-Ann Dawson. DE8 Ann d Tho-Sar Pratt. DE31 Matth s Wm-Mary Neale.
- 1798 JA10 Henrietta d Wm-Eliz Oliver. JA17 Mary d Jasper-Eliz Cockington. FE11 Jos s Wm-Jane Impey. FE16 Jn Fossey s Leen-Mary Fossey. FE21 Tho Simkins s Ric-Eliz Parrot. MR4 Sar d Jn-Mary Medcraft. MR25 Sar d Jn-Sar Derbyshire.

\* Interlined same hand, occurs in B.T. This note is written in the margin: "N.B. I have inserted the Baptism of C Underwood Sept.30. Wm Mead."

† Occurs only in B.T. \*\* The following note in the B.T. refers to this entry: "It is doubted whether the said Edward & Susannah were ever married, & if married whether Edward has not a prior wife. Wm M[ead, curate]."



- 1798 AP11 Ann d Geo-Ann Chibnell. AP15 Geo Squires s of Eliz Cheshire. AP22 Hen [ctd] s Geo Mary Stonhill. MY20 Sus d Jas-Sus Barker. JN1 Geo s Tho-Frances Nicholls. JN29 Mary d Tho-Sar Mellor, born AP27. JL15 Eliz d Sam-Sus Priest. AU12 Jn s Tho-Mary Newman. AU19 Ann d Jn-Ann Brewer. AU19 Edm s Edm-Ann Dawson. AU19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Sapwell. AU26 Geo s Ric-Ann Elliott. SE2 Ann d Tho-Ann Eames. SE7 Eliz d Jn-Joice Durham, born AU11. SE9 Rose d Tho-Mary Shields. SE12 Wm s Tho-Mary Hallifax. SE16 Geo s Ben-Mary Read. SE21 Jos s Tho-Sar Hobbs, born FE23. SE23 Jn s Jn-Mary Hickman. SE30 Jas s of Sar Eames. SE30 Ann d Jn-Abigail Puddephat. NO5 Cath d Jos-Cath Webb. NO14 Mary d Wm-Ann Jeaves. NO18 Chas s Ric-Han Arnold. NO28 Louisa Charlotte d Jn-Eliz Hooper, born MY27, 1797. DE27 Sar Thurgood d Jn-Sar Fryer, born AU2. DE30 Jane d Wm-Jane Coleman.
- 1799 JA2 Sar d Dan-Sus Sherman. JA6 Wm s Edw-Sus Golding. JA11 Jas s Wm-Eliz Smith. JA27 Wm s Tho-Ann Rutland. MR24 Mary d Wm-Reb Read. MR24 Mary d Walt-Ann Loyd. MR26 Mary d Tho-Jane Keene. AP5 Jn s Jn-Dorcas Darley. AP7 Tho Jee s Jn-Eliza Warren. MY12 Jonathan & Wm both born FE3, 1792, sons Ric-Mary Eggleton. MY12 Geo s Geo-Mary Stonhill. MY12 Mary d Ant-Dorcas Tibbit. MY31 Han d Wm-Mary Cheshire. JN9 Harriet d Elisha-Mary Harborough. JN12 Emma d Geo-Sar Hillsden. JN12 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Parrot. JN23 Jn s Tho-Sar Hobbs. JN26 Geo s Ric-Eliz Procter. JN30 David s Gabriel-Sar Snoxall. JN30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Eames. JI21 Jn s Jas-Eliz Deacon. JI21 Wm s Tho-Eliz Knight. JI26 Reb d Wm-Eliz Waterfield. JL31 Wm s Wm-Eliz Oliver. AU4 Jas s Geo-Sus Watson. AU4 Sar d Tho-Sar Pratt. AU4 Han d Tho-Sar Green. AU7 Frances d Jas-Ann Oliver. AU19 Eliz d Tho-Alice Banks. AU25 Philadelphia d Jn-Sar Fox. SE20 Wm s of Eliz Fowler. SE27 Sophia d Jos-Ann Squire, born SE24, 1795, Caroline born JN5, 1797, Jn born SE2, ds. & s of Jos-Ann Squire. SE27 Mary d Geo-Mary Phelps. OC7 Wm Knight born SE28, 1796, & Mary Ann, s & d of Jas-Dorothea Willoughby. DE24 Han d Tim-Lucy Young. DE24 Cath d Tho-Sar Sadler. DE24 Jn s Wm-Cath Haws.
- 1800 FE28 Mary d Jn-Ann Hill. MR30 Tho s Geo-Mary Oliver. MY7 Frances d Tho-Frances Nicholls. MY8 Caroline d Jn-Joyce Durham. MY29 Matth aged \* years, Eliza aged 6 years, & Tho, sons & d of Tho-Eliz Impey. JN5 Wm s Jos-Ann Swift. JN18 Sus d Ric-Eliz Parrot. JL6 Rob s Ric-Ann Jeaves. JL20 Wm s Jn-Ann Rayner. AU10 Jas s Tho-Ann Rutland. AU13 Geo s Francis-Esth Chappel. OC19 Sar d Edm-Eliz Smith. OC26 Geo s Geo-Sar Hillsden. OC26 Wm s Jos-Mary Weatherhead. OC29 Martha d Jas-Esth Lake. NO2 Edw s Wm-Jane Odell. NO2 Eliz d Wm-Jane Coleman. NO16 Hen s Jn-Marcella Taviner. NO23 Sar d Tho-Lucy Darwin. NO23 Sar d Tho-S. DE26 Geo\* s Tho-Mary Newman. DE29 Mary d Tho-Sar Shufflebotham. AP14 Wm s Jn-Cath Peppiat<sup>x</sup>. AP18 Sar d Tho-Sar Mellor<sup>x</sup>.
- 1801 JA4 Eliz d Tho-Han Birchmore. FE1 Ruth Pratt d of Reb Duncombe. FE8 Mary d Jn-Mary Medcraft. FE13 Jermh s Matth-Jane Cooper. MR4 Ann d Jos-Cath Webb. MR8 Sar d Wm-Eliz Eames. AP4 Geo s Hen-Mary White. AP26 Sar d Tho-Jane Keene. MY3 Sar d Tho-Mary Scott. MY17 Eliz d Tho-Sar Pratt. MY20 Wm s Wm-Martha Gresham. MY24 Tho s Wm-Eliz Cooper. MY24 Wm s Wm-Eliz Sapwell. JN7 Anna d Dan-Sus Sherman\*\*. JN21 Jas s Jas-Sar Custance. JN21 Eliz d Jas-Sar Custance. JN21 Geo s Elisha-Mary Herbert. JN28 Sar d Tho-Sar Parkins. AU21 Wm s Francis-Lucy Saunders. AU21 Mary Ann d Leon-Mary Fossey. AU21 Sam s Sam-Eliz Hill. AU30 Reb d Wm-Reb Read. SE6 Mary d Wm-Sar Peters. SE13 Sam s Wm-Eliz Waterfield. SE13 Mary Ann d Ric-Mary Mause. SE20 Jas s Jas-Cath Howes. SE27 Sar d Rob-Sar Saunders. OC4 Mary d Tho-Mary Crouch. OC9 Sophia d Jas-Martha Sneed. OC11 Jn s Jn-Cath Peppiat. OC11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Smith. OC11 Martha d Walt-Ann Lloyd. OC25 Ruth d Jn-Mary Hickman. OC25 Han d Dan-Charlotte Young. NO1 Frances, Han, & Mary, ds. of Jn-Frances Evans. NO22 Wm s Tho-Eliz Webb. NO22 Jn s Jn-Ann Rainer. DE20 Mary d Jas-Eliz Deacon. DE29 Eliz d Geo-Mary Nicholls.
- 1802 JA8 Ann d Tho-Sar Mellor, born SE28. FE3 Mary d Wm-Eliz Oliver. FE5 Jas s Tho-Eliz Cripse. FE14 Eliz d Tho-Frances Nicholls. FE17 Martha d Gabriel-Sar Snoxell. FE20 Jn & Jos sons of Jos-Ann Swift. FE25 Ann d Jn-Eliz Tite, born Feby 1799. FE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Tite. FE25 Torlinton s Mark-Mary Neal. FE26 Jn s Francis-Esth Chappel. MR14 Geo Tho s Wm-Mary Garrat. MR28 Wm s Sam-Sus

§ Erase, repeated in error. \* Written over an erasure, this note is written in the margin: "N.B. The erasure of George Dec. 26 was made by me. Wm Mead."

x Omitted after MR30. \*\* "It should be Sharman. S. Piggott Rector. G. Derbyshire Parish Clerk. May 25, 1834." \* Omitted: 8.



- 1802 Priest. MR28 Frances d Jn-Frances Darby. MR31 Sar d Tho-Sar Sadler. AP4 [ctd] Jas s Jn-Ann Hill. AP4 Ann d Jn-Mary Medcraft. AP16 Cath d Abr-Sar Summerfield. AP16 Mary d Wm-Sar Hudson. AP19 Wm Twigg s Jn-Han Mead. AP19 Mary d Wm-Mary Cheshire. AP25 Jas s Jos-Ann Bowers, born JL22, 1800. AP25 Mary Charlotte d Smith-Eliz Hickman. MY7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Hooper, born MR4, priv: \* MY16 Cath d Ric-Eliz Kent. MY16 Wm s Hen-Jane Fowler. MY16 Wm s Wm-Alice Warr. MY23 Wm s Jn-Ann Mills. JN13 Ric s Ric-Eliz Parrot. JN13 Eliz d Wm-Mary Neal. JN20 Geo s Tho-Sar Hobbs. JN23 Wm Osborn s Geo-Mary Oliver. AU15 Sar d Tho-Sar Shufflebotham. AU22 Geo s Wm-Han Oliver. SE19 Esth d Wm-Martha Roope, aged 6 years. SE31 Jn s Geo-Sus Watson. SE30 Mary Paxton d Tim-Lucy Young. SE30 Mary d Ric-Mary Eggleton, aged 14 years. SE30 Frances Pemberton d Tho-Christian Noble, aged 9 years. OC3 Sam s Jn-Sar Fox. OC24 Dan s aged 4 years, Mary d aged 3 years, of Jn-Eliz Bull. NO3 Jas Holland s born Aug, 1797, Wm s born April, 1799, of Francis-Eliz Goude. NO3 Mary Jane, born Aug, 1801, d Francis-Eliz Goude. NO3 Eliz d Hen-Mary White. NO21 Mary Ann d Jas-Sar Custance. NO21 Tho s Jn-Ann Brower. DE29 Mary d Sam-Ann Cooper. AU20 Mary Ann d born OC13, 1799, Wm s, of Tho-Charlotte Cooper\*\*
- 1803 FE20 Mary d Abr-Sar Summerfield. FE23 Jn s Jn-Sar Crump. AP10 Wm s Tho-Mary Scott. AP10 Jas Willcock[Willcocks-T] s Edw-Jane Oliver. AP10 Martha d Wm-Reb Read. MY1 Mary Ann d Tho-Lucy Darwin. MY1 Sar d Jos-Ann Swift. MY18 Mary d Jn-Ann Rainer. MY23 Mary Ann Harriet d Jas-Eliz Boxford. MY27 Frances d Jn-Joice Durham, born June 1802. MY30 Geo Ferby s Ric-Eliz Parrott. JN12 Sar Oliver d Rob-Sar Whitburn. JN12 Sar d Sam-Eliz Hill. JN12 Sar d Wm-Sar Peters. JN19 Han d Rob-Sar Yates. JN17 Jn s Jas-Martha Eames. JN20 Sar d Jn-Sar Holton. JN20 Wait s Wait-Ann Lloyd. JN28 Ric born AU22, 1801, & Tho, sons Jos-Ann Squires. AU12 Sar Church d Leon-Mary Fossey. AU21 Eliz d Geo-Mary Stonhill. SE4 Sar d Wm-Jane Odell. SE10 Tho Rose s Wm Rose-Mgt Wynter. SE19 Wm s Jas-Cath Hows. SE30 Ann d Jn-Sophia Lancaster. OC14 Eliz d Wm-Mary Neal. OC14 Edw s Edw-Sar Smith. OC19 Ric s Jn-Mary Medcraft. OC31 Edwin s Jas-Dorothy Willoughby. NO30 Jn s Jn-Han Mead. DE4 Sar d Ric-Ann Jeaves. DE16 Sar d Francis-Esth Chappell. DE30 Lucy d Geo-Mary Nicholls.
- 1804 JA29 Mary d Jn-Frances Darby. JA29 Mary Ann d Geo-Sar Hillsdon. FE5 Sar d Jos-Ann Bowers. FE12 Tho s Stanbridge-Jessy Cheshire. FE15 Jn s Tho-Jane Kane. FE15 Tho s Tho-Alice Warr. FE15 Mary d Hen-Jane Fowler. FE17 Caroline d Wm-Eliz Waterfield. MR25 Reb d Jn-Reb Read. AP2 Linford s Jn-Kath Peppiat. AP22 Sam s Sam-Mary Puddephat. MY21 Wm Harris s Jn-Frances Evans. MY23 Frances d of Sar Banks. MY23 Mary d Ric-Sar Ing, aged 4 years. MY29 Ann d Tho-Ann Rutland. JN3 Lydia d Tho-Sar Pratt. JN10 Wm Rush s Jn-Ann Hill. JN22 Charlotte d Jn-Sar Fossey. JN24 Frances d Jn-Mary Hickman. JN1 Eliz d Wm-Sar Carr. JN13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Oliver. JN15 Jas s Jas-Eliz Rogers. JN29 Tho s Jn-Mary Smith. AU15 Eliza Oliver d Jn-Sus Leburn. AU19 Jos s Jos-Ann Swift. AU29 Edw Smith s Tho-Sar Sadler. SE9 Jn s Jas-Sar Custance. SE9 Wm s Abr-Sar Summerfield. SE12 Tho s Elisha-Mary Harborough. SE22 Jn s Jn-Mary Bushell, born FE12, 1803. SE23 Wm s Tho-Sar Shufflebotham. SE26 Maria d Ric-Maria Carter. SE30 Jn s Ric-Eliz Gaiden. OC6 Ann d Sam-Ann Higgins. OC6 Sar d Hen-Mary White. OC28 Sar d Jn-Mary Durrant. OC31 Jos s Jn-Han Mead. NO4 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Deacon. NO28 Wm s Jn-Mary Medcraft. DE5 Jn s Tho-Sus Hillsdon. DE19 Eliz d Tho-Lucy Darwin. DE24 Jn s Rob-Sar Yates. DE25 Tho aged 2 years, & Sam, sons Ric-Sar Cooper.
- 1805 JA9 Han d Jn-Sar Scarborough. JA14 Caroline d Jas-Dorothea Willoughby. JA23 Sar d Ric-Eliz Parrott. FE3 Mary d Rob-Sar Saunders[Sanders-T]. FE10 Jos Robinson s Tho-Mary Scott. FE13 Sam s Geo-Mary Oliver. MR3 Wm s Walt-Ann Lloyd. MR6 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Madcock. MR8 Wm s Jos-Mary Smith. MR24 Wm s Ric-Eliz Kent. MR31 Harriet d Jas-Eliz Boxford. AP12 Edw s Jn-Eliz Tite. MY5 Mary d Geo-Mary Stonhill. MY5 Wm s Jn-Eliz Wotton. MY12 Reb Humstone d Wm-Maria Osborne. MY26 Mary d Chas-Han Taylor. JN2 Wm aged 8 y., Sus aged 6 y., Jas aged 3 y., Charlotte aged 1, sons & ds. of Wm-Eliz Whitbread. JN16 Eliz d Wm-Han Oliver. JN23 Edw s Edw-Eleanor Courtney. JN30 Wm s Tho-Eliz Downing. JN30 Jn s Sam-Ann Cooper. JN3 David s Ric-Ann Underwood. JN21 Eliz d Wm-Mary Cheshire. JN30 Jn s Jn-Joyce Durham, born AP29, 1805. AU4 Sus d Wm-Sar Mailes. AU18 Abigail d Sam-Eliz Hill. AU18 Sar d Jn-Sophia Lancaster.

foot

\* Interlined in same hand, the following note is written/of page & refers to this entry: "Inserted by me Thos W. Mead Curate."

\*\* Written end of entries for 1802 in the same hand.



- 1805 AU29 Levi s Geo-Mary Nicholls. SE3 Wm Jinks[Jenks-T.] s Wm-Ann Higgs. SE8 Mary [ctd] Walduck d Jas-Mary Jukes [Jaques-T]. SE18 Mary Ann d Geo-Sar Downman. OC6 Mary Ann d Jn-Frances Howe. OC18 Eliza Ann d Lawr-Lucy Richardson. OC24 Reb d Joshua-Eliz Jones. NO6 Jn s Dan-Charlotte Young. NO10 Wm s Wm-Sar Peters. NO22 Ann d Jos-Eliz Woodward. NO22 Jn s Jn-Reb Read. DE11 Cath born DE30,1795, Sar born AU1,1797,Chas born JA29,1799,Mary Ann born MR15,1801,Eliz born AP14,1803, Frances born MR10,1805, s & ds.of Chas-Cath Farr. DE22 Abr s Wm-Reb Read. DE23 Leticia d Jn-Leticia Sherman.
- 1806 JA5 Jos s Jn-Han Mead. JA8 Reb d Ric-Eliz Parrott. JA15 Tho Pearson s Tho-Martha Costelow. FE2 Wm s Wm-Maria Parrott. FE9 Geo s Hen-Martha Spufford, born JA3. FE19 Mary d Tho-Alice Warr. MR5 Rob s Jos-Ann Swift. MR5 Maria d Jn-Ann Hill. MR16 Tho s Ric-Sar Howe. MR16 Edw s Edw-Ann Cox. MR21 Tho s Hen & "James" Fowler. AP6 Eliza d Wm-Eliz Waterfield. AP12 Wm Frederick s Jn-Ann Puddephat. MY14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Brown. MY18 Jn s Jn-Frances Derby. MY29 Jas s Jas-Ann Rayner. JN2 Jas s Stanbridge-Jessy Cheshire. JN15 Wm s Tho-Sar Sadler. JN25 Harriet d Wm-Mary Room. JN29 Hen s Hen-Mary White. JL19 Eliz Blunt d Tho-Sar Shufflebotham. JI23 Lucy d Tho-Frances Nicholls. AU10 Wm s Jn-Mary Garner. AU10 Ann d Francis-Esth Chapple. OC14 Wm s Tho-Amy Hutchins. AU14 Wm s Tho-Sar Parken. SE4 Dan s & Eliz d of Jn-Sar Fox. SE21 Wm s Jn-Cath Yates. NO9 Tho s Jn-Cath Peppiatt. DE24 Sar d Jn-Mary Farey.
- 1807 JA11 Edw s Jas-Sar Custance. JA21 Jas born June 1800,Reb born Jan,1803,Mary born Oct,1804,Sar born Aug,1806, s & ds.of Jn-Dorcas Darley. FE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Maddock. FE15 David s Jos-Ann Bowers. FE22 Eliz d Tho-Eliz White. FE25 Tho s Tho-Sar Cole. MR4 Frederick Wm s Lawr-Lucy Richardson. MR8 Sam s Sam-Eliz Hill. MR11 Matilda Harriet d Wm-Eliz Oliver. MR29 Jos s Jn-Mary Medcraft. AP1 Jos s Ric-Maria Carter. AP8 Tho s Tho-Frances Nicholls. AP12 Wm s Jn-Mary Durrant. AP12 Jn s Wm-Mary Burgess. AP14 Han d Jn-Ann Plassom,born Aug, 1805. AP24 Jos Humpstone s Wm-Maria Osborne. MY16 Geo s Jn-Reb Clarke,born MR15,1799. MY17 Geo s Geo-Mary Nicholls. MY29 Hen s Wm-Maria Parrott. MY29 Ann d Walt-Ann Lloyd. MY29 Mary d Rob-Sar Yates. JN3 Jn s Tho-Lucy Darwin. JN21 Ann d Jos-Ann Swift. JN21 Mary d Jn-Sophia Lancaster. JN21 Martha d Wm-Mary Garrett. JN26 Geo s Jn-Ann Brewer,born 21 Dec,1806\* JL10 Mary Ann d Jn-Sar Fossey. JI22 Wm s Jn-Frances Howes. JI22 Wm s Dan-Charlotte Young. JI26 Ann d Tho-Mary Scott. JI28 Eliz d Rob-Sar Saunders. SE4 Martha d Rob-Eliz Daniels. SE4 Sus d of Mary Garrett. SE6 Geo s Tho-Sar Scarborough. SE25 Ann d Wm-Ann Hockett. OC11 Tho s Jn-Han Mead. OC11 Mary d Jn-Reb Read. NO1 Sus d Geo-Mary Oliver. NO1 Geo s Geo-Mary Downman. NO1 Jn s Jn-Frances Derby. NO8 Geo Roe s Francis-Esth Chapple. NO20 Wm s Elisha-Mary Herbert. NO22 Wm s Jos-Maria Twigg. NO29 Tho s Tho-Alice Warr. NO29 Jn & Wm sons of Wm-Sar Hudson. DE24 Jn s Abr-Sar Summerfield. DE27 Charlotte d Tho-Sus Hilsdon.
- 1808 FE5 Jn s Jn-Eliz Fox. FE14 Chas s Ric-Martha Summerfield. FE17 Jn s Wm-Mary Noel. FE28 Jas s Jas-Eliz Bowford. FE28 Mary Ann d Jas-Mary Summerfield. MR11 Eliz d Sam-Ann Cooper. MR17 Garon d Hen-Jane Fowler. MR23 Eliz d Tho-Sar Sadler. MR30 Wm s Wm-Mary Webber. AP6 Jn s Ric-Sar Howe. AP10 Jos s Jos-Ann Bowers. AP10 Ann d Wm-Eliz Carr. AP13 Ann d Jas-Eliz Deacon. AP17 Eliz d Ste-Sus Timson. AP18 Sar d Stanbridge-Jessy Cheshire. AP20 Wm Cole s Jn-Ann White,born MR5. MY6 Jn s Jas-Mary Jaques. MY18 Wm s Jas-Ann Roe. MR29 Sar d Sam-Eliz Hill. JN3 Ann d Wm-Reb Read. JN19 Han d Wm-Han Brandon. AU21 Ann d Francis-Mary Galliter,stranger. SE28 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann Holmes. OC5 Jos s Ric-Ann Underwood. OC16 Jas s Tho-Amy Hutchins. OC30 Tho s Jas-Sar Custance. NO6 Eliz d Tho-Ann Radwell. NO20 Wm s Sam-Mary Copeland. DE4 Mary d Wm-Maria Parrott. DE4 Wm s Jn-Frances Placeham. DE7 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary Garner. DE21 Jn s Jos-Ann Swift. DE26 Jos s Jos-Maria Twigg. DE28 Mary Ann d Hen-Mary White. DE29 Jn Whitton s Geo-Mary Scriven,born SE4.
- 1809 JA11 Ric s Ric-Maria Carter,from Houghton[Regls]. FE5 Wm Levi s of Han Pryor. FE12 Sar d Jn-Lucy Pratt. MR5 Ann d Jn-Mary Medcraft. MR8 Mary Ann d Tho-Frances Nichols. MR12 Abol s Jn-Han Mead. MR19 Eliz d Jas-Ann Rayner. MR26 Tho s Wm-Mary Burgess. MR26 Tho s Jn-Mary Durrant. AP1 Dan s Dan-Charlotte Young. AP2 Geo s Geo-Ann Giddings. AP5 Betsey d Francis-Martha Saunders. AP7 Mary d Chas-Kate Kitley. AP11 Ann d Jn-Frances Francis;born FE13,1808.

\* The following note is written at the foot of the page referring to this entry:

"We the undersigned attest the birth. Sar Custance being present at the birth Ann Gee X her mark being next neighbour.

Witnesses Solomon Piggett A.M.Rector Robert Eggleton Clerk Dec 19, 1827."



- 1809 MY7 Josiah Tho s Josiah-Maria Rogers, born MR15. MY21 Daniel\*s Wm-Maria Osborn.  
 [ctd] JN7 Cath d Jn-Cath Pettit. JN23 David Durrant s Wm-Eliz Oliver. JN25 Jesse  
 s Tho-Lucy Darwin. JN30 Mary [born] FE18, 1808, & Tho, d & s Jn-Mary Green.  
 JI2 Ruth d Jas-Mary Summerfield. JI16 Geo s Jn-Frances Darby. JI23 Jn s Ric-  
 Martha Summerfield. AU13 Ann Hickman d Tho-Sar Botterel. SE7 Eliz d Jn-Ann  
 Holmes. SE10 Wm s Tho-Alice Warr. SE10 Geo s Rob-Sar Yates. SE10 Tho s Wm-  
 Ann Maunder. SE15 Han d Tho-Sar Gostelow. SE19 Eliz d Jn-Ann Guille.  
 SE24 "Mary Ann Elizabeth" ds. of Joanna Darby, born MR27. OC1 Wm s Jn-Reb Read.  
 DE3 Eliza d Jn-Sophia Lancaster.
- 1810 JA3 Wm s Tho-Mary Pratt. JA3 Jas s Francis-Esth Chapple. JA14 Jn s Edw-Ann  
 Taylor. JA14 Reb d Tho-Mary Scott. JA21 Maria d Tho-Mary Scarborough.  
 JA21 Jn s Rob-Sar Saunders. MR4 Dorcas d Jas-Sar Custance. AP8 Eliz d Jn-  
 Eliz Wotton. AP8 Jos s Wm-Sus Higbid. AP15 Jn s Jn-Mary Durrant. AP19  
 Mary Eliz d Geo-Kitty Grawley. AP21 Felicia born SE1, 1800, Isb born MY10, 1804,  
 ds. of Jn-Eliz Hooper. AP23 Alfred Wm Gresham s Jn-Ann Puddephatt. AP24 Chas  
 s Abr-Mary Ann Fox. AP27 Francis Gideon s Wm-Mary Webber. MY1 Eliz Sar d Tho-  
 Martha Gostelow. MY1 Alice d Hen-Jane Fowler. MY20 Ann d Wm-Maria Parrott.  
 MY30 Mary d Hen-Mary Costin. JN10 Mary d Dan-Sar Ellingham, born Febr'y 1805.  
 JN10 Frederick s Jn-Eliz Fox. JN10 Sar d Gabriel-Eliz Ellingham. JN11 Jas  
 Wm s Ric-Ann Blackwell. JN20 Jn s Jos-Maria Twigg, born MR16. JI8 Tho David  
 s Jn-Han Mead. JI20 Tho s Jas-Eliz Smith. AU12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Waller.  
 AU31 Tho born JN24, 1808, Harriet born JA16, 1810, s & d Walt-Reb Lloyd. SE2 Geo  
 s Tho-Sar Sadler. SE7 Jos s Jn-Ann Holmes. SE9 Eliz d Wm-Ann Hucket. SE12  
 Hen s Jos-Ann Swift. SE19 Wm Tripp s Josiah-Maria Rogers. SE26 Eliz born  
 NO2, 1800, Amy born JI29, 1805, ds. "Will Fred." & Han Brown. SE29 Matth s Stan-  
 bridge-Jessy Cheshire. OC13 Han d Jas-Martha Cooke. OC27 Jn Cooke s Tho-Sar  
 Gostelow, born JI19. OC28 Eliz d Ric-Maria Carter, from Houghton [Regis]. NO7  
 Wm s Jas-Eliz Borford. DE2 Wm s Tho-Ann Radwell. DE5 Mary Ann d Wm-Sar Mad-  
 dox. DE16 Wm s Jn-Sar Pipkin. DE30 Han born MR21, 1808, Martha born OC17, ds.  
 of Tho-Sar Shufflebottam.
- 1811 JA16 Mary Broad d Tho-Martha Angles. JA20 Any[sic] d Tho-Esth Chapple. FEB8  
 Sam s Sam-Ann Cooper. FE10 Tho s Wm-Reb Read. MR6 Jos s Jas-Ann Rayner.  
 MR15 Geo s Geo-Mary Scriven. MR22 Ben s Ben-Han Bloys. MR27 Ann d Tho-Lucy  
 Darwin. MR31 Tho s Jn-Mary Medcraft. AP7 Tho s Jn-Mary Durrant. AP13 Chas  
 s Ben-Sar Taylor. MY1 Eliz born AP28, 1805, Mary Ann born JN3, 1807, Mercy born  
 AU2, 1808, ds. of Jonathan Wickens-Ann Hodges. MY20 Harriet d Wm-Sar Grey.  
 MY22 Geo s Jn-Mary Garner. MY23 Wm Snoxell s Tho-Sar Botterel. MY24 Tho s  
 Ric-Eliz Holland. MY29 Wm s Wm-Cath Cooke. MY29 Reb s[sic] Ric-Sar Howes.  
 JN2 Edw s Jn-Ann Brewer. JN2 Wm Geo s "J.M." & Ann Hodges, born MY6. JN3  
 Amos s Wm-Sar Hudson. JN23 Ric s Jn-Sar Yates. JI21 Eliz d Jn-Frances Plas-  
 som. JI28 Henrietta d Hen-Mary White. JI28 Jn s Jn-Mary Ann White. JI28  
 Wm s Wm-Mary Burgess. JI28 Cath d Wm-Ann Coleman. JI31 Reb d Wm-Eliz Oliver.  
 JI31 Eliz d Dan-Charlotte Young. AU25 Eliz Han d Tho-Eliz Downing. AU25 Edw  
 Francis s Edw-Mary Green. SE1 Sar d Jas-Eliz Deacon. SE1 Martha d Wm-Ann  
 Maunder. SE15 Geo s Wm-Mary Webber. SE30 Fanny d Jn-Eliz Sapwell. OC4 Ann  
 aged 8 yrs, Jn aged 6 yrs, d & s Edm-Eliz Smith. OC13 Sam s Wm-Han Eames.  
 OC13 Mary d Gabriel-Eliz Ellingham. OC13 Ann d Jas-Sar Summerfield. NO16  
 Tho s Jn-Eliz Summerfield. NO20 Emily d Jn-Sophia Lancaster. DE24 Tho s Sam-  
 Mary Copeland. DE24 Ann d Ste-Sus Stimson.
- 1812 JA1 Hen Swift s Geo-Mary Oliver. JA3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Carr. JA5 Wm s Wm-Ann  
 Nichols. JA8 Geo s Ric-Martha Summerfield. JA19 Ann d Jn-Eliz Fox. JA20  
 Tho Waterfield s of Fanny Richardson. JA20 Ann d Jos-Sar Taylor. JA26 Jn s  
 Wm-Maria Parrott. JA26 Han d Tho-Ann Holmes. FE11 Jn Ric s Jn-Ann Guille,  
 born AU3, 1811. FE16 Tho s Bart-Ann Burroughs. FE16 Sus d Jn-Eliz Wotton.  
 FE16 Sam born SE6, 1800, Jacob born OC22, 1802, Sar born OC22, 1803, sons & d Tho-  
 Mary Halifax. FE23 Eliz Walker d Elisha-Mary Herbert. MR6 Ann d Tho-Ann  
 Odel. MR6 Ann\*d Wm-Rach Swannel. MR15 Tho s Tho-Sar Yates. AP12 Mary  
 Green d of Eliz Shirley. AP19 Wm s Tho-Sar Seeley. AP24 Maria Sus d Wm-  
 Maria Osborn. AP26 Maria d Rob-Sar Saunders. MY3 Wm s Jas-Mary Ann Summer-  
 field. MY13 Wm Geo s Jas-Sar Custance. MY13 Mary Ann d Jn-Sar Pipkin.  
 MY31 Josiah Tho s Jn-Mary Horne. MY31 Francis s Jn-Lucy Pratt. JI31 Caro-  
 line d Francis-Martha Saunders. JN21 Lyddy d Jn-Martha Taylor. JI1 Amy d  
 Ben-Han Blois. JI5 Mary Ann Gee d Tho-Ann Cheshire. JI19 Han d Jn-Eliz Wal-  
 ler. JI31 Jas s Dan-Charlotte Young. JI31 Sus d Jn-Mary Ann Sharman.

\* "Baptized Edward T.W M<sup>1</sup> [Thomas W. Mead, curate]. x Read "Mary Ann."



1812 AUG Ann born MR31, 1806, Chas born MR31, 1808, Jos born JA2, 1810, Jane born MY17, 1812, [ctd] sons & ds. of Jos-Ann Squire. AU7 Charlotte Sar born FE11, 1810, Caroline Sus born FE5, 1812, ds. of Hale-Charlotte Marriott. AU12 Wm Fossey s of Mary Elliott. AU14 Hen s Tho-Sar Scarborough. AU16 Geo s Wm-Martha Peters. SE24 Tho s Ric-Maria Garter. SE24 Ann d Jos-Ann Bowers. OC2 Edw s Rob-Maria Dear, born FE[?], 1812. OC11 Reb d Geo-Sar Palmer. OC15 Dan Wm s Wm-Mary Garrett. OC23 Eliza d Jas-Sus Atwood. OC25 Hen Wilson s Jn-Mary Medcraft. NO11 Tho s Abr-Mary Ann Fox. DE13 Chas Tho s Chas "Piera" & Sar Eyre, born AU15. DE23 Martha d Tho-Martha Angle.

[End of Vol. II]

D U N S T A B L E  
M A R R I A G E S, 1 7 4 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME II. 1749 - 1754]

1749	JL22 Baldwin	May	Phillis Pierse	(11c)
[ctd]	JL28 Francis	Stokes	Sar Baker	(11c)
	OC 5 Ben	Fowler	Eliz Wootten	
	OC 5 — <sup>s</sup>	Baskerfield	Mrs Isb* Brandreth	(11c)
	OC11 Francis	King	Reb Bucknam	
	FE25 Edw	Hickman	Joan Davis	
1750	AP16 Rob	Hide	Jane Eames	(11c)
	AP30 Hen	Lemon	Eliz Shepherd	
	OC 4 Tho	Burbridge	Eliz Nicholls	
	NO12 Hen	Willson	Mary Durrant	
	NO13 Jn	Oliver	Mary Lamb	
	NO20 Jn	Strange	Alice Ponds	(11c)
1751	JL25 Jacob	Purton	Lucy Fellows	
	AU 1 Jos	Cook	Sar Church	
	AU28 Ric	Doak	Sar Peck	(11c)
	SE 8 Wm	Warbey	Ann Lawrence	
	SE 8 Jn	Washinden	Eliz Burrows	
	SE30 Jn	Roberts	Sar Batchellor	(11c)
1752	FE 6 Tho	Polton	Ann Evans	
	NO10 Ric	Bealy	Martha Bushby	
	NO13 Tho	Atwell	Jane London	(11c)
1753	JA 3 Jn	Jefferies	Sus London	(11c)
	JA10 Jn	Hall	Alice Tattam	
	FE 6 Dan	Parkins	Mary Gutteridge	(11c)
	AP 2 Geo	Munk	Priscilla Buzbey	
	NO16 Jn	White	Mary Field	
	NO19 Tho	Banks	Sar Willson	
1754	JA 5 Jn	Hallifax	Ann Oney	(11c)

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1802]

	OC 7 Wm	Hallifax	Ann Horsenail	"consent of parents."
	OC31 Rob	Richardson	Ann Adkins	"consent of parents."
	NO 7 Wm	Kenelly (Watford, Herts)	Mary Marshall	
	NO20 Tho	Chalkley (Offley, Herts)	Sar Allen	
	NO22 Mark	Patridge [signs "Partridge"]	Eliz Chamberlain	
	DE19 Jn	Clarke	Mary Quince	"consent of parents." (11c)
1755	JA16 Tho	Taylor	Eliz Quarrington	
	FE 5 Jas	Burr (Pulloxhill)	Sar Dormer	
	FE 6 Ben	Isaac	Mary Lilley	
	FE16 Jn	Wright (Little Brickhill		
		[Little Brickhill], Bucks)	Mary Forrest	(11c)

<sup>s</sup> Christian name is not given. \* Written above "Belinda" struck through, B.T. gives "Belinda."



1755	MY16	Jn	Wiseman	Sar	Jeffries	
[ctd]	JL29	Ste	Dawson	Eliz	Olney	
	AU 7	Edw	Appleford, widr.	Sar	Bruges [signs "Bireges"]	(lic)
	SE 3	Jn	Church	Eliz	Atkins (Abbey parish, St.Albans[Herts])	(lic)
	OC 5	Tho	Pearson	Ann	Crouch	
	NO19	Chris	Walton (Flitwick)	Ann	Young	
	DE 5	Jn	Hawkins (Caddington)	Sar	Webley	(lic)
	DE14	Francis	Sear	Sar	Crawley	
1756	JN 4	Wm	Eames, widr.	Mary	Crawley, widow	(lic)
	JN 7	Mich	Smith (St.James, Clerkenwell,Midx)	Esth	Roe	(lic)
	SE26	Jos	Pew	Helen	Cooper [signs "Eleanor Cooper"]	
	NO 4	Wm	Boustread [signs "Bowstread"]	Mary	Edge	
	NO14	Geo	Fletcher	Mary	Gadbury	(lic)
	DE22	Jn	Gibson	Ann	Rashfield	(lic)
1757	MY 4	Tho	Atkins [signs "Adkins"]	Mary	Anson	
	MY 5	Wm	Sandon (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Gutteridge	(lic)
	JL19	Tho	Gadbury (Houghton Regis),widr.	Mary	Isaac	
	OC 5	Wm	Davis	Mary	Peacock	(lic)
	NO 4	Dan	Hudson	Mgt	Billingsham	
	NO12	Jn	Groome	Mary	Harwood (Risden[Rushden], Herts)	(lic)
	NO21	Jas	Goubut [Gobbout-Banns]	Eliz	Oliver	
	NO22	Jarvis	Elwood [signs "Gervas Elwood"]	Mary	Copeland	
1758*	JA 2	Wm	Rogers	Sar	Aslein	
	MY22	Geo	Oliver	Mary	Farson [signs "Fasson"]	
	OC11	Jas	Redfearn	Eliz	Bone [Born-T]	
	OC19	Ric	Walker	Mary	Gardiner	
1759	JA 1	Tho	Wilson (Queenhithe, London)	Mary	Turner	(lic)
	FE26	Abr	Fountain [signs "Fountaine"], widr.	Sus	Gazely, widow	
	MR27	Wm	Pead	Mary	Burton	(lic)
	AP17	Jos	Inwards (Whipsnade)	Eleanor	Hatred	
	JN27	Ulysses	Coleman	Mary	Sybley	(lic)
	AU 8	Tho	Edwin	Mary	Scarrell	
	AU17	Ste	Sappell	Martha	Taylor	
	OC 9	Geo	Oliver, widr.	Mary	Rowe	(lic)
	NO11	Jn	Miles, widr.	Han	Katch	(lic)
1760	JA31	Mr Geo	Pardon	Miss Sar	Matthews	
	FE10	Edw	Oliver	Eliz	Stambridg (Houghton Regis), widow	(lic)
	MR15	Jas	Proctor	Reb	Furnes, widow	(lic)
	MR31	Jn	Hopkins	Eliz	Hutchinson (Newark, Nottinghamshire)	(lic)
	AP 8	Geo	Atterbery (Chalgrave)	Sar	Field	(lic)
	MY22	Jn	Odell, widr.	Eliz	Chamberlin	
	SE 8	Jn	Meakins (Woburn)	Ann	Wilson	
	NO 7	Wm	Johnson, widr.	Mary	Murket	(lic)
	NO17	Tho	Gale (Ampthall)	Eliz	Long	(lic)
	NO17	Geo	Cooper	Mary	Sadler	
1761	FE24	"Thomas and John"*** Williams, groom to Lord Weymouth		Jane	Boden	(lic)
	AP13	Jn	Cook [signs "Cooke"]	Han	Crouch	
	MY25	Wm	Christmas	Anne Maria	Long	
	MY27	Chas	Whittenham [signs "Whittingham"]	Ann	White	(lic)
	JN17	Edw	Green	Mary	Crouch	(lic)
	OC 6	Geo	Avery (Abbots Aston [Aston Abbots],Bucks)	Mary	Allen	
	NO 5	Geo	Hix [signs "Higgs"]	Mary	West	
	NO16	Jn	Sear	Diana	Dorrington	
	NO17	Ric	Odel	Ann	Rogers	
	NO30	Jn	Emerton	Alice	Burwell	

\* The year given is 1757, probably 1758 is meant.

\*\* Signs also "Thomas and John Williams."



1762	FE 2	Lindford Horne [signs "Linford"]	Ann	Powls	
	FE 9	Jn Clevlee	Eliz	Shaw	
	JN22	Tho South	- s		(11c.)
	JL 1	Wm Etheridge (Simpson,Bucks)	Mary	Burnafor	(11c.)
	AU29	Rob Richardson, widr.	Mary	Saunders, widow	
	SE13	Wm Stevens (Kensworth,Herts)	Mary	Impey	
	SE21	Ric Hartred [Hatread-Banns]	Sar	Eams [signs "Eames"]	
	OC 8	Jn Harbert, widr.	Mary	Bradford (Fenny Stratford,Bucks)	
	OC20	Flewm Turvey	Lucy	Purton	
	DE50	Jos Nobles (Coleshill, Warwickshire)	Drew	Hatread [signs "Heatred"]	
1763	FE23	Rob Taylor	Fanny	Rogers	
	AP25	Tho Crookey (Chargrove[Chalgrave])	Sar	Room	(11c.)
	AP27	Jn Shaw	Mary	White	
1764	JA 9	Jn Warner (Gt.Gaddesden[Herts])	Eleanor	Roe	
	JA31	M <sup>r</sup> Warren [signs "T.Warren"]	Miss	Taylor [signs "Mary Taylor"]	
	JN 1	M <sup>r</sup> Tho Stokes	M <sup>r</sup> s Mary	Chapman	(11c.)
	JN25	Dan Ward	Sar	Boarder	
	AU 2	Wm Smith	Mary	Simkins	
	SE16	M <sup>r</sup> Mark Browne [signs "Brown"]	Miss Amy	Bohame [signs "Boheme"]	(11c.)
	OC25	Jn Peters	Ann	Hawkins	
	NO 5	Wm Shepherd	Martha	Ely	
	NO 5	Tho Burroughs	Mary	Thompson	
	NO 7	M <sup>ch</sup> Hicks (Ware,Herts)	Mary	Winters	(11c.)
	NO21	Francis Kempster	Martha	Nichols	
	DE17	Sam Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Mary	Taylor	
1765	AP 7	Jn Hillesden [signs "Hilsdon"]	Eliz	Nicholls	
	AP 7	Edw Snoxell	Mary	Mouse [signs "Moues"]	(11c.)
	AP11	Jn Parker	Dorothy	Rayner	(11c.)
	MY11	Wm Bell (Abbey [Town],Cumberland)	Mary	Falkner(St.Mary,Nottingham(Lc.)	
	JN 4	Jn Crouch, maltster	Mary	Johnson, widow	(11c.)
	JL 4	Wm Harwood	Mary	Stokes	
	SE20	Tho Crips	Mary	Church	(11c.)
	OC12	Jn Juff	Sar	Costin	
	NO 4	Tho Baxtor	Han	Cudd	
	NO 7	Dan Parkins (Houghton Regis),widr.	Ann	Witlock	
1766	AP21	M <sup>r</sup> Hen Winn (Potton)	Miss Ann	Warren	(11c.)
	NO10	Jos Fortee Pryor (St.Luke,Midx)	Miss Sar	Long	(11c.)
	DE10	Edw Veal	Eliz	Rashfield	
1767	JN16	Dan Osborne [signs "Osborn"]	Mary	Green	
	AU 3	Tho Wadley	Sus	Liles [signs "Lyles"]	
	AU30	Wm Parsons	Han	Paxton	
	OC26	M <sup>r</sup> Hen Norman, widr.	Han	Fletcher (Leek,Staffords)	(11c.)
	NO 9	Tho Osborn, widr.	Eliz	Roe	
	DE 7	Edm* Harbert [signs "Herbert"]	Sar	How	
	DE 7	Jn Darler [signs "Varley"]	Reb	Oliver	
	DE 7	Jn Stratford (Caddington)	Mary	Cook	
1768	JA24	Jn Armon	Eliz	Cook	
	AP 9	Tho Chamberlain	Ann	Lawrence	
	AP18	Tho Roubottom (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Gadbury	
	JL26	Ric Turvey	Sar	Stephens	
	SE11	Geo Peters	Eliz	Rogers	
	SE26	Jn Harberson	Ann	Gravestock	
	OC27	Geo Roe	Eliz	Simkins	
	NO14	Dan Byeway (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Mary	Garnett [signs "Garenett"]	
	NO14	Wm Monday	Mary	Auston	
	DE24	Jos Bliss (Totternhoe)	Johanna	Sharp	(11c.)
1769	JA26	M <sup>r</sup> Ric Furnes	Miss Molly	Swindall [signs "Swindale"]	(11c.)
	AP 7	Jn Smith	Mary	Goodman	(11c.)
	AP22	Wm Read (Hexton,Herts)	Ann	Mead	
	MY16	Jn Lawrence, widr.	Ann	Cudd	
	JN16	And Cooper	Mary	Garner	(11c.)

§ This entry is imperfectly filled in & no bride's name is given, B.T. is missing.

\* This name in Marriage register has been altered, Banns register gives "Edw."



1769	SE12	Tho	Crawley	Alice	Gadbery	
[ctd]	OC 6	Wm	Snelson	Eliz	Sloper	
	OC21	Wm	Walker	Eliz	Symons	
	OC31	Jas	Green	Ann	Shenfield	
	NO 8	Ste	Cooper (Silsoe)	Sar	Tatt	(lic.)
	NO23	Tho	Chaddock (Battlesden)	Phoebe	Hill	(lic.)
	DE14	Tho	Purton	Eliz	Misgrave	
	DE23	Sam	Hill (Compton[Kimpton],Herts)	Ann	Hodgskins [Hodgskin-Banns]	
1770	JA22	Edw	Mouse, widr.	Mary	Parrot	(lic.)
	MY 2	Wm	Cook, widr.	Eliz	Cross, widow	
	JN 3	Wm	Fensham	Sus	Abbot	
	JN25	Sam	Dyer (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Duncombe	
	JL 3	Ric	Nelson (Kensworth,Herts),widr.	Rose	Bradford	
	SE30	Wm	Kay	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	OC15	Ric	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Mary	Pedder	
	OC15	Edw	Field	Martha	Taylor	
	OC19	Jn	Stratford (Caddington),widr.	Sar	Simkins	
	OC28	Tho	Allen (St.Albans[Abbey-Banns], Herts)	Sar	Chapman	
	NO14	Edw	Pipkin*	Eliz	Groome	
	DE24	Edw	Davies, widr.	Mary	Parsons	(lic.)
1771	JA14	Tho	Nicholls [signs "Nichols"]	Mary	Bedford	
	MY13	Wm	Stratford [Caddington-Banns]	Ann	Peters, widow	
	JL20	Wm	Eames	Sar	Taylor	
	JL21	Jn	Goddard	Ann	Winter	
	SE11	Jn	Stokes	Miss Ann	Goodman	(lic.)
	SE23	Wm	Walter [signs "Wallter"]	Ann	Sloper	
	OC20	Jn	Waldock	Mary	Rogers	
	NO 6	Jn	Hickman	Sar	White	
	NO16	Ric	Coles (Ware,Herts)	Mary	Gillman	(lic.)
	NO18	Jn	Gostelow (Woburn)	Mary	Crouch	(lic.)
	NO25	Jn	Yates	Sar	Laundon [signs "Landon"]	
	DE24	Hen	Pringle	Sar	Isaac	(lic.)
1772	JA13	Tho	Oliver	Mary	Slater, widow	
	JA15	Jos	Richardson (Barnet,Herts)	Eliz	Durrant	(lic.)
	OC12	Jas	Oliver	Sus	Hopkins	
	OC12	Wm	Eams [signs "Eames"] [Lilley,Herts-Banns]	Ann	Brightwell	
	OC19	Tho	Holt	Lettice	Liles	
	OC25	Jn	Childs	Ann	Cuthbert	
	OC29	Jn	Hart	Lydia	Arch	
	NO 1	Phil	Cowley	Mary	Cooper (Abbey parish,St. Albans[Herts])	(lic.)
	NO13	Tho	Summerfield	Sar	Messenger	
1773	FE14	Wm	Arnold	Eliz	Gorden	
	FE22	Tho	Wise (Luton)	Mary	Harbertson	
	JN 3	Francis	Sanders	Mary	Austin	(lic.)
	JL 1	Tho	Scriven (All Saints, Northampton)	Mary	Arrowsmith, widow	(lic.)
	JL13	Wm	Fasson	Han	Hanby (Houghton Regis)	
	AU 8	Jn	Green	Eliz	Foster	
	OC 4	Wm	Hubbins	Martha	Norman, widow [spinster-Banns]	
	OC12	Wm	Bailey (Houghton Regis)	Sar	Jackson	
	OC15	Jn	Lord (Epsom,Surrey)	Martha	Richardson	(lic.)
	OC18	Tho	Dudley	Mary	Gibson	
	NO 2	Ric	Birt	Sar	Fensham	
	DE18	Jn	Plasom	Ann	Simkins	
	DE28	Dan	Osborn	Ann	Turner	
1774	MY 2	Jn	Windus	Mgt	Thompson	
	JN24	Jn	Roberts	Han	Buckley	
	AU20	Jn	Yoakley	Eliz	Durant	(lic.)
	OC21	Jn	Stokes (Houghton Regis)	Alice	Brightwell	

\* "Pitkin is the right spelling according to the full examination which we have made  
Soln Piggott Rector Robt Eggleton Clerk this 21st Oct., 1830."



1774	OC30	Sam	Cooper	Mary	Lawndo [signs "Landon"] [Laundon-Banns]	
	NO25	Hen	White	Eliz	Hodgskin	
	DE13	Jasper	Main	Ann	Palmer	
1775	FE 2	Ric	Rhoades (South Collingham, Nottinghamshire)	Han	Barnes [signs "Barns"]	(lic.)
	FE21	Wm	Buttfeeld [signs "Buttfield"] (Potsgrove)	Mary	Parkin [signs "Parken"]	(lic.)
	MY10	Ric	Gutteridge (Abbots Weoburn [Woburn])	Eliz	Sandon	(lic.)
	MY25	Jonathan	Mead [widr.-Banns]	Ann	Simons [widow-Banns]	
	JL30	Tho	Furton, widr.	Mary	Readpat [Readpath-Banns]	
	AU20	Tho	Crump	Eliz	Church	
	SE11	Tho	Clark	Sar	Brocklebank	
1776	JN16	Ric	Peasland	Mary	Brett	(lic.)
	AU 5	Jn	Cunliff	Eliz	Johnston	(lic.)
	NO 1	Wm	Sapwell	Lucy	Roberts (Riseley)	(lic.)
	NO 3	Ric	Higgs	Eliz	Cowley	
	DE22	Jn	Garner (Sundon)	Eliz	Grummit	
1777	AP23	Jn	Hoply	Eliz	Halifax	(lic.)
	JL20	Jas	Taylor	Isb	Haberson [signs by mark "Harberson"]	
	OC15	Jn	Jeffreys	Esth	Knott	(lic.)
	NO14	Jos	Smith	Mary	Turner	
	DE31	Jos	Hawkins (Gt. Gaddesden [Herts])	Eunice	Ives	(lic.)
1778	JA26	Jos	Partridge	Eliz	Lyles	
	AP22	Eliz	Wells	Sus	Slowe	
	OC26	Ric	Eggleton	Mary	Hunt	
	NO18	Tho	Horne	Eliz	Randall	(lic.)*
	NO29	Tho	Banks	Alice	Fowler	
1779	JA27	Ric	Mead	Mary	Chitty	
	FE 2	Geo	Oliver	Ann	Plats	(lic.)
	FE 2	Jn	Gibson	Mary	Watson	
	MY 4	Wm	Eidie [Adie-Banns]	Lydia	Frost (Linford, Bucks)	
	MY10	Sam	Cooper	Eliz	Hudson	
	JN 6	Jn	Holnsworth (Hockliffe)	Sus	Field	(lic.)
	JL26	Tho	Bray	Ann	Chester	
	SE13	Tho	Fensom	Eliz	Gambey	
	OC28	Jn	Wingrove (Caddington)	Eliz	Monk	
	DE 6	Tho	Crouch (Mims [South Mims, Midx-Banns])	Mary	Hull	
	DE18	Wm	Wade (Willbason [Wilbarston], Northants)	Mary	Johnson	(lic.)
1780	JA 1	Wm	Fensham	Ann	Halifax	
	MR27	Jn	Davis (Tatternhoe [Totternhoe])	Mary	Hickman	
	AP13	Wm	Hawkins	Mary	Kirby	
	AP13	Ric	Edwards "belonging to the Artillery"	Ann	Watson	
	MY 4	Ric	Bayley	Mary	Bartholomew	(lic.)
	MY22	Jn	Jones	Ann	Harberson [Harbeson-Banns]	
	JN 5	Dan	Sharman (Tuddington [Toddington])	Sus	Paxton	
	JN 6	Tho	Chalkely	Mary	Cudd	
	JN 3	Edw	Hughes	Mary	Taylor	
	SE22	Jn	Jeffreys (Abbey parish, St. Albans [Herts])	Phoebe	Channel [signs "Channells"]	(lic.)
	OC19	Jos	Litney	Mary	How	
	OC23	Geo	Nicholls [signs "Nichols"]	Jane	Durrant	
	DE 8	Francis	Sanders, widr.	Lucy	Row	(lic.)
1781	JA 8	Wm	Mead	Mary Eliz	Wynter	(lic.)
	JA16	Jos	White, widr.	Mary	Wilson, widow**	(lic.)

\* Occurs in Banns, the last of the three dates of publication is SE24, 1775.

\*\* The following note in Register refers to this entry: "N.B. The curate being from home the Register could not be procured but all the parties except the Clergyman have since signed the entry in the Register." In addition to this entry a sheet of paper is inserted containing the marriage entry duly signed by the minister & others.



## DUNSTABLE MARRIAGES: 1781-1789

97

1781	FE 6	Rob	Fryar	Eliz	Brickett	
[ctd.]	AP28	Dan	Osborn	Reb	Hopkins	(lic.)
	MY 5	Caleb	Hitch (Ware,Herts)	Fanny	Coles	(lic.)
	JN 4	Abr	Arnold (Houghton Regis)			
			[signs "Arnald"]	Eliz	Hill	
	OC11	Wm	Flint	Ann	Ambrose	(lic.)
	OC11	Matth	Chamkin [signs "Champken"]			
			(Caddington)	Sar	Partridge	
1782	AP 4	Tho	Carter	Mary	Clark	
	AP16	Tho	Baker	Mary	Newitt	
	JL22	Jn	Cooke	Mary	Shaw	(lic.)
	SE 1	Dan	Hudson	Eliz	Smith	
	OC 6	Jn	Bowler	Ann	Burdett	
1783	FE19	Pidgeon	Spenser	Sar	Birt	
	AP24	Geo	Oliver	Sar	Halifax	(lic.)
	MY 9	Ric	Johnson	Ann	Hallam	(lic.)
	JN 8	Wm	Brewer (Toddington)	Ann	Atwood	(lic.)
	AU 5	Tho	Oliver	Reb	Tillcock	(lic.)
	SE 3	Tho	Seckret	Ann	Basswell	
	OC30	Wm	Garrat (Gt.Gaddesden,Herts)	Sar	Poulten	
	NO24	Ric	Sibley (Little Brickhill,Bucks)	Eliz	Halifax	
1784	JA16	Dan	Ellingham	Sar	Harris	
	JA25	Jn	Arnold (Luton)	Sar	Gamby	(lic.)
	FE 3	Jos	Holmes	Eliz	Webb	
	MY20	Geo	Room	Eliz	Hallifax	(lic.)
	JL 8	Chas	Bowstreed	Ann	Copeland	
	NO26	Rob	Eggleton	Mary	Green	
	DE 2	Geo	Chibnell	Ann	Green	
	DE 6	Ric	Kent	Eliz	Oliver	
1785	JA25	Hen	Spufford	Martha	Snoxal [signs "Snoxell"]	
	FE 6	Ric	Ing	Sar	Banks	(lic.)
	AP22	Rob	Daniel	Eliz	Brewer	
	MY10	Jn	Noble	Esth	Brown	(lic.)
	MY23	Jos	Hallifax	Han	Knowles	(lic.)
	AU11	Ric	Gilbert [signs "Gilberd"]	Judith	Wells [Judith Wells Slow-Banns]	
	NO18	Jonathan	Walters	Han	Harrison	(lic.)
	NO18	Tho	Newman	Sar	Stockley	(lic.)
	DE20	Jas	Gostelow	Mary	Hancock	(lic.)
1786	JA 4	Jas	Ealy	Ann	Chenils	
	MR23	Jn	Pickering (Hockliffe)	Mary	Stubbs	(lic.)
	MY11	Jn	Phillips (Holcote)	Frances <sup>x</sup>	[signs "Halifax"]	(lic.)
1787	JA16	Lawe	Wren (Kings Warden [Walden], Herts)	Eliz	Kae	(lic.)
	AP24	Jn	Watson	Ann	Wilkerson (Caddington)	
	AP20	Jos	Swift	Eliz	Cooke	(lic.)
	OC18	Tho	Sadler	Sar	Smith	
	NO20	Jn	Derbyshire [signs "Darbyshire"]	Sar	Saunders	
1788	FE25	Jn	Cook (Toddington)	Eliz	Smith	
	MR24	Nath	Taylor	Ann	Lawrence	
	AP21	Wm	Impey	Jane	Priddon	
	MY19	Jn	Puddiphat (Caddington)	Abigail	Hodgsden	
	JL30	Lee	Mitchell Compere (Watford,Herts)	Amy	Pomfret Brown	(lic.)
	SE11	Wm	Neail	Mary	Methical	
	OC11	Tho	Pratt	Sar	Hallifax	
	DE22	Jas	Gostelow	Mary	Atkins	(lic.)
1789	JA23	Jn	Herberson [signs "Herberson"]	Mary	Vipond	
	AP20	Wm	Smith (Redbourn,Herts)	Eliz	Higgs	
	AP30	Edw	Oliver	Jane	Pearce	(lic.)
	JL11	Wm	Hickman	Ann	Cockington	
	AU 2	Wm	Hawes (Redbourn [Herts])	Cath	Cudd	
	AU15	Dan	Cook (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Partridge	
	SE22	Tho	White	Eliz	Hudson	(lic.)
	NO20	Jn	Waterfield (Market Harborough, Leicestershire)	Sar	Sturgis	(lic.)

<sup>x</sup> Omitted: Hallifax.



1789	NO30	Jn	Bull	Eliz	Sapwell	
[std]	DE 3	Jn	Bassington [signs "Brassington"]	Amy	Ansell [signs "Ansell"]	(11c.)
1790	MR13	Tho	Branson Hallifax (Eaton Bray)			
			[signs "Tho Hallifax"]	Mary	Snelson	
	AP10	Edw	Fensham (Redbourn, Herts)	Sus	Harberson	
	AP12	Edm	Dawson	Ann	Edmunds	
	AP12	Wm	Odle (Wheathampstead, Herts)	Jane	Oliver	
	AP30	Jn	Howe (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Mary	Queenborough	
					[signs "Queneborough"]	(11c.)
	AP30	Wm	Elliott	Reb	Darley	(11c.)
	OS13	Tho	Hillsdon [signs "Hilsdon"]	Mary	Cripse	
	OS30	Tho	Fox	Mary	Worster [signs "Woster"]	
	DE 4	Jn	Hickman	Mary	Scarborough	
1791	JA25	Jas	Adkins	Mary	Skikethorpe	(11c.)
	MY 5	Wm	Jeaves (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Hickman	
	MY30	Rob	Hickman	Ann	Horn [signs "Horne"]	
	JL13	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Horn [signs "Horne"]	(11c.)
	SE 8	Jn	Giddins [signs "Giddens"]			
			(Cold Higham, Northants)	Han	Hartford	
	SE12	Jn	Wright	Martha	Tibbut	
	SE16	Wm	Ruffet	Eliz	Holt	(11c.)
	OC11	Jos	Webb	Cath	Cleavley [signs "Cleevely"]	
	OC20	Wm	Eames	Eliz	Cook	
	OC24	Wm	Fossey	Ann	Townrow	(11c.)
	OC31	Jos	Odles	Sus	Harrod	
	NO 7	Wm	Sams	Ann	Sapwell	
	NO 7	Wm	Sapwell	Eliz	Parker	
	DE 4	Nath	Taylor	Mary	Read	(11c.)
	DE26	Tho	Hobbs	Sar	Oliver	(11c.)
1792	AP23	Tho	Parkens	Sar	Oliver [Mary Oliver-Banns]	
	NO29	Jos	Howard (Kensworth, Herts)	Reb	Furness	(11c.)
	DE 3	Francis	Ogborn (Flamstead, Herts)	Eliz	Crawley	
	DE13	Tho	Nicholls	Frances	Dickins	(11c.)*
1793	FE 1	Rob	Hickman	Ann	Hill	
	MY 4	Bart	Burrowes	Ann	Pain	
	JL18	Ric	Lancaster	Eliz	Clevely	
	AU10	Francis	Goude	Eliz	Holland	(11c.)
	OC12	Ant	Tibbit	Dorcas	Barton	
	NO23	Jermh	Peppiat	Ann	Edmunds	
	DE31	Ric	Underwood	Ann	Darley	
1794	MR 3	Wm	Neil [signs "Neail"]	Mary	Partridge	(11c.)
	MR25	Jas	Deacon	Eliz	Law	
	JN 9	Smith	Hickman	Eliz	Hill	
	AU17	Wm	Gresham	Martha	Brown	(11c.)
	DE 4	Geo	Brown	Mary	Simonds [signs "Simons"]	(11c.)
1795	AP 8	Ric	Fowler (Little Brickhill, Bucks)	Mary	Stratton	(11c.)
	AP27	Wm	Hawkins (Edlesborough, Bucks)	Sar	Whitburn	(11c.)
	MY14	Tho	Bunker (Chalgrave)	Phebe	Groom	
	MY25	Tho	Keene	Jane	Read	(11c.)
	MY25	Dan	Dell	Sar	Cleaver	
	MY26	Sam	Priest	Sus	Lawrence [signs "Lawrance"]	
	OC22	Hen	Pring	Sar	Hinton	
	OC28	Gabriel	Snoxall	Sar	Green	(11c.)
	NO10	Jn	Medcraft	Mary	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	
1796	FE 9	Geo	Stonhill	Mary	Hodgkins	
	JN18	Geo	Watson	Sus	Chantril	
	JN20	Wm	Read	Reb	Goodwin	
	AU 1	Geo	Hooper	Sar	Stanley (Stoke Newington, Midx)	(11c.)
	OC25	Jas	Custance	Sar	Summerfield	
	NO 9	Jas	Eames	Martha	Costin	
	DE 8	Claudius	Simkin	Lydia	Smith	
1797	JA 9	Jn	Elliott	Mary	Smith	(11c.)
	FE23	Wm	Cheshire	Mary	Chalk	(11c.)

\* Occurs in Banns, the last of the three dates of publication is DE16, 1792.



## DUNSTABLE MARRIAGES: 1797-1802

99

1797	MY25	Tho	Mellor	Sar	Queneborough	(lic.)
[ctd.]	AU 6	Flawn	Turvey	Han	Green	
	DE 7	Jn	Darley	Dorcas	Summerfield	(lic.)
	DE 9	Edw	Field	Frances	Axdell	
1798	AP17	Elisha	Harbert [Herbert-Banns] (Totternhoe)	Mary	Walker*	
	AP26	Jn	Cooke	Sar	Clarke	(lic.)
	AP28	Wm	Coleman	Jane	Cooper	
	JN 5	Ric	Proctor	Eliz	Roberts (Caddington)	
	JN22	Jn	Pettit	Cath	Horne	
	JL 9	Jn	Phillpott [signs "Phillpot"] (Hockliffe)	Sar	Read	
	OC22	Tho	Knight (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Munday	
	OC28	Wm	Carr	Sar	Taylor	
	NO17	Jn	Dyer (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Han	Impey	
	NO29	Tho	Read (Chalgrave)	Jane	Walduck	(lic.)
	DE20	Jn	Hill	Ann	Rush	
	DE31	Geo	Nicholls	Mary	Richardson	(lic.)
1799	FE25	Rob	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	Sar	Holton	
	AP 9	Jn	Hall	Charlotte	Atterbury (Taddington)	(lic.)
	JL 7	Sam	Hill	Eliz	Howard	
	JL 8	Wm	Cooper	Eliz	Robbins	
	JL 8	Geo	Beddell	Ann	Malin [signs "Malin"]	
	JL20	Jn	Brown	Mary	Adams	(lic.)
	OC 6	Jn	Rayner	Ann	Field	
	OC17	Francis	Chappel [signs "Chappell"]	Hester	Roe	
	NO 4	Edm	Smith	Eliz	Axtell	
	NO12	Ric	Archer	Ann	Burbage	
1800	JA 9	Hen	White	Mary	Willson	
	JA16	Tho	Darvin	Lucy	Fossey	(lic.)
	JA30	Abr	Summerfield	Sar	Clothier	
	FE 5	Tho	Warr	Alice	Fowler	
	MR17 <sup>s</sup>	Geo	Emley	Eliz	Hudson	
	MR30	Wm	Willstead (St. Michael, St. Albans [Herts])	Eliz	Smart	
	MY30	Wm	Peters	Sar	Osborne	
	JN 2	Rob	Whitburn	Sar	Horsley	(lic.)
	JN11	Hen	Fowler	Jane	Eames	
	JN19	Tho	Scott	Mary	Furnis [signs "Furness"]	
	JN22	Jn	Darby	Frances	Walduck	
	JL 7	Wm	Summerfield	Ann	Lovell	
	JL31	Wm	Hudson	Sar	[?Enmos]	
	SE11	Tho	Crouch (Lidlington)	Mary	Cooke	(lic.)
	OC23	Jn	Purton	Han	Hill	(lic.)
	NO 3	Jas	Sweed [sic]	Martha	Mitchell	
	NO 6	Wm	Oliver	Han	Fowkes	
	NO18	Tho	Woodmason [signs "Woodman"] (Tring, Herts)	Eliz	Gutteridge	(lic.)
1801	FE12	Jn	Gostelow (Woburn)	Leonora	Gresham	(lic.)
	MY13	Ric	Goodman	Martha	Dawson	
	MY27	Rob	Yates	Sar	Eames	
	JN 1	Edw	Smith	Sar	Brown "with consent of her parents"	(lic.)
	JN15	Tho	Hudson	Eliz	Fensham	
	JN30	Jos	Bowers	Ann	Saunders	
	SE16	Jn	Bushell	Mary	Lough	(lic.)
	SE29	Jn	Mead	Han	Twigg	
	OC12	Jn	Walton	Mary	Birt [signs "Birtt"]	
	OC12	Ric	Birt	Lydia	Cumberland	
1802	JN28	Sam	Cooper	Ann	Hilsden	

\* The following note refers to this entry: "N.B. Mr Proper being from home the Clerk of Totternhoe appeared & certified that their Banns had been duly published at Totternhoe." The month is omitted in the Marriage Register, the third day of publication in Banns is March 16.



1802	JL16	Jn	Fossey	Sar	Irons	(lic.)
[etd]	JL26	Tho	Button	Ann	Rce	(lic.)
	OC12	Matth	Chamkin [signs "Champkin"]	widr. Eliz	Twigg, widow	(lic.)
	OC25	Job	Chapman (Houghton Regis)	Sar	Banks	
	DE 8	Jn	Howes	Frances	Blunsom	
	DE 8	Jn	Yates	Sar	Holt	
	DE30	Jn	Read	Reb	Falder	

[End of Vol.III]

## [VOLUME IV. 1803-1812]

1803	AP25	Sam	Godfrey	Lydia	Neal	
	MY11	Jas	Rogers	Eliz	Field	
	MY16	Jn	Lancaster	Sophia	Bray	
	MY23	Chas	Taylor	Han	Coles	
	MY28	Hen	Blaney	Sus	Davies	
	JN 5	Jn	Brampton Smith	Mary	Bowstreed	
	JL17	Tho	Dickens	Sar	Yates	
	JL24	Jn	Sapwell	Eliz	Smith	
	SE20	Ric	Carter (Houghton Regis)	Maria	Christmas	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Barratt	Eliz	Summerfield	
	NO21	Wm	Humphrey	Sar	Walduck	(lic.)
	DE 7	Isaac	Richard	Ruth	Thomas	
	DE10	Tho	Gostelow	Martha	Taylor	(lic.)
	DE24	Tho	Ellingham	Sar	Claridge (Leighton Buzzard)	(lic.)
	DE28	Jn	Durrant	Mary	Field	
1804	AP25	Ben	Bloys (Chartham, Kent)	Han	Roberts	(lic.)
	MY 2	Tho	Hillsdon	Sus	Fensum	
	MY24	Wm	Higgs	Ann	Jenks	
	MY 4	Tho	Scarborough	Sar	Holmes	
	MY 4	Tho	Hobbs	Jane	Nicholls (Flamstead, Herts)	(lic.)
	JN16	Geo	Downman	Sar	Hillsdon	
	AU29	Edw	Courtenay [signs "Courtney"]	Eleanor	Roe	(lic.)
	SE11	Ric	Hows (Edlesborough [Bucks])	Sar	Banks	(lic.)
	SE 8	Jas	Jacques	Mary	Walduck	
	SE10	Jn	Franklin	Sophia	Parkins	
	OC22	Wm	Parrott	Maria	Partridge	
	NO12	Ben	Brown	Esth	Cheshire	
	NO19	Jas	Rayner [signs "Raynor"]	Ann	Phelps [signs "Felps"]	
1805	JA 7	Archibald	Leech "of his Majesty's 14 Regt of Foot"	Mgt	Talfort	
	JA22	Jn	Gilbert (St. Martin, Mdx)	Sar	Durrant	(lic.)
	FE 7	Geo	Oliver	Mary	Tite	(lic.)
	MY 8	Wm	Mayles (Streatley)	Sar	Willstead	(lic.)
	MY13	Tho	Downing (St. Giles, Cripple- gate, London)	Eliz	Twigg	
	JN 3	Jas	Byway (United parishes All Saints & St. John, Hertford)	Mary	Cumber	
	OC10	Jn	Fox	Eliz	Farey	
	OC13	Jn	Puddephatt	Ann	Jackson	(lic.)
	NO12	Wm	Cheshire [signs "Chesher"] (Edlesborough)	Reb	Cheshire	
	NO20	Tho	Rodwell	Ann	Perlerday	
1806	FE 6	Dan	Byway	Mercy	Mead	
	FE10	Jn	Goodson (Tring, Herts)	Rhoda	Squires	(lic.)
	MR 6	Jn	Garner	Mary	Smith	
	MY28	Wm	Carr	Eliz	Hickman	
	JN 5	Tho	Gibbs (St. Michael, St. Albans [Herts])	Ann	Banks	
	SE10	Jas	Webb (Leighton Buzzard)	Ann	Dew	
	SE25	Tho	Warren	Mary	Fowler	
	DE25	Matth	Hawkes	Eliz	Bowstreed	
1807	JA22	Ric	Fensham (St. Ann, Westminster)	Mary	Smith	
	JA31	Wm	Dyer (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Read	



1807	FE19	Jos	Trigg	Maria	Watts	
[ctd]	MR 3	Tho	Moss	Cath	Holt	
	AP 2	Jas	Summerfield	Mary	Arnold	
	JN23	Jn	Pratt	Lucy	Saunders	
	AU20	Jn	Holmes	Ann	Wright	
	OC 9	Walt	Llyod [signs "Lloyd"]	Reb	Johnson	(lic)
	OC19	Jos	Webb (Norton,Herts)	Sar	Morley	
	OC22	Francis	Saunders	Martha	Walker	
	OC29	Wm	Bingham	Eliz	Cooper	
	NO10	Wm	Grey	Sar	Saunders	
	NO11	Ric	Summerfield	Martha	Heritage	
	DE 3	Wm	Webber	Mary	Brayfield [signs "Brafied"]	
	DE14	Wm	Greenway	Eliz	Tippin	
	DE17	Ric	Bedfprd (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Mary	Christmas	(lic)
	DE21	Wm	Scrivener (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Spencer	
	DE30	Edw	Taylor	Ann	Viccars (Drayton Parslow,Bucks)	
1808	JN12	Tho	Clarke	Clarissa	Barrett (Walden,Essex)	(lic)
	DE15	Jas	Cooke	Martha	Nichols	(lic)
1809	JL13	Ric	Blackwell (Harpole,Northants)	Ann	Sharman	
	JL27	Jn	Pratt	Mary	Champken	
	JL30	Jn	Jackson (Houghton Regis)	Sar	Mails	
	AU10	Jn	Sharman	Mary Ann	Parrott	
	SE19	Ben	Taylor	Sar	Lummas	
	OC17	Geo	Breadsell	Deb	Corkett	
	OC22	Jn	Pitkin [signs "Pittkin"]	Sar	Hillsdon	
	DE11	Sam	Parker (Abbey,St.Albans)	Ann	Fensham	
1810	FE12	Hen	Costin (Totternhoe)	Mary	Langley	
	FE26	Jn	Elliott	Sar	Simkin	(lic)
	JN22	Jn	Summerfield	Eliz	Knibbs	(lic)
	SE30	Jos	Taylor	Sar	Hillsdon [signs "Hilsden"]	
	OC12	Tho	Seeley	Sar	Coleman	
	OC22	Rob	Eryor	Mary	Hindley	
	DE10	Jn	Adams	Mary	Yates	
	DE31	Jn	Coles	Mary	Butler	
1811	JA10	Wm	Cook (Houghton Regis)	Cath	Moss	(lic)
	JA24	Ste	Wells	Sar	Jackson	
	MR 4	Wm	Nicholls	Ann	Gregory	
	MY 9	Dan	Squires [signs "Squire"] (Caddington)	Eliz	Parrott	
	MY20	Geo	Turney	Alice	Eilingham	
	SE 9	Jas	Mails	Reb	Twigg	
	OC 3	Geo	Anderson (Caddington)	Kezia	Sapwell, a minor, with consent of parents	(lic)
	OC14	Jn	Cumberland	Maria	Montague	
1812	MR30	Jn	Harvey	Mary	Magor	
	JL16	Hen	Billingham (Bugbrooke,Northants)	Esth	Sharman	(lic)
	AU 6	Wm	Sapwell	Ann	Gibbs	
	AU30	Matth	Champkin	Mary	Collins	
	SE10	Jos	Sharman (Caddington)	Eleanor	Smith	
	OC 8	Wm	Langley	Mary	Fensham	
	OC15	Jn	Parkins (Berkhamsted,Herts)	Mary	Garrat [signs "Garrett"]	
	NO 2	Jn	Carter (Baldock,Herts)	Sus	Hopkins Osborn	

[End of Vol.IV]



[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise-stated].

1763	OC 2	Wm	Archer	Mary	Foxon (Tilsworth)
1764	NO18	Ric	Hatred, widr.	Sus	Leighton (Abbey, St. Albans [Herts])
1765	JA20	Tho	Basset	Eliz	Taylor (North Crawley, Bucks)
	SE29	Tho	Spleen	Han	Cudd
1766	MR23	Tho	Henley	Audrey	Gly (Eaton Bray)
	MR23	Wm	Whittle	Mary	Higgs
	MR30	Tho	Field (Studham [Herts])	Esth	Wood
	JL27	Jn	Adams	Mary	Brown (Houghton Regis)
	AU31	Tho	Richardson	Eliz	Purton (All Saints, Northampton)
1767	OC11	Jn	Ellingham	Sus	Burgis (Luton)
1768	OC 9	Jn	Wilston	Sar	Hull (Sundon)
1771	FE24	Dan	Blane	Ann	Robbins
1772	FE23	Mlch	Timms [sic]	Mary	Maddox (Westoning)
	DE 6	Tho	Wise (Luton)	Mary	Harbertson
1774	JL 3	Tho	Astin	Eliz	Cowley
	JL10	Wm	Noct	Eliz	Gudgeon (Luton)
	JL17	Tho	Eames	Ann	Osborn (Toddington)
1776	MR 3	Geo	Shaw	Han	Hall (Weedon Beck, Northants)
1778	MY17	Jn	Waterer	Ann	Dell
1779	JA31	Jn	Unsworth	Sus	Harris
	JA31	Jas	Finley	Reb	Armsdall (Houghton [Regis])
	MR28	Tho	Sear	Kath	Inwards (Hockliffe)
1780	JA16	Ric	Symmons (Berkhamsted [Herts])	Ann	Stratford
	AP30	Tho	Long	Martha	Batchelor
1781	SE30	Wm	Rofe	Martha	Mouse (Eaton Bray)
1782	AU 4	Dan	Byeway	Sar	Grover (Luton)
	SE22	Jn	Reaves (Caddington)	Sus	Punter
1783	MY11	Geo	Jackson	Nancy	[G]race (Great Linford [Bucks])
1784	JL13	Jos	Lawrence	Eliz	Roberts
1786	NO26	Jos	Lawrence	Sar	Mouse
	NO26	Tho	Blieth (Market Harborough, Leicestershire)	Sar	Saunders
1787	JN24	Tho	Childs	Ruth	Thomson (Eversholt)
	JL 1	Isaac	Anderson	Eliz	Gurney (Milton Bryan)
	SE23	Jn	Mellish	Eliz	Meekins (Leighton Buzzard)
1789	FE15	Jas	Whitlock	Eliz	Redfane
1791	JA16	Jn	Spencer	Sus	Wells
1792	JA 1	Dan	Twidale (Totternhoe)	Jane Field	Crawley
1793	DE 1	Wm	Falder (St. Mary, Bedford)	Sus	Smith
1796	JA31	Dan	Young	Charlotte	Cheshire (Edlesborough [Bucks])
1794	DE 7	Ric	Parrot	Sar	Smith
1796	AP 3	Tho	Spaffen	Eliz	Potton
	AP 3	Pet	Perduce	Mary	Holt
	JN21	Tho	Newman (Little Brickhill [Bucks])	Mary Darwin	
1798	MY13	Geo	Hillsdon	Sar	Bachus (Aspley [Guise])
1799	MR24	Edw	Pitkin	Ruth	Clov [Tier]
	OC 6	Wm	Frost	Mary	Jennings (Edlesborough)
	NO24	Dan	Bick	Han	Birchmore
1800	AP20	Jas	Wooley	Ann	Norman (Houghton Regis)
1801	MY31	Wm	Cheshire	Han	Ambrose (Edlesborough)
	NO22	David	Bowers	Mary	Norman (Houghton Regis)
1802	AU22	Tho	Dickens	Sar	Yates
		Jn	Chantril	Eliz	Read
		Tho	Taylor	Martha	Osborn

[End of Banns]

§ Published once only on SE12. The following note is entered: "Forbidden by Elizabeth Read. Wm Mead." §§ Published twice only, the second on DE19. The following note is entered: "Withdrawn at the request of the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Taylor. Wm Mead."



## [VOLUME II. 1749-1812]

- 1749 JN25 The widow of Jos Short. JL16 Dan s Dan-Mary Taylor. JL30 "A poor traveller." AU17 Eliz w M<sup>r</sup> Geo Dixon. AU19 Eliz w Francis Clark & their child. AU30 Tho s Tho-Mary Ashfield. SE10 Jane d Geo Oliver. OC2 Jos Edge. OC18 Mary w Jn Postlewaite[Postleweight-T.]. OC29 A child of Jn-Sar Holmes. OC29 Eliz w Tho Fensham. NO15 Jn Hubbins. DE3 Widow Cook. DE7 Jn Lawrence. DE10 Hen s Hen-Jane Read. JA5 Widow Chapman. JA10 Ann w Tho Burrige. JA13 "A poor travellers child." FE2 Ezekiel & Zacheus sons of Jos Chamberlin. FE4 Tho Oliver. FE8 Ric Short. FE23 Mary d Mich-Ann Matthews. MR13 Widow Scurfey.
- 1750 MY7 Jn s Ric-Sar Rogers. MY10 Tho s Jn-Eliz Latchford. MY20 Hen Stokes. MY30 Geo s Geo-Sar Chennels\*. JN29 Jos s Rob-Grace Martin. AU12 Phillis d Balldwin-Phillis May. AU17 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodgdon. AU26 Art Tucker, painter. SE4 "A poor traveller." SE6 Widow Sadler. SE9 A child of Geo-Mary Watson. SE20 Jn s Jacob-Grace Allen. OC2 Geo Glover. OC4 Dan Fossey. OC28 A poor traveller. OC31 Ann w Edw Barns. NO11 Widow Rogers. NO15 Mary w Pet White. DE14 Eliz w Francis Green. DE19 Hen s Hen-Jane Read. DE31 Mary Row. FE2 Eliz Simpson. FE4 Jn Emerton. FE19 M<sup>r</sup>s Eliz Bradford.
- 1751 MR26 M<sup>r</sup>s Mary Amson, widow. MR31 Eliz d Tho-Abigail Hodsden. AP26 Jas Hawkins. MY9 Wm s Jn-Eliz Fowler. MY18 Francis Green. MY22 Ann Richerson, widow. MY22 Rob s Rob-Mary Garner. MY24 Rob Crouch. MY25 Ben Johnson. JN3 A child of Ann Hubbins. JN12 Sus d Jonathan-Eliz Mead. JN22 Ric s Wm-Eliz Garrat. JN23 Mich s Mich-Ann Matthews. JN24 Eliz w Jn Nicholls. JL4 Ben Crawley. JL17 A child of "Josuah"-Eliz Fensham. SE8 Widow Chapel. SE8 Jos Chamberlain. SE20 Widow Pierse. OC3 Sar d Jn-Eliz Keene. OC9 A poor traveller. OC13 A poor traveller. OC21 Jacob Purton. OC21 Widow Puryer. OC27 Sus w Tho Abbot. NO21 A poor traveller. NO21 Mary Turner, widow. DE1 Cath w Tho Lawrence. DE8 Widow Pierce. DE8 Jn s Tho-Ann Hill.
- 1752 JA9 Ann w Jas Grant. JA14 Wm Gines. JA16 Mary d Jos-Ann Fellows. JA6 Wm s Tho-Ann Kirby. JA28 Jos Pedder. FE2 Wm Bouden. FE2 Mary d Jos-Ann Fellows. FE16 Wm Sanders. FE23 Eliz w Wm Young. MR15 A child of Geo-Mary Watson. MR15 Tho s Wm-Mary Groves. AP10 Eliz w Ric Hawkins. AP15 Mary Rixson, widow. MY15 "A poor man from ye Sugar Lofe." JN4 Tho Toms. JN28 Tho s Jn-Mary Field. JL12 Mary d Geo-Mary Oliver. SE14 A child of Baldwin-Phillis May. SE18 Mary d Edw-Ann Holt. SE20 Ric Darling. SE23 A child of Tho-Eliz Langshaw. OC26 Wm Normon. NO16 Jos s M<sup>r</sup> Jos-Esth Vandermule. NO18 Mary Johnson. NO28 Jane Edmunds. DE10 Eliz Rigg. DE15 M<sup>r</sup>s Ann Carter, from London. DE16 A child of Jn-Lucy Freestone. DE19 Wm s M<sup>r</sup> Tho-Ann Hill, rector of this parish, "Fellow of Kings College Cambridge was buried in the Chappel belonging to ye sd College" DE22 Jn Lord Ireland.
- 1753 JA12 Eliz w Tho Cooley. JA28 Sus d Mary Row, widow. FE22 Eliz w Wm Smith. AP4 Widow Gadbury. AP10 Jn Burt. JN14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Latchford. JN24 Widow Stokes. JL8 "A soldier in Genl Johnsons foot." JL9 M<sup>r</sup> Jos Pomfret, gent. JL18 Jn Cook. JL30 Tho Groome, esq. OC14 Jn Buridge. OC20 Jane w Jn Peck. NO15 Sar d Jn-Eliz Seaton. NO26 Ann d Hen-Ann Willson. NO28 Widow Buchanan. DE8 David Jinkins. DE14 Rach Hutson. DE16 Isaac s Jn-Mary Oliver. DE19 M<sup>r</sup> Tho Hill, rector of this parish. DE20 M<sup>r</sup> Edw Lankford. DE24 Sam Roberts.
- 1754 JA10 Wm s Wm-Priscilla Munk. FE12 Tho s Jn-Mary Vauon. FE22 Wm Chamberlain. FE26 Mary w Wm Buzbey. FE26 Jas s Rob-Grace Martin. MR5 M<sup>r</sup>s Biseker, widow. MR14 Tho s Jn-Eliz Keene. MR20 Ann w Wm Tomkins. AP21 Mary w Francis Brickit. MY10 Mary d Geo-Mary Watson. MY12 Jn Church. MY16 Ann w Tho Kirbey. MY22 Widow Eastaff. MY26 Jn Garnett. MY28 Jas s Pet-Mary Matthews. JN7 Chas s Edw-Mary Smith. JN19 Widow Cogington[Cockington-T.]. JN30 Widow Cap11[Capel-T.]. JL27 Sar w Jos Pew. SE2 Wm Crouch. SE5 Sar w Tho Adkins. SE14 Joyce [w Isaac†] Oliver. OC6 Sar Latchford. OC18 Eliz Brickett. OC26 Tho Angles. OC20 Jn s Jn-Mary Barberey. OC31 Jas Eames. NO14 Dan Orsburn. DE8 Jas Allwell. DE12 Hen Bruges. DE16 Eliz w Jn Keene. DE29 Ann w Wm Eames. DE29 Eliz w Jn Johnson.
- 1755 JA15 Ann d Jn-Mary Vipont. FE4 Abigail Arstin. FE10 Wm Young. FE14 Frances w Jn Gale. FE14 Blandina Allin. FE17 Ben Isaac. FE28 Mary w Ben Isaac. MR19 Tho s Wm Eames. MR30 Widow Willson. AP5 Eliz d Wm [& Ann†] Eames. AP18 Tho s Baldwin-Phillis May. AP20 Jas Oliver. AP23 Geo s Mich-Ann Matthews. AP31[sic] Pet White. MY1 Jane d Ric-Sar Rogers. MY16 Wm Tomkins.

\* Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.



- 1755 JN6 Jn Marshall. JN12 Widow Lawrence. JN14 Mary d Jn-Eliz Webb. JI22 Mary [ctd] d Wm-Ann Eames. AU19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Seaton. SE5 Eliz w Edw Preston. SE7 Martha Hambelton. SE5 A poor child from the Workhouse. SE18 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodskin. SE19 Geo s Jn-Eliz Buchannan. SE29 Ann d Jn-Eliz Buchannan. OC3 Ric s Jn-Eliz Roome. OC14 Tho s Tho-Abigail Hodskin. OC29 Mary w Jn Mores. NO10 A poor child from the Workhouse. NO18 Jonathan s Jn-Ann Quince. NO23 Mr Jas Hanlur Trevor, from London. DE14 Widow Mare.
- 1756 JA4 Mary d Jn Mores. JA11 Widow Roe. JA23 Widow Bonnick, from London. JA27 Tho Ireland. FE24 Eliz w Jn Latchford. FE27 Mary Richarson. FE28 Ann w Jn Spencer. FE30[sic] Eliz w Wm Copeland. AP4 Tho Gurney. AP10 Sar w Wm Roe. AP16 "Leavi" Curtis. MY8 Abigail d Tho-Abigail Hodgskin. JN6 Han w Wm Farsen. JN21 Widow Eames. JN24 Edw s of Wm Crawley & Eliz Oliver. JI10 Jn s Jn-Mary Tomkins. JI12 Widow Lawrence. JI21 Edw Skakelthorp. JI25 Tho s Tho Bruges & Eliz Latchford. JI28 Widow Ireland. AU13 Eliz w Hen Lemon. AU16 A child of Jn Herburt. AU16 Jn Kitchin. AU20 Eliz d Wm-Ann Warbey. AU22 Jane d Tho-Ann Pearson. SE18 Jane Row. OC21 Mary Kudd. OC29 Widow Timson. NO14 Hen s Jn-Sar Holms. NO16 Hen s Jn-Eliz Fowler. NO25 Abigail w Abr Fountain. NO28 Mary w Ric Hawkins. DE18 Esth w Jn Smith. DE21 Jn Pearson. DE28 Widow Purten.
- 1757 FE17 Jn Postleweigh. ME21 Mary d Jos Orsburn. MY5 "Leavi" Curtis. MY10 Mgt w Jn Willson. JN3 Eliz d Leavi-Eliz Curtis. JN7 Rob Crips. JN28 Wm Smith. JI12 Joanna d Jos-Ann Fellows. AU19 Wm Huttson. AU21 Eliz d Tho-Abigail Hodskin. AU28 Eliz d Rob-Grace Martin. SE15 Mary w Jn Miles. OC25 Geo Roe. NO3 Ann w Jn Odell. NO5 Tho Fensham. NO10 Tho Purton. DE18 Hen s Hen-Mary Willson. DE28 Jos Willson.
- 1758 FE1 Widow White. FE8 Widow Finder. FE15 A stranger. FE14 Sar d Jn Herburt. FE28 Mary w Wix Flude. JN4 A stranger. JN8 Dan Morton. JI18 Abigail w Abr Fountin. OC10 Mr Jn Miller, gent. OC15 Eliz w Jas Gobbout. OC29 Edw Barns. DE4 Widow London. DE5 Jn Read. DE6 Tho Abbut.
- 1759 JA6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Roome. JA12 Mary Cooper. JA16 Widow Willson. JA18 Tho Hawkins. JA19 Sar w Ric Rogers. JA23 Sus Hatread. JA26 Jn s Tho-Reb Groome. AP27 Mary d Mark-Eliz Partridge. JI15 Mr Rob Matthews. AU12 Jn Furness. AU28 Widow Huggins. SE15 Tho Chapman. SE28 Mr Jn Swindall. OC6 Jn Crips. NO12 Jn Vaughon. NO18 Mary w Tho Willson. NO24 Eliz Monster. NO26 Eliz Perrin. DE27 Edw Holt.
- 1760 JA10 Jn Latchford. JA12 Ann w Ric Lawrence. FE10 Sus d Tho-Eliz Tayler. FE14 Eliz d Francis-Sar Sear. MR16 Chas Blisworth. MR18 Wm Bealy. MR20 Ric London. MR24 Rob Foxen. MR26 Widow Matthews. AP8 Jn Rayner. MY23 Sar Pew. MY25 Jn Nicholls, clerk. MY25 Reb Appleford, inf. MY31 Sus Atkins, inf. JN5 Ste Elogy. JN7 Jas Johnson. JN15 Tho Toughaton. JN25 Judith Broom, inf. JI15 Widow Cooper. JI29 Eliz Wright, inf. AU22 Cath Powiss, spinster. AU23 Mrs Ann Luffon, from London. OC18 "Luce" Paxton, inf. NO24 Ant Oliver, inf. DE10 Mary Roe [a poor woman†]. DE10 Wm Boustread, inf. DE18 Sar Herbert. DE22 Tho Fensome. DE25 Abigail Hodskins, inf.
- 1761 JA7 Edw Oliver. JA8 Deb Scott. JA21 Eliz Dodd. JA28 Jn Sear, a poor man. JA29 Eliz Feveridge. FE8 Tho Lawrence. FE24 Eleanor Rowe. MR2 Tho Morgan. MR2 Hum Curtis, from St. Albans[Herts]. MR6 Christian Smith, from Kensworth. MR6 Hugh Smith, from Kensworth. MR10 Sar Wilson. MR21 Mary Rowe. MR28 Wm Johnson. [MR26 Roger Cook†]. [MR26 Roger Johnson†]. [AP17 Eliz Davison†]. AP22 Jn Johnson, of Leicester\*. MY10 Jane Lockhart. MY8 Jas Harris. MY29 Jos Impey. JN4 Esth Roe. JN10 Mary Saunders. JN30 Geo Hix[Hicks-L]. JI5 Wm Pickren. JI9 Luke Dimock. JI12 Mary Partridge. JI24 Johanna Price. JI30 Johanna d Mark-Sar Partridge. AU5 Jn Rome. AU14 Mary Groom. AU17 Jonathan Crouch. AU17 Mary Powell. SE26 Eliz Hatred. SE27 Tho Horn. OC5 Revd Mr Sam Tylar. OC5 Tho Taylor. OC5 Ishmael Skillet. OC9 Ric Cox. OC10 Martha Rooks. OC11 Eliz Rome, inf. OC31 Wm Stevens. NO14 Jn Man. DE7 Wm Stevens. DE13 Mary Grant. DE25 Jane Pew.
- 1762 JA3 Jn Saunder. JA29 Ann Banks. JA31 Sar Smith. FE20 An inf. of Tho Pearson. MR7 Wm s Tho-Eliz Burbridge. AP4 Edw Newman. AP16 Tho & Eliz infants of Jn-Diana Sear. MY3 Edw & Barbary Harrison. MY16 Wm Foress. JN9 Tho Gates. JI25 Nath Taylor. AU1 Rob Harrison. AU12 Jn Taylor. SE11 Tho Adkins. SE24 Mary Howes. OC19 Eliz Keene. NO3 Francis Bricket. NO22 Wm Coplont. NO29 Isb Dogget.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Entered with baptisms of 1761.



- 1763 JA9 Wm Taylor. JA18 Wm Bricket. FE2 Hen Read. FE16 Jn Redfane. FE16 Mary Hogstie. MR4 Tho Giddins. MR6 Ann d Jn-Eliz Webb. MR18 Ann Eames. MR18 Oliver Roe. AP9 Edw Gosbill. MY11 Eliz Nichols. MY13 Mary Archurch. MY16 Jane Cooper. MY20 Jn White. MY29 Grace Martin, of Market Street [in Caddington]. MY29 Sar Oney. AU19 "Emmy" Berbridge, from the Alms house. JN13 Sar d Wm-Sar Hunter, travellers. JN15 Geo Whittingham. JN18 Wm Coleman. JL1 Sar Hatred. JL8 Jn Fifkin. AU3 Wm Cudd. AU7 Ann d Tho-Martha Brewer. AU29 Sus Glove, of London. AU31 Han Oliver. SE4 Ric Hawkins. SE14 Geo Gibbs Saunders. SE18 Ann Groom. OC1 Ann Simkins. NO11 Jn Sadler. DE29 Jn Procter, a stranger.
- 1764 JA3 Rob Richardson[a day labr†]. JA12 Sar Matthews[a poor girl†]. JA21 Eliz White [a gardener's d†] JA21 Ann Blacknell[a poor woman†]. FE21 Rob Fosset, stranger. MR2 Rach Saunders†† MR12 Francis Ireland[gardener†]. MR23 Hen s Jn-Alice Fowler[a poor child†]. MR29 Jn Chamberlain[carpenter†]. AP4 Wm Britain[a poor man†]. AP5 Jas Grant[currier†]. AP22 Reb d Edw-Sar Appleford [brazier†]. AP23 Jos Mills[stranger†]. MY5 Tho s Jn-Mary Shaw[carpenter†]. MY15 Sam West, coachman, a stranger. MY27 Sus Tebboth, stranger. JL15 Edw[s Edw-Ann†] Ashby[publican†]. JL16 Rob Bricket[tailor†]. JL17 Mary Adams [a blacksmith's w†]. AU1 Jas Adams[a blacksmith's son†]. AU27 Sar Groom[an attorney's d†]. OC28 Anna Maria Cook[a maltster's d†]. NO5 Jos Farr[tailor†]. NO6 Mary Herbert[poor man's w†]. NO10 "Thomas Groom at ye Star" [a poor man†]. NO14 Tho Groom[shoemaker†]. NO16 Eliz Cooley[carpenter's w†]. NO17 Matth Hammond [gardener†]. DE25 Edw Green, inf. DE26 Tho Durrant, a post boy.
- 1765 JA7 Ann Bridges, an old widow. JA31 Eliz Redfern"being baptized", an inf. FE12 Mgt d Jas-Eliz Redfern, 3 weeks old & priv: bapt. FE7 Wm s Tho-Eliz Perrat, 8 weeks old, priv: bapt. FE13 "Marshe Dicconson Esq. Alderman of Queen hithe Ward London, member for Brackley in Northamptonshire & Chairman of ye Committee of Ways & Means." FE15 Jn & Tho sons of Jn-Mary Shaw, a few days old & priv: bapt. FE18 Ric Sadler, aged 66. MR5 Jn Backhouse, of Becchampton, Bucks. MR14 Hen Saunders, M's Vaughan's waggoner. MR19 M's Sar Matthews, widow, aged 64. MR20 Eliz Norman, widow, aged 84. MY5 Bart Sear, waggoner. MY7 Mary West, an old widow. JN29 Faith Edge, poor widow. JL4 M's Eliz Pomfret, aged 87. JL9 Sam Copeland, inf, being bapt. SE8 Dorothy Nicholls[a maiden lady†]. SE23 Rob Burbridge, inf. SE28 Ann Deere, widow. OC15 Sar Simkins, widow. NO5 Francis White, inf. NO18 Sar Osborn[w of a labouring man†]. DE4 Jn Pew, inf.
- 1766 JA12 Phillis May. JA16 Jas Sloper, base born. FE8 Mary Martyn, of Market Street[in Caddington]. FE16 Mary Osborn, poor widow. FE26 Wm Bouchier, of Houghton[Regis]. MR3 Mary Gardener, base born. MR8 M's Norman, an innholder's wife. AP1 Mary Cooper[a poor woman†]. AP25 Eliz Harverson[Eliz d Jn Harverson-T]. MY4 Hen Daniel "clark." JL3 Ann Fensham [a child†]. JL6 Esth Skinner, widow. AU7 Charlotte Cudd, inf, from Redbourn[Herts]. AU15 Jn Sear, inf. AU17 Cath Shaw, inf, priv: bapt. AU24 Eliz Sear, inf.\* SE1 Eliz Sear, inf.\* SE1 Eliz Sear, inf. SE1 Eliz Allen, poor widow. SE6 Alice Webster[poor†] widow, aged 82. SE11 M's Amy Pomfret [an aged†] widow. SE11 Sar Hill, inf. OC26 Han Cudd [a poor old woman†]. OC29 Jn Hodgkin [a poor old man†]. NO16 Jn Cudd, the Workhouse man. NO17 Han Baxter, the w of a day labouring man.
- 1767 JA16 Sar Flitton, poor widow. JA20 Sar Shepherd, inf. JA21 Jn Leech, waggoner to M's Vaughan. FE15 Wm Phipson [a journeyman†] brasier. FE21 Jas Rickson [Jas Nixon, glazier-T]. FE27 Sar Osborne, widow. FE22 Jas Raynor. FE24 Jn Seaton [publican†]. FE27 Sar Osborn, widow. MR10 Jn Voys, a poor man belonging to Tatternhoe[Totternhoe]. AP19 Sar Crawley, inf. MY16 Jn Shinfield, inf. MY31 Jos Page, inf, from St. Albans[Herts]. JN11 Eliz w Tho Simkins, labr. JL19 Sar d Tho Green, coachman. AU2 Mary Boddily [poor†] widow. AU9 Martha Turvey, inf. AU30 Tho Hudson, aged 90, belonging to Houghton Regis. SE6 "Wilx" Fleudde [Fluide-T][an old man†], from the Workhouse. SE7 Ann Hall, inf. SE13 Wm Daniel, soldier. SE23 Eliz Mouse, a publican's w. OC22 Jn Spencer Nicholls, inf. NO18 Mary d Harry Wilson [inf†]. NO19 Tho Smith, publican. NO28 Jn Shaw, inf. DE17 Jn Floyd, traveller.
- 1768 JA23 Cath Palmer, widow. JL26 Duffe Gurney, of Eaton [Bray]. FE1 Eleanor Bricket, poor woman. FE3 Mary w Jos Chamberlain. FE3 Abigail Taylor, widow, aged 76. FE10 M's Pardon. MR2 Jacob Pyrton, wheelwright. MR13 Reb Groom, widow,

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T. \* The same entries occur in B.T. § Delete, repeated in error.



- 1768 aged 78. AP18 Sar Foxen, aged woman. AP24 Fanny d Jn Smith, coachman, aged 8 [ctd] years. AP27 Geo Johnson, gardener, a scotchman. MY16 Mary w Wm Smith. MY29 Ann Fellows, widow. JN17 Tho Dutton, a traveller belonging to Bishopsgate Street, London. JN23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lawrence. JN30 Eliz w Wm Garrat. JI2 Mary Copeland, inf. JI8 Jos Chamberlaine. JI16 Mary Richardson, widow. JI22 Tho Edgar, publican. JI24 Sar w Ric Isaac. AU2 Mary Nicholls, widow. AU13 Jn Brewer, inf. AU14 Wm Garrat. AU31 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Palmer, from the Lodge. SE27 Dan s of Ann Burbridge, widow, base born. OC12 Jos Pew, carpenter. OC14 Simon Atkins, labr. NO4 Mary w Luke Sloper. NO9 Jn Partridge, inf. NO9 Eleanor d Ric-Alice Hall, aged 11 years. NO20 Mary Stokes, widow. DE5 Eliz d Tho-Mary Ashfield.
- 1769 JA9 M<sup>rs</sup> Han Johnson, from the Lodge. JA17 Wm s Jn-Eliz Webb. FE1 Mary w Jn Stratford, labr, belonging to Caddington. MR11 Wm Grumet, shoemaker of Cranfield. MR24 M<sup>rs</sup> Higgs, aged widow. AP13 Wm Copeland, inf, from the Workhouse. AP28 Rob Cole, grocer. AP13 Tho Tat, inf, from the Workhouse. MY1 Ric Isaac, publican. MY17 Wm Crips, from the Workhouse. JN15 Mark Scot, servant "who dy'd of the Small pox." JN22 Wm Wake, inf, from St. Albans [Herts]. JI5 M<sup>rs</sup> Tho Hill, AU5 Mary d of Ann Eams. AU6 Rob Saunders. AU9 Geo Watson. AU10 Wm s Jn Parker, inf. SE18 Mary w Wm Cole. OC1 Sar Wright, inf. OC15 Reb Webb, inf. NO10 Tho Hopkins, day labr. DE7 Wm Green, inf. DE10 Mary Brotherhood.
- 1770 JA9 Eliz Harrison, aged 30 years. JA18 Ann Oliver, inf. FE5 Eliz Crips, widow. FE11 Jane Pearson, aged widow. FE14 Wm Shepherd. FE25 Eliz Lawrence, poor woman. MR2 Jos Harverson, inf. AP2 Mary Shaw, inf. AP14 Martha Snoxell. AP18 Mary Harrison, widow. MY31 Rob Slater, inf. JN13 Tho Horne, aged 9 years. JN20 Tho Banks, blacksmith. JN26 Hen Taylor, baker. JI3 Mary Cumberland. JI5 Sus Wilson. JI22 Sar Turner, poor woman. JI22 Sar Byeway, inf. JI28 Martha Eams. AU14 Wm Jn Wright, inf. AU19 Tho Bird, servant, of Morton-hinmas [Moreton in the Marsh], Gloucestershire. AU28 Eliz Hibbot, inf. SE24 Tho Roe, butcher. SE27 Tho Christmas, inf. OC4 Tho s Tho Kirby. OC20 Eliz Crespian, inf. NO9 Wm Osborn, inf. NO25 Wm Saunders, aged 17 years. NO26 Jn Holmes. NO29 Jas Stoner. DE2 Han Cockington. DE5 M<sup>rs</sup> Frederick Hill. DE8 Ann Goodwin, widow. DE15 Eliz w Jonathan Mead. DE14 Ann w Rob Richardson. DE15 Hen White, inf. DE21 Wm Bouchier, of Houghton [Regis], publican.
- 1771 JA2 Mary d Jonathan Mead. JA12 Eliz d Dan Adkins. FE26 Mary Rawlinson. MR16 Mary w "aforesaid" Dan Osborn. MR18 Tho Shaw, inf. JN9 Isaac Richardson, inf. JI4 Jane Bricket, widow. JI5 Jane Hancock, an old maiden. JI9 Jn Marshe Diocinson, esq. JI31 Sar w Jn-Eliz Webb. AU10 Jos Paxton, a boy. AU25 Jn Miles, blacksmith. SE3 Dan Taylor, baker. SE8 Ralph Page, inf, from St. Albans. SE26 Tho Partridge, inf. SE26 Jas Armon, inf. OC29 Edw Appleford, brasier. NO13 Jn King, day labr. NO25 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Haslam, a gentlewoman from Ashford in Midx. NO25 Ann d of "said" Ann Haslam, inf. DE11 Tho Groome, a gentleman from Kings Langley, Herts. DE30 Sar d Jn-Eliz Webb. DE31 M<sup>rs</sup> Taylor, widow of the late Dan Taylor baker.
- 1772 JA7 Edw Field, inf. JA16 Edw Whittingham, inf. JA27 Tho Smith, inf. JA30 Alice w Jn Fowler. MR25 Han d Ste-Martha Sapwell. MR27 Eliz Farr, poor widow. MR31 Eliz Purton, inf. AP1 M<sup>rs</sup> Hen Norman, publican. AP27 Sophia Wright, inf. MY6 Phoebe Taylor, inf. MY18 Wm Saunders, inf. MY27 M<sup>rs</sup> Wm Carter, ironmonger, from Long Acre, London. JN17 Mary Cudd, from Redbourn [Herts]. JN17 Tho Slow, inf. JI26 Geo Oliver. JI27 Rob Shaw, inf. AU9 Han Mills, widow. AU24 Wm Giddins, inf. SE17 Ann Crips, inf. OC12 Hen White. NO26 Jas Wilson, from the Workhouse. NO27 Mary d Jn-Eliz Hillesden.
- 1773 JA9 Lucy Taylor, inf, priv. bapt. JA9. JA10 Mich Queneborough, grocer. JA19 Mary Kaye. JA26 Martha Crouch, widow. FE17 Mary Stevens, widow. FE20 Mary Adams, inf. Ben Bird, inf\* MR9 Mary Greene, a publican's w. MR11 Jane Hollaway, widow. MR14 Mary w Geo Oliver, butcher. MR26 Joyce Taylor, inf. AP3 Ric Hawkins, an old man. AP3 Wm Watson, day labr. AP7 Sam Shelburn, inf. AP11 Mary Cook, aged widow. AP13 Mary Hudson, inf. AP18 Ric Plant, inf. MY4 Ruth Griar, widow. JN9 Tho Cooley. JN17 Eleanor Lee, aged 81. JN20 Sar Holt, inf. JI14 Tho Cook, inf. AU10 Ann Groom, widow. AU29 Wm Shaw, inf. OC7 Wm Roe. OC19 Geo Chesher, inf, priv. bapt. NO24 Jos Hunt, inf, priv. bapt. NO28 A poor travelling woman. DE14 Sar Sear, inf. DE27 Ann Whittingham, aged 7 years.
- 1774 JA1 Wm Turner, a poor blind man. JA4 Chas Whittingham, aged 5 years. FE13 Isaac Oliver, a poor man. FE27 Sar Snoxall, a child. MR6 Jn Roe, inf. MR13 Sar Field, inf. MR20 Wm Sanders, an old man. AP13 Geo Row, inf. AP16 Tho

\* Does not state if bapt. or bur. & date is omitted, B.T. is missing.



- 1774 Darler,inf. AP29 Eliz w Tho Purton. MY18 Tho Harberson. MY22 Sar Stratford.  
[ctd] JN1 Mary Daniel,widow. JN4 Wm Halfhead,inf. JN5 Cath w Jn Shilburn. JN11  
Eliz Adkins,inf. JN15 Jn Adams. JN16 Sus [?R]eddar[?Peddar],widow. JN16  
Jas Monday,inf. JN19 Wm Norris. JN20 Mary Ashfield. JL14 Ralph Bowstreed.  
JL15 Ben Bird,inf,priv.bapt. JL25 Eleanor Pedder. AU17 Hen Wilson. AU18  
Jn Shilburn,inf. AU22 Tho Barns,inf. SE5 Rob Paddington,coachman. SE16  
Sar Sanders,inf. SE27 Jn Shilburn. OC26 Ann Hill,widow,aged 79. OC31 Mary  
w Edm Smith. NO19 Tho Oliver. DE11 Honour Dilkes. DE11 Eliz Edger. DE12  
Mary Harrowson.
- 1775 JA2 Tho & Wm Harrowson[Harrison-T],infants. JA22 Tho Christmass,inf. JA22  
Wm Hubbins. JA25 Eliz Taylor. JA26 Ric Webb. JA26 Jos North. FE6 Jn Har-  
berson. FE16 Sam Sanders[Saunders-T]. FE24 Jos Winterson. MR6 Priscilla  
Munk. MR15 Sar Harris. MR15 Mgt Stoner. MR15 Jos Puddephatt,inf,priv.bapt.  
MR24 Sar Chinnells,inf,priv.bapt. MR31 Sar Sanders[Saunders-T],inf. AP22  
Ann Chamberlain,an aged widow. MY20 Lettice w Tho Holt. JN24 Jas Dobson,inf.  
JN28 Judith Walduck,inf. JL12 Eliz Seer,inf. SE3 Ann Winter,a poor woman.  
SE21 Jn Vaughan. SE28 Rob Yeats,inf. OC17 Tho Lawrence,a poor man. OC23  
Ann Wilson,poor widow. NO8 Tho Brewer,poor man. DE13 Geo Beheame[Boheame-T],  
gent,aged 74 years. DE22 Wm Byeway,inf.
- 1776 JA19 Wm Fason,inf. FE8 Jonathan Purton,gent. AP23 Mary Simpkins,an aged wi-  
dow. MY3 Phoebe Osborn,inf. JN3 Eliz Ashfield,inf,priv.bapt. JN27 Martha  
Hubbins,poor woman. JL20 Ann w Jn Gibson. AU7 Reb Whittingham,priv.bapt.  
NO18 Mary Turnor,a poor woman. NO30 Han Field,inf.
- 1777 JA14 Ann Long,widow. JA15 Wm Johnston\*,innkeeper. JA22 Rob Hickman,inf.  
FE9 Esth d Jonathan Mead,aged 16 years. MR27 Eliz w Tho Richardson. AP15  
Ann Eames. JN5 Ann Smith,inf,priv.bapt. JN15 Tho Hodgkin,a poor man. JN27  
Sar Sloper,inf. JN28 Jn Webb,a poor man. JL8 Ric Burt,a poor man. AU10  
Eliz Halfhead,inf. SE20 Mary w Tho Dickens. OC4 Eliz Webber,from the Lodge,  
aged 83. OC8 Jonathan Mead,aged 86. OC14 Mary Hickman,inf,priv.bapt. OC20  
Ric Higgs,inf.
- 1778 JA18 Jane Lamden,spinster. FE5 Mary Fowler,inf. FE12 Geo Fossey,inf,priv.  
bapt. MR11 Geo Hill,aged 19 years. MR14 Francis Bean,aged 98 years. AP13  
Ann Grume,spinster. AP15 Eliz Mays,spinster. AP19 Jn Paxton. AP20 Mary w  
Sam Cowper. AP22 Wm Wittingham,inf. AP26 Ann Horne,inf. AP28 Han Biway,inf.  
MY9 Wm Morison. MY9 Tho Brewer. MY20 Joice Oliver. MY28 Mary Brewer.  
MY29 Ann White. MY31 Mr Tho Folkes,attorney. JN20 Eliz Robins. MY26 Dia-  
nah w Jn Sear. JL1 Hen Osborn,inf. JL10 Mary Anderson. JL17 Wm Church.  
AU4 Jn Cooke. AU11 Mary Wise. SE6 Wm Eames. SE27 Tho Smith. OC21 Jn  
Cleaver. OC28 Mary Gibson. OC30 Jn Ostler. DE2 Esth Darwin. DE21 Tho &  
Jn White,twin infants. DE21 Edw Wilson. DE31 Jemima Grindal.
- 1779 JA7 Ann Puddefatt. JA12 Geo Fossey,inf. JA16 Mary Shaw. JA21 Eliz Fanley.  
JA22 Ann Chester. JA27 Jn Shaw. JA29 Eliz Broadbent,from London. FE3 Ann  
Balls,widow. FE19 Jos Grindal,inf. MR9 Alex Jeffries,inf. AP28 Jn Skel-  
thorp. MY1 Mary Darwin,inf. MY11 Eliz Read,inf. MY29 Jn Gibson. JN30  
Drew Hatred. JL1 Dan Hills. JL26 Esth Jeffries. AU24 Eliz Crump. AU30  
Jas Giddins,inf. SE1 Martha Taylor,inf. SE2 Edw Green,inf. SE15 Dan Osborn,  
inf. SE15 Tho Orme,inf. SE21 Ann Banks,inf. SE22 Jos Taylor,inf. OC10  
Mary Johnson,widow. OC11 Geo Oliver,inf. OC13 Phoebe Purcel,inf. OC22 Eliz  
Horne,widow. OC23 Sus Purcel,inf. NO2 Jos Hickman,inf. NO4 Eliz Nichols.  
NO7 Martha Taylor. NO19 Mary Field. DE2 Geo s Jn Green. DE3 Jn Halifax.  
DE13 Jn Venabes[sic][Venables-T] "of the 18 Reg.of foot." DE15 Edw Crump "of  
the 18 Reg.of foot." DE21 Jn Richardson "of the 18 Reg.of foot." DE23 Jn  
Scott "of the 18 Reg.of foot." DE27 Jn Alien "of the 18.Reg.of foot."
- 1780 JA6 Esth Nicholls JA7 Tho Horne. JA7 Plato Oliver,inf. JA9 Mary Smyth.  
JA14 Wm Mead. JA23 Eliz Davis,stranger. JA23 Eliz Stevens. FE7 Mary Saun-  
ders. FE10 Deb Drake. FE10 Tho Plato,stranger. FE18 Wm Arch,inf. MR19  
Eliz Green,inf. MR26 Mgt Bayley. MR29 Prince Wm Yates,inf. AP8 Tho Taylor  
"30 Regt." AP14 Jos Brown,inf. AP23 Mary Webb. AP30 Sar Harbeson,inf."18  
Regt." MY1 Jn Shaw. MY28 Mark Partridge. JN3 Jn Laws "18 Regt." JN11  
Fanny Taylor. JL4 Geo Nicholls. JL13 Sar Miller. AU8 Jn Odell. AU8 Jn  
Sear. AU23 Wm Duttnall,stranger. SE3 Chas Ashfield. SE9 Jn Smith. SE14  
Sar Spencer. SE17 Ann Pipkin,inf. OC5 Tho Nicholls. OC15 Eliz Pipkin,inf.

\* "Johnson" is given in a previous entry struck through.



- 1780 OC29 Charlotte Osborn,inf. NO9 Ann Oliver. DE19 Ric Bayley. DE22 Ann [ctd] Arnold.
- 1781 JA14 Ann w Dan Osborn. JA16 Mary Hibbins,widow. JA18 Mary Byeway. JA25 Jn Byeway,inf. FE7 Mary Stocks. FE21 Mary[Ric-T] Lawrence. FE23 Esth Boheme. MR2 Cath Byeway,inf. AP15 Jn White,inf. AP6 Jn Ives. AP11 Mary Brown,inf. AP13 Isaac Sales. AP18 Jane Taylor. MY6 Eliz Harrison,inf. MY7 Rob Atwood. MY11 Mgt Hudson. MY23 Jas Hickman,inf. MY30 Sar Clark. JN14 Wm Taylor. JN15 Wm Saunders,inf. JN28 Wm Peacock. JL16 Geo Channels. OC14 Rob Taylor. NO7 Jos Arch,inf. [NO7 Rob Brown†]. NO13 Wm Swain. NO14 Mary Pike,inf. DE6 Sar Holmes.
- 1782 JA20 Edm Smith. AP5 Jn Plasonn,inf. AP5 Tho Burbige. AP12 Sus Skakelthorpe. MY6 Sar Skakelthorpe. MY9 Ruth Purton. MY15 Jn Flint. MY16 Sus Oliver,inf. JN4 Ann Forest. JN7 Joanna Giddins,widow. JN19 Ann Snoxall. JL8 Mary Willson. JL11 Jn Snoxall,inf. JL27 Ann Smith,inf. AU15 Sus Norris,widow. AU29 Ann Chavel,inf. AU29 Jonathan Mead. SE8 Jn Seaton. SE10 Tho Giddins,inf. SE15 Geo Crosser,a soldier. SE16 Eliz Hatred. SE18 Henrietta Durrant,inf. OC19 Mary Snoxall. DE15 Percy Bowen.
- 1783 JA26 Mary Northcote[Naucot-T] Giddins,inf. MR4 Reb Green,inf. MR11 Mary Nicholls,widow. MR27 Jos Ashfield. AP17 Mary Ann Morris[infant†]. MY12 Jn Burgee,gardener. MY12 Sar Flintt,inf. MY15 Eliz Burbidge,widow. MY16[JN14-T] Sus Whittingham,inf. [JN18 Mary Carter†]. MY20[JN20-T] David Jones,innholder. MY28[JN28-T] Rob Saunders,inf. JL12 Dan Hawkins. JL17 Mary Page. AU11 Mary Gibson[widow†]. AU14 Jn Turner. AU19 Jasper Main. AU20 Wm Cheshire. SE6 Sam Edw Peacock,inf. SE7 Jos White,cornfactor. SE30 Rob Richardson. OC4 Wm Snoxall. NO1 Wm Byeway,inf. NO3 Jane Holton,inf. NO18 Ben Warwick. NO30 Jn Willson. DE9 Han Whittingham,inf,pauper.
- 1784 JA20 Eliz Fairey,inf. FE2 Joannah [Han-T] Skakelthorpe. FE2 Jane Courtneil. FE2 Sar Hawley,inf. FE8 Joyce Purton,p. FE11 Jn Lawrence,p. MR18 Eliz Taylor,inf. MR25 And Cooper. MY6 Mary Horne. MY21 Edw Snoxall. JL1 Jas Oliver. JL22 Mary Norman,aged 90. AU18 Jos Parsons. AU27 Tim Anderson,p. SE1 Geo Snoxall,inf. SE24 Ann Main. OC5 Leake Brown,inf. OC20 Mary Oliver. OC25 Wm Bowler,inf. NO14 Eliz Bonham,p. NO28 Eliz Gostelow. DE1 Eliz Harberson,p. DE13 Eliz Fowler,p. DE15 Mary Langford.
- 1785 JA21 Han Yeates,p. FE10 Sar Bolton,p. FE28 Mary Parsons,inf. MR3 Mary Osborn,p. AP15 Mary Courtneil. MY21 Ann Mead. MY23 Hen Holmes,p. MY25 Jn Gostelow,inf. JN19 Sar Peacock,inf. JN28 Tho Webb. JN30 Eliz Crouch,widow. AU10 Louisa Buckle,p. OC2 Tho Cockington. OC2 Jas Harriad,soldier,p. OC25 Eliz Odell,p. NO13 Tho White,inf. DE4 Sam Cooper,p. DE25 Wm Copeland,p. DE27 Levi Curtis.
- 1786 JA1 Mary Courtneil,inf. JA6 Hen Garner,inf. JA12 Mary Copeland,p. JA18 Maria & Sar Cheshire,infants. JA30 Ann Copeland,p. FE27 Ann Byeway,p. MR3 Tho Burditt. MR11 Jn Webb,p. MR20 Martha Burditt. AP6 Francis Barton. AP6 Ann Matthews,p. MY5 Hen Smith "late Guard to a Coach." MY11 Reb Skakelthorpe. MY21 Han Stokes. MY21 Mary Eames,p. MY27 Eliz Ann Shelton. MY28 Hen Taylor. MY28 Tho Fowler,p. JN14 Wm Rome,inf. JN15 Chas Paxton. JL13 Sus Hopkins. AU3 Ann Shelton. AU22 Reaves Wells,inf. AU22 Jn Groom. SE16 Jane Fawcett,from the Lodge,p. SE22 Mark Brown. OC3 Jn Darwin,p. OC6 Jn Eames,inf,p. NO7 Mary Stokes,widow. DE30 Sar Roe,inf. DE30 Esth Noble.
- 1787 JA8 Mary Sloper,widow,p. JA15 Wm Wilson,p. FE3 Sus Dymock,p. FE7 Wm Roofe,inf. FE9 Wm Field,inf. FE17 Ann Byeway,inf. MR19 Sar Field,inf. MR25 Hen White. MR28 Pidgeon Spencer,p. MR28 Tho Wells,inf. AP8 Mary Saunders. AP15 Eliz White,inf. AP23 Wm Baker. MY13 Eliz Hickman,inf. MY20 Sar Tritcher,inf,p. JN6 Ann Goddard,p. JN27 Jn Taylor,inf. JN30 Geo Saunders,inf. JL1 Ann Mead,widow,p. JL30"An Irish Traveller, name unknown, pauper." AU3 Wm Sapwell,p. AU12 Eliz Green. AU19 Tho Telford. SE6 Tho Haywood,p. SE12 Eliz[Wm-T] Curtis. SE16 Eliza Seaton. SE25 Jos & Sar Fields[Field-T],infants. OC1 Reb Taylor,p. OC10 Chas Willstead,inf,p. OC15 Eliz Gilbert,inf. OC31 Martha Taylor,inf,p. NO5 Jn Green. NO13 Mary Wellcomb,p. DE21 Sar Copeland,p.
- 1788 JA2 Ric Wells. JA26 Mary Higgs,p. JA29 Mary Gostelow. FE2 Geo Higgs,p. FE11 Dan Plassom,inf,p. FE17 Jn Cockington,p. MR25 Tho Field,inf. MR27 Ann Harberson,p. MR31 Tho Harrison,p. MR31 Tho Bowler,inf. AP3 Sar Queneborough. MY30 Sar Church. JL9 Eliz Swift. JL9 Francis White. JL21 Geo Roe.



- 1788 AU1 Sus Willstead,inf.,p<sup>s</sup> AU23 Dan Byeway,inf. OC1 Ric Turvey,p. OC26 Mar-  
[ctd] tha Higgs,inf. NO16 Jane Saunders. DE3 Wm Lawrence,p. DE20 Mary Eggleton,  
inf. DE26 Jn Bowstreed,inf. DE26 Ben Warwick,inf.
- 1789 JA7 Jn Field,inf.,p. JA12 Jas Mead,p. JA27 Mary Fowler,inf.,p. FE1 Ann Bow-  
streed. FE11 Mary Cleaver,p. FE16 Phoebe Durrant,inf. MR13 Grace Cowden,  
p. MR23 Sar Hill,inf. AP11 Mary Twigg,inf. AP28 Eli Wells. MY17 Wm  
Halfhead. JL3 Edw Smith. JI29 Jas Roberts. AU5 Jn Cook. AU13 Ann Saun-  
ders,inf. SE7 Fanny Coles. SE14 Crosby Jenkins. OC30 Wm Smith,inf.  
NO19 Jos Sherman,inf. DE30 Eliz Cleaver,widow.
- 1790 JA8 Tho Powell,inf. FE8 Rach Twigg,inf. FE26 Tho Wilson,p. MR6 Mary Eliz  
w Rev.Wm Mead. MR16 Jas Eames,p. MR18 Isaac Oliver,p. MR18 Mary Roofe,  
inf. AP12 Lydia Purton,widow. AP17 Fanny Byeway,inf. AP25 Esth Cheshire.  
MY1 Rob Walduck,inf. MY16 Linford Horne. JN10 Jos Halfhead,inf.,p. JL3  
Geo Oliver. JI20 Chas Snoxall,inf. AU9 Phoebe Chennils,p. AU13 Mary Co-  
oper,inf. AU13 Mgt Gillis,a traveller,p. OC6 Eliz Waterfield,inf. DE17  
Mary Briggs.
- 1791 FE20 Mary Smith,p. FE23 Martha Sapwell[p.†]. MR1 Jn Freestone. MR20 Jas  
Spencer. AP1 Reb Oliver. MY10 Eliz Room,widow. MY15 Mary Snoxall,aged 16.  
MY22 Sar Derbyshire,inf. JN14 Chas Coleman. JN26 Wm Farr,inf. JI4 Tho  
Edwards. JI17 Reb Grooms,p. JI20 Francis Bean,p. JI27 Alice Chamkin,inf.  
AU5 Jn Stokes. SE4 Jn Hearne,aged 90,p. SE11 Sophia Cathrow. SE18 Ann  
Smith,inf.,p. SE19 Tho Jell,inf. SE28 Ann Giddins,widow,p. OC4 Judith  
Cooke,widow,p. OC18 Ann Hickman. OC19 Jos Osborn,p. OC27 Eliz Christmas.  
DE11 Mary Coleman,inf.
- 1792 JA1 Mary Sanders. JA6 Tho Chamberlin,p. JA15 Tho Roe. JA15 Wm Robins,p.  
JA25 Wm Green,a lad. JA26 Jn Miller,esq,aged[blank]. JA29 Wm Elliott,inf.  
MR5 Sam & Sar Saunders,twins. MR5 Reb Kent,inf. MR17 Jn Cane. MR18 Sar  
Pring. MR20 Sar How,inf. MR25 Wm Hill,base born. AP7 Mgt White,p. AP19  
Geo Roe,p. MY29 Geo Nicholls. JI12 Wm Walker,a lad. JI13 Mary Lawrence,  
aged 86,p. AU3 Eliz Axman,widow. AU20 Sar Byeway. AU21 Wm Hallifax,p.  
OC2 Eliz Holdesworth. OC20 Jos Howe. NO23 Jos Holmes,inf. NO28 Sus Wells,  
widow,p.
- 1793 JA7 Anna Maria Christmas. FE15 Jane Read,widow,p. FE24 Alice Brickett.  
MR11 Edw Durrant,inf. MR14 Wm Elliott,inf. MR29 Ann Eames,inf. AP8 Sar  
Gibberd,inf. AP14 Jos Dawson,inf. AP16 Edw Tattam,inf.,p. AP20 Jn Durrant,  
inf. AP21 Wm Odell,inf. AP26 Jn Roberts,inf. AP28 Wm Twigg,aged 12.  
MY2 Sus Snoxall,inf. MY9 Martha Field,inf.,p. MY14 Mary Tomkins,p. MY17  
Jn Oliver,p. MY17 Wm Field,inf.,p. MY17 Frances Banks,inf. MY20 Jn Farr,  
inf. MY21 Sus Purton,p. JN5 Tho Simkins,aged 77. JN21 Wm Reynolds,gent.  
JN29 Wm Arnold,inf. JI13 Abigail Walduck,inf. AU15 Wm Rutland,inf. SE4  
Ann Chamberlain,widow,p. OC3 Edw Sadler,inf. OC27 Tho Ashfield,p. DE2  
Wm Willoughby,inf.
- 1794 JA3 Jn Ray,inf.,p. JA12 Dan Snoxall,inf. JA15 Ann Snoxall,inf. JA27 Tho  
Elliott,inf. JN30 Jn Adams,inf. FE5 Eliz Webb,widow. FE7 Wm Parkins[Par-  
kin-T.],inf. JN19 Ric Church. JN20 Tho Roberts. JI12 Eliz Webb,inf.[p.†].  
JI27 Jas Procter,aged 59. AU16 Cath Burgess,widow. SE19 Sar Tebbit[Tibbit-  
T.],inf. OC17 Wm Oliver. OC19 Reb Sherman[inf.†]. OC22 Ann Grunnitt[sic],  
widow. NO5 Han Gregory,inf. NO9 Ann Pike. NO18 Ann Hall. DE30 Jn Sea-  
bright.
- 1795 JA1 Hen Pring. JA11 Eliz Bridges. JA13 Ann Reynolds. JA20 Amy Brown.  
JA30 Geo Fossey. JA30 Mary Oliver,widow. FE28 Jemima Werdun,from the lodge.  
MR6 Mary Keene. MR9 Wm Willoughby,inf. MR18 Martha Field,inf. MR22 Eliz  
Kent,inf. MR23 Tho Nicholls,inf. MR23 Tho Ing,inf. AP13 Han Anderson,wid-  
ow. AP16 Mary Vipond,widow. AP28 Wm Waterfield,inf. MY5 Mary Ann Wright.  
MY6 Phillis Gilbert,inf. MY15 Wm Hudson,a lad. JN2 Mary Cagall,a travel-  
ler's child. JN3 Ann Chamkin,inf. JN5 Carew Durrant,inf. JN11 Han Ro-  
berts. JI5 Mary Ann Tillit,inf. JI31 Jn Jones,from London. AU3 Reb Proc-  
ter. SE17 Jn Stearn,inf. SE22 Mary Dawson,inf. OC12 Jn Brockas,inf.  
NO20 Han Coates. DE16 Sar Dell. DE27 Mary Halfhead.
- 1796 JA16 Lydia Wheeler,a traveller. FE17 Wm Eames,inf. FE21 Kath Arnold,inf.  
MR21 Mary Hudson. MR24 Ric Mead. AP2 Martha Byeway,inf. AP9 Barbara Wal-  
lis,from the Lodge. AP16 Reb Hickman. MY2 Jn Jarvis. JN10 Eliz Harberson.  
JN17 Eliz Edgar. JI4 Mary Phelps,inf. SE19 Wm Twigg,inf. SE20 Tho Hodg-



- 1796 skin. SE22 Sar Page, from St. Albans [Herts]. OC3 Ric Chamkin, inf. OC16 Ann [etc] Sams, from St. Albans. OC30 Wm Smith. NO3 Wm Tibbit, inf. NO22 Sar Taylor, widow. NO29 Eliz Impey, inf. DE6 Rob Taylor. DE6 Kath Arnold, inf. DE29 Sar Hobbs, inf. DE29 Reb Hobbs, inf. DE31 Sar Pratt, inf.
- 1797 JA2 Tho Pipkin. JA28 Ann Taylor, widow. JA15 Geo Crouch. FE28 Mary Garner. MR14 Wm Hickman, inf. AP3 Mary Roe, widow. AP23 Jn Keen, inf. AP28 Jn Taylor. AP30 Wm Eames, inf. JN10 Jn Roberts. JN21 Ann Deacon, inf. JN28 Tho Oliver. JN30 Ann Gilford. AU9 Jn Rogers. AU14 Tho Burbidge. SE20 Mary Wilson. SE26 Alex Forrest, soldier. SE29 Chas Christmas. OC19 Jas Roome, inf. OC30 Eliz Snoxall. NO5 Lucy Freestone. NO14 Mary Crump. NO17 Jn Fowler. DE2 Phil Gutteridge, inf.
- 1798 JA28 Ralph Page, from St. Albans. JA28 Eliz Rutland, inf. JA30 Sam Snoxall, inf. FE3 Jas Eames, inf. FE11 Eliz Cowley, aged 80. FE20 Mary Tillit, inf. MR4 Mary Hillsdon "36." MR24 Mary Hudson "18." AP15 Ant Tibbit, inf. AP27 Mary Groom, aged 79. MY6 Geo Smith, from London "37." MY9 Esth Gabbitha "24." MY10 Jn Field "68." JL12 Han Swift "32." JL29 Eliz Parry, a soldier's wife. AU12 Priscilla Yardley, a traveller. AU26 Mary Giddins "56." SE10 Tho Lines, inf. SE20 Jn Gabbitha, inf. OC1 Jn Eames "65." OC6 Gabriel Snoxall "24." OC6 Geo Elliott, inf. DE7 Jn Snoxall, inf.
- 1799 JA25 Edw Atwood. FE8 Eliz Crawley "85." FE13 Geo Holton, inf. AP22 Wm Newman, inf. AP26 Ric Arnold "29." MY3 Jos Elliott "68." MY8 Martha Osborn, inf. MY20 Ann Bodington "15." JL20 Hen Wilson "72." JL26 Ezekiel Green, inf. AU8 Dan Hudson "68." OC1 Jas Watson "57." OC6 Jn Darbyshire "34." OC10 Mary Purton "68." DE27 Jn Tite "12."
- 1800 JA5 Claudius Simkins "58." FE2 Wm Williams "85." MR23 Geo Saunders, inf. MR27 Jane Hooper, inf. AP10 Eliz Parrot, inf. AP20 Wm Sanders, aged 10. AP29 Jn Reay, a traveller's child. AP30 Sar Pratt, inf. MY25 Tho Oliver, aged 23. JL6 Wm Twigg, aged 47. AU6 Jas Darby, inf. AU22 Ann Eames, widow, aged 67. AU29 Wm Peppiat, inf. SE17 Jn Rolfe, inf. SE21 Wm Dawson, inf. OC25 Mary Taylor. NO15 Jn Shelton, aged 66. DE14 Jn Hillsdon, aged 62. DE28 Tho Bow-streed, inf.
- 1801 JA11 Ann Read, inf. FE5 Geo Bowstreed, aged 32. FE15 Edm Dawson, aged 41. FE15 Sar Fowler, inf. MR8 Wm Walker, aged 63. MR19 Eliz Baster, aged 61. AP19 Sus Parrot, inf. AP19 Mary Read, inf. AP26 Wm Darbyshire, aged 7. MY24 Geo Chapple, inf. JL4 Tho Smallwood, inf. JL14 Tho Brewer, inf. JL29 Abigail Hodgskin, aged 80. AU9 Jn Higgs, aged 8. AU22 Sar Eames, inf. OC18 Sar Saunders, aged 12. NO1 Sar Chamkin, aged 43. NO7 Eliz Brown, aged 30. NO29 Jn Parrot, a stranger. DE29 Tho Osborne, aged 60. DE29 Edw Pipkin, aged 22.
- 1802 JA15 Mary Adkins, aged 41. JA17 Ann Paxton, aged 81. JA12 Wm Saunders, aged 71. JA31 Sar Deacon, aged 4. JA31 Wm Bushell, inf. FE14 Sar Snoxall, aged 27. MR21 Jas Rutland, inf. AP22 David Durrant, aged 55. MY16 Mary Loyd, inf. JN16 Martha Snoxall, inf. JN17 Sar Lawrence from Woburn, aged 44. JN20 Eliz Mills, inf. JN20 Jas Cripse, inf. JL4 Jn Cooke, aged 32. JL11 Sar Appleford, aged 76. JL14 Tho Owen, a stranger. JL16 Rob Jeaves, inf. JL19 Wm Rainer, inf. JL30 Jos Martin, aged 17. AU8 Jn Armstrong, inf. AU11 Jn Swift, inf. SE1 Mary Meadcraft, inf. SE11 Sam Hall, inf. SE13 Edm Smith. SE13 Mary Warren, an Irish girl. SE14 Eliz Neal, inf. OC24 Jn Hillsdon, inf. OC28 Sar Hobbs, aged 45. NO5 Martha Brewer, aged 74. DE2 Wm Lawrence, aged 40. DE9 Sam Priest, aged 35. DE28 Tho Purton, aged 78.
- 1803 JA15 Ann Chamkin, aged 29. JA30 Jos Blossop\*, a stranger. JA31 Jn Taylor, aged 84. FE8 "A Traveller." FE10 Jn Bligh, aged 13. FE26 Edw Mercer, aged 34 [32-T]. MR1 Tho Baster, aged 65. MR14 Rob Nicholls, aged 52. MR17 Eliz Smith, aged 33. MR18 Luke Sloper, aged 72. AP2 Jn Carr, inf. AP5 Jn Roe, aged 21. AP6 Mary Shipley, aged 75. AP8 Ann Smith, inf. AP27 Ann Grafton. MY4 David & Mary Underwood, infants. MY15 Eliz Fossey, inf. MY27 Wm Parsons, aged 62. JN19 Mary Oliver, aged 8. JN20 Gabriel Snoxall, aged 34. JN24 Han Miller, aged 74. JN31[sic] Sar Elliott, aged 75. JN31 Mary Watson. AU16 Prudence White, aged 44. AU31 Jos Swift, inf. SE30 Ann Saunders, aged 78. OC11 Eliz Lines, aged 28. OC16 Mary Cole, aged 30. NO1 Jn Gaidon, inf. NO24 Jn Church, aged 76. DE4 Martha Watson, aged 51.
- 1804 JA1 Mgt Peters. JA19 Eliz Edwards, aged 63. JA20 Mary Higgs, aged 71. JA26 Tho Webster. FE5 Esth Frances Evans. FE7 Wm Smith, aged 39. FE10 Jos Field. FE19 Wm Saunders [Sanders-T]\* MR7 Jn Farey, aged 55. AP2 Jas Gooley. AP18

\* From the B.T., alteration in Register & not clear. x Omitted: inf.



- 1804 Tho Kirby, aged 81. MY18 Edw Lines, inf. AP20 Ann How, inf. JN7 Wm Adams, [ctd] aged 37. AU3 Rob Hickman, aged 84. AU26 Mary Archer, aged 69. SE16 Mary Hickman, inf. SE22 Mary Bushell, inf. OC14 Ann Sapwell, inf. OC17 Wm Calton, an Irishman. NO2 Harriet Hooper, aged 13. NO9 Wm Peters, inf. NO20 Nassau Smith, aged 76. NO24 Mary Best[Brest-T], aged 76.
- 1805 JA13 Jos Mead, inf. FE22 Sar Read, aged 53. MR3 Sar Hill, inf. MR10 Ric Stone, aged 8. MR27 Sar Carr, aged 26. AP13 Ann Squire, inf. AP25 Chas Arnold, aged 7. MY1 Eliz Carr, inf. JN22 Francis Saunders, aged 63. JN26 Sar Parratt, inf. AU29 Wm Downing, inf. SE11 Eliz Hillsden, aged 68. OC12 Eliz Cheshire, inf. NO17 Mary Oliver, inf. NO19 Cath Hows, aged 26. NO22 Mary Brewer, inf. DE4 Nath Taylor, aged 80. DE15 Wm Peters, inf. DE21 Jas Rutland, inf.
- 1806 JA10 Geo Maddison, esq, aged 77. JA10 Letitia Sherman, inf. JA13 Wm Archer, aged 70. JA30 Ann Howes, inf. MR3 Mary Stonhill, aged 37. AP13 Ann Hickman, aged 53. AP15 Ann Evans, aged 16. MY16 Reb Nicholls, inf. MY18 Reb Parratt, inf. AP21 Ann Higgs, aged 23. JN20 Harriet Andrews, inf. JN25 Sar Lancaster, inf. JN28 Jas Walker, inf. JN29 Sar Farey, aged 58. JL6 Wm Higgs, inf. SE7 Eliz Jackson, aged 17. SE7 Edw Oliver, aged 42. SE25 Lydia Simkins, aged 39. OC5 Mary Malls, aged 77. OC17 Jn Foyer, aged 30. OC27 Ann Lloyd, aged 35. NO9 Mark West, aged 82. NO23 Charlotte Lines, aged 10. DE17 Ann Chappel, inf. DE19 Jn Hillsden, inf. DE23 Jn Bodington, aged 52.
- 1807 JA8 Wm Taylor, aged 40. JA8 Mary Ann Howes, inf. JA18 Sar White, aged 25. JA27 Jos Mead, inf. JA29 Geo Hillsden, aged 32. FE1 Jane Lawrence, aged 79. FE1 Lucy Nicholls, inf. FE8 Sar Taylor, aged 72. FE19 Ann Nicholls, aged 6. MR2 Ste Sapwell, aged 60. MR8 Tho Partridge, inf. MR12 Maria Hill, inf. MR13 Ann Lancaster, aged 3. MR15 David Bowers, inf. MR20 Sus Mayles, inf. MR22 Ann Archer, aged 56. MR23 Jos Hudson, aged 23. MR29 Abr Read, inf. AP10 Jonathan Walter, aged 50. AP17 Mary Ann Willoughby, aged 6. AP19 Wm Axell, stranger. MY16 Jas Cheshire, inf. JN25 Mary Crump, aged 28. JN26 Edw Field, aged 56. JN27 Wm Frederick Puddephat, inf. JN28 Ann Crouch, inf. AU14 Tho Holland, aged 45. AU24 A poor traveller. AU30 Lucy Richardson, aged 14. SE7 Sus Whitbread, aged 8. SE12 Tho Brotherton, pauper. OC25 Geo Nicholls, inf. NO1 David Underwood, inf. NO6 Tho Cheshire, inf. DE1 Jn Derby, inf. DE23 Jn Garner, aged 50. DE29 Wm Taylor, a stranger, aged 63.
- 1808 JA20 Eliz White, inf. FE17 Alice Banks, aged 50. MR27 Mgt Metilda, inf. AP10 Mary Oliver, aged 78. AP10 Chas Summerfield, inf. AP12 Mary Walcott, aged 75. AP13 Leticia Sherman, aged 32. MY6 Tho Smth, aged 4. MY28 Geo Nicholls, aged 35. JN5 Sar Downman, aged 28. JN13 Esth Richardson, aged 84. JL26 Wm Darby, inf. JL28 Phoebe Chaddock, aged 79. AU2 Wm Coles[Cole-T] White, inf. AU21 Eliz Cooper, inf. SE21 Tho Cole, aged 63. SE22 Dorcas Darley, aged 28. SE27 Wm Darley, inf. OC2 Charlotte Underwood, aged 12. OC10 Tho Mead, inf. OC20 Ric Kent, aged 53. OC28 Geo Downman, aged 33. NO1 Leeson Wright, gent, aged 63. NO18 Mary Elliot, aged 56. NO22 Tho Custance, inf. DE5 Eliz Tite, aged 53. DE8 Lady Downley, inf. DE25 Wm Warr, aged 6. DE27 Jn Chapple, aged 7.
- 1809 JA20 Eliz Parrott, aged 44. JA27 Mary Edgar, aged 68. JA29 Han Young, aged 9. FE11 Mary Finch. FE14 Han Hucket, aged 6. FE17 Jas & Wm inf. sons of Wm Dorgid, "p. of the 18th Lt. Drags." FE19 Tho Eames, aged 13. FE27 Wm Room, aged 56. MR20 Eliz Champkin, aged 25. MR31 Han Williams, aged 71. AP8 Jn Spufford, aged 59. MY3 Jas Richardson, aged 29. MY27 Frances Copleston, aged 47. JN16 Wm Christmas, aged 73. JL14 Mary Kitley, inf. JL27 Wm Hickman, aged 30. AU5 Wm Eggleton, aged 17. AU10 Geo Downman, aged 1.10 mths. SE22 Ann Halifax, aged 83. OC2 Eliz Taylor, aged 69. OC14 Eliz Holmes, inf. AU26 Ann Warning, stranger, aged 60. OC28 Martha Snoxell, aged 70. NO19 Mary Parken, aged 17. OC24 Eliz Eames, aged 11. OC28 Eliz Hillsden, aged 17. DE10 Tho Durrant, inf. DE19 Han Cook, aged 65.
- 1810 JA11 Mary Hillsden, aged 6. JA24 Tho Skilleter "Bedford Mil:" aged 24. JA31 Walt Lloyd, aged 50. JA31 Mary Jaques, aged 37. FE13 Ric Cheshire, aged 84. FE15 Mary Brewer, inf. FE18 Wm Eames, aged 43. FE21 Jas Chapple, inf. FE25 Eliz Church, aged 83. MR5 Jas Litley, aged 53. MR12 Sar Banks, aged 80. MR13 Geo Darby, inf. MR15 Jas Jackson, aged 42. MR25 Wm Sadler, aged 3. MR27 Han Brandon, aged 1. AP4 Eliz Jones, aged 15. AP24 Francis Goode, aged 45. MY1 Eliz Ing, aged 19. MY3 Eliz Matthews, aged 45. MY4 Jn Durrant, inf. MY24 Jn Waterer, aged 56. MY27 Mary Andrews, aged 27. MY30 Lydia Pratt, aged 6. JN17 Wm Sapwell, aged 3. AU17 Jn Fowle, inf. SE21 Bernard Willan, stranger, aged 43. OC10 Ann Wells, aged 41. OC21 Martha Daniels, aged 1. OC25 Jos Twigg, inf.



- 1810 OC26 Martha Peters, inf. NO4 Eliz Bloss, inf. NO11 Eliz Coates, aged 48. DE2  
 [ctd] Jos Underwood, inf. DE6 Eliz Roe, aged 68. DE17 Jn Summerfield, aged 2, DE26  
 Tho Crips, aged 74. DE26 Jn Gostelow, inf. DE27 Tho Braybrooke, aged 22.  
 1811 JA6 Eliz Hill, inf. JA25 Mary Brown, aged 72. JA27 Geo Oliver, aged 31. JA29  
 Jas Custance, aged 64. FE7 Tho Pearson, aged 84. FE24 Jn Wilstead, aged 69.  
 MR4 Geo Sadler, inf. MR19 Jn Robins alias Rock, aged 63. AP2 Martha Cooke,  
 aged 24. JL7 Tho Medcraft, inf. AU4 Ann Evans, aged 3. AU11 Eleanor Pugh,  
 aged 87. SE6 Mary Vaughan, aged 85. OC8 Eliz Sapwell. OC12 Ann Shattock,  
 aged 60. OC25 Han Gostelow aged 2. OC26 Eliz Walker, aged 86. OC27 Eliz  
 Partridge, aged 84. OC31 Eliz Taylor, aged 86. OC31 Esth Chennels, aged 72.  
 NO15 Jas Evans, aged 23. NO16 Mary Stokes, aged 90. DE16 Mary Taylor, aged 50.  
 1812 JA3 Edw Gilbert, aged 28. JA5 Cath Kitley, aged 36. JA19 Cath Webb, aged 46.  
 JA25 Eliz Embley, aged 73. JA31 Dan Ping, aged 71. FE2 Francis Mayes, aged 66.  
 MR15 Sar Elliot, aged 29. MR15 Reb Waterfield, aged 12. MR25 Eliz Signal, aged  
 20. MR28 Ann Parrott, aged 77. MR29 Mary Nichols, aged 76. MR30 Jn Gresham,  
 aged 67. AP7 Wm Brandon, aged 11. AP23 Tho Rutland, aged 49. MY10 Eleanor  
 Cammeron, aged 56. MY25 Eliz Sar Wright, aged 7. JN26 Geo Mitchell, aged 75.  
 AU1 Frances Bull, aged 22. AU2 Eliz Waller, aged 23. AU29 Eliz Gilbert, aged  
 66. SE6 Mary Crawley, aged 2. SE27 Eliz Holmes, aged 54. OC8 Sus Taylor, aged  
 48. OC31 Wm Ruffe, aged 56. NO13 Ann Taylor, inf. NO20 Hen Swift Oliver, aged  
 1. DE9 Mary Bedford, aged 45. DE29 Ric Eggleton, aged 59.  
 [End of Vol.II]

## Addenda and Corrigenda\*

page

29. 1728 MY29 Jn s Jn-Ann Forester. Delete, this is a burial.  
 30. 1732. After JL12 omitted "Nonnulla hic desiderantur."  
 30. 1732. After AU10 omitted "Nulla desunt."  
 33. 1749 JN16. Read "Jas s Geo-Mary Wattson."  
 55. 1582 FE19. For "Tho Wize" read "Tho Vize."  
 56. 1593 SE23. Read "Jos s Ric Fisher."  
 57. 1603 JN30. For "Vise" read "Wise[Vise-T]."  
 71. 1719 FE 8. Read "Widow Martin from two Waters [Hemel Hempstead, Herts]."  
 94. 1762 OC20. Read "Flawn Turvey & Lucy Purton [widow-Banns]."  
 95. 1773 FE14. Read "Wm Arnold & Eliz Gooden."

## Memoranda in Register

## VOLUME I.

[On two folios before copy begins]

"Charta foundationis Ville de Dunstaple." [in Latin] and Arms, with

"Verses concerninge the name and armes of Dunstaple" [64 lines] ending

"By me John Willis." Followed by

[Folio I]

"The Register booke of Dunstaple in the countie of Bedforde conteyninge All Christen-  
 inges, Mariages and Burialls in the parish of Dunstaple beginning at ye raigne of our  
 Soveraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth

Lectori cuius interest Registrum consulere Terminus a quo, coniux cum qua, Termi-  
 nus ad quem: Hec tria diversis sunt inveniendae columnis.

(A quo, baptismata )

Si quaeras (Cum(quo)sponsalia )

( (qua) )

scripta docebunt

(Ad quem, te funera)

Per me Joannem Guillisium curatum Dunstap.

Unde &amp; Quo."

[This is followed by coloured drawings of a font (on which is written "Unde") and a  
 coffin (on which is written "Quo"), and of the gravedigger's pickaxe and shovel].

\* These names are included in the Index of Persons.



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME I (cont.)

[folio 40v.]

"Buried Wm Marsh dyed Jan. 19 1651.

This is copied from the Monument of Mr Marsh in the Chancel not having found the Register in these confused pages."

[folio 44]

"May the 20th anno 1662.

This Booke Received of Thomas Perkins into our hands. [Signatures]

Bishop Lyster minister.

William Metcalf )

Thomas Standbridge ) Churchwardens."

[folio 59v.]

"The Register was new bound &amp; an addition made to it in ye year of our Lord 1701 &amp; in ye first of our Sovereigne Lady Queen Ann.

Johan: Lord Rector

Daniell Marsh )

Rich: Rogers ) ch: wardens."

[folio 67]

Detailed terrier of the rectory, glebe, tithes, etc., dated 1708. [A duplicate is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, County Record Office].

[folio 96v.]

"Dunstable Aug. 22, 1734. Mrs Jane Cart of Smithfield Barrs London Widow having this day presented to the Minister &amp; Churchwardens of the Parish a Compleat new Large Clock erected in the Steeple of the said Church for the Use of the said Parish has likewise settled twenty shillings a year for ye winding up thereof &amp; twenty shillings a year for the Repairs of it for ever.

Tho: Hill Rector

George Oliver alias Slater )

John Groome )

church wardens."

[folio 111]

"Memoranda. Subscriptions in the Church of Dunstable taken May 23d 1743."

[folio 115]

"This Book contains one Hundred &amp; fourteen leaves on which Marriages Baptisms &amp; Burials are registered [signature] Wm Mead."

[On folios 110-111]

"Inscriptions in the Church of Dunstable taken May 23d 1743

In the South Isle are 2 antient Gravestones with Brasses on them. On the uppermost the Effigies of a Man &amp; 2 Women in Brass, at their Feet

This on a Brass Tablet -

Hic Jacent Johannes Pedder qui Obiit 6<sup>o</sup> Die Mensis Augusti A.D. 1463 et Margareta Matildis (sic) & Agnes Uxores ejus quorum Animabus Propitietur Deus Amen

On the Lowermost the Effigies of a Man &amp; Woman in Brass with this at their Feet on a Brass Tablet

Hic Jacent Nicholaus Lane quondam Praesidens Fraternitatis Sancti Joannis Baptistae de Dunstable qui Obiit 5<sup>o</sup> Mensis Decembris A.D. 1459 et Agnes Uxor ejus quorum Animabus Propitietur Deus.

In the North Isle

Are about the Middle Part Two antient Gravestones On the Lowermost the Effigies of a Man &amp; his 2 Wives at their feet This on a Brass Plate -

Pray for the Souls of Robt Alea &amp; Elizabeth &amp; Agnes his Wives the which Robert Deceas'd the 7th Day of Septemr in the Year of our Lord 1518 on whose Souls Jesu have mercy - Under One Woman 2 Sons &amp; Daughter Those under the Other Woman torn or[f].

On the Other Gravestone seems to have been the Effigies of an Ecclesiastic no doubt One of the Priors of this Church it was Decorated with a Canopy over the Head &amp; Several Scroolls &amp; Filleted with Brass round the Verge but all is torne of[f]."



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"In the Body of the Church.

Above the Pulpit is the Effigies of a Man & Woman in Brass but the Inscription is either torn of[f] or hid by the Seats.

Adjoining it is another like Gravestone with a Man & Woman & the Inscription in like manner either hid or torn of[f].

Near Them in the Middle Pace by the Steps the Effigies of a Man & Woman in Brass with this Inscription on a Tablet at their feet.

Of your Charity pray for the Souls of Richard Pynfold & Margaret his Wife the which Richard Deceas'd the 23d Day of November in the Year of our Lord God 1566 on whose Souls Jesu have Mercy.

Under the Man 4 Sons under the Woman were 7 Daughters but they are torn of[f] & remain as seems to me in the Vestry. Over the Man his Arms (vizt) a Chevron between 3 Martlets & over the Woman her Arms (vizt) A Chevron between 3 Lozenges.

Near it the Effigies of a Man & his 2 Wives the Man in the Middle between them. At their feet This on a brass Tablet

Pray for the Souls of Nicholas Purrey Elizabeth & Alice his Wives which Nicholas Deceas'd the second Day of January 1521.

Below these a very large Gravestone broken robb'd of its Brasses except that in one Part is the Effigies of 7 Female Children. This is reported to have been of a Woman who had 19 Children at five Births (vizt) Five at Two Births & 9 at 3 Several Births. In Fuller's Worthies P: 119 this is mentiond but no Accot of the Person. The Inscription was in the Middle of the Stone in 2 Lines 'tis yet preserv'd in the Vestry & is as follows -

Hic William Mulso sibi quam Sociavit & Alis  
Marmore sub duro conclusit Sors Generalis  
Ter Tres bis quinos hic Natos fertur habere  
Per Sponsos binos Deus hic Clemens Miserere.

At the Head of this below is another large Gravestone thereon the Effigies of a Man & Woman in Brass at the four Corners are the Initial Letters of the Mans Name (vizt) L P with his Staple Mark between them. Under the Man seems to have been 2 Sons & under the Woman 6 Daughters which last are remaining. At their Feet was an Inscription in Brass which yet remains in ye Vestry & is as follows -

Hic Jacent Laurentius Pigot nuper de Dunstable Wolman qui Obiit  
5 Die Mensis Februarii 1450 & Anno Regni<sup>x</sup>Henrici Sexti 29<sup>o</sup>  
et Alicia uxor Ejus quorum Animabus propietur Deus.

Between the Children remains a Small Effigies of a Man praying, at his Feet his Name Laurence Cantelowe.

Below this the Effigies of a Man & Woman in Brass with Labells issuing out of their Mouths. Out of the Man's Sancta Trinitas Unus, the rest torn of[f]. Out of the Woman's Pater de Coelis Miserere Nobis. At their Feet this

Here lieth John Blunte & Elizabeth his Wife which John Deceased the 20th Day of April in the Year of our Lord 1511 On whose Souls Jesu have Mercy.

Under the Man 8 Sons Under the Woman 7 Daughters

Lower the Effigies of a Man & Woman at their feet This in Brass -

Of your Charity pray for the Soul of Henry Fairey & Agnes his Wife which lieth Buried under this Stone & the said Henry Deceas'd the 28th Day of December A.D. 1516.

At the Lower End of the Church is a Stone which has the Effigies of a Man & his 2 Wives as it seems to me but all is gone except one of the Woman (sic).

In the Vestry is a 3d Broken Table of Brass not to be made out. This perhaps belonged to this Stone. On it are these Words -- Cally'd Holder which John -- Deceased -- whose Soul Jesu have mercy.

Near N- is another antient Gravestone which had an Effigies in Brass with a Tablet under the feet but both are Lost."



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## VOLUME I (cont.)

"N.B. In the Cottonian Library in a MS. notat' Cleopatra C:3 of Inscriptions taken by Francis Thynn Lancaster Herald A D 1583. I meet with Inscriptions now gone 1743 which perhaps may be those 2 hid by the Seats -

Of your Charity pray for the Souls of Richard Alleyn Elizabeth & Agnes his Wives the which Richard Deceas'd the 4th Day of Septembr 1526  
On whose Souls Jesu have Mercy Amen.

Of your Charity pray for the Souls of Nicholas Pribolde\* & Mary his Wife which said Nicholas Deceas'd in - - Day of Anno Domini 1565  
On whose Souls Lord have mercy."

## VOLUME II.

[After Baptisms of 1811]

"An account of the Population &c of this parish taken by the Overseers on Monday May the 27, 1811 under the directions of an Act of Parliament.

296 inhabited houses, 3 houses building, 4 houses uninhabited, 322 Families, 54 Families employed in Agriculture, 143 in Trades, 125 other Families - 690 Males, 926 Females, total 1616.

322 being the increased difference of the population between the present time & the year 1801.

May, 1811 Thomas W. Mead, Curate."

[In entries of 1761 after the burial of July 30]

"Rev'd Mr Lewis begun to officiate as Curate of Dunstable."

[Reverse end, first page]

Collections at Sacrament and number of Communicants (1826 to 1871)

"Return according to an order of Queen Victoria of the number of Illegitimate children

No Registered for the three years ending 31st Decr 1834 None

No Registered for the three years ending 31st Decr 1837 2

Signature of the Clergyman Solomon Piggott A.M.  
Rector."

\* "Pinfolde" written in pencil in the margin in the handwriting of Mr. F.A. Blaydes.



Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbot (Abbut) 31-2, 75-6, 95, 103-4  
 Aberet 59, 60  
 Adams (Adoms) 2-4, 15, 35-40, 44, 51, 53, 57-60, 62, 67, 80-3, 99, 101-2, 105-9, 111  
 Adie (Eddie) 96  
 Adkins, Adkince. See Atkins.  
 Adkinson. See Atkinson.  
 Afrith (Affrith) 3, 10, 34, 36-8, 40, 56-7. See Frith.  
 Agar 3  
 Ahyled 52  
 Aitwisell 17  
 Albright(e) (Albret, Albrite) 1, 4, 9, 10, 33, 36, 52  
 Alcocke 33, 52  
 Aldey 4, 5  
 Aldrich (Alldridge) 41  
 Aldyn 56  
 Alee (Alea) 13, 34, 113  
 Alexander 37, 57, 59  
 Allason. See Allison.  
 Allen (Allin, Aline, Alien, Alleyn [Line 61]) 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12-4, 27-31, 39, 41-2, 44-5, 49, 51-2, 57, 61-3, 65, 72-3, 76, 78, 92-3, 95, 103, 105, 107, 115  
 Allen alias Joyles 62  
 Alleyn 115. See Allen.  
 Allison(ne) (Alliston) 27-8, 37, 40, 55, 72, 76  
 Alporte 9  
 Alliwel 103  
 Alwood 36  
 Aman 2, 37, 54, 56, 61  
 Ambros(e) 23, 58, 68, 97, 102  
 Americk(e) 2-4, 33, 54-5.  
 See Mericke.  
 Amerye 40  
 Ames (Amis, Ams) 1, 2, 6, 7, 35, 51, 55-6, 58  
 Amsden 39  
 Amson (Anson) 29, 30, 75, 93, 103  
 Ancell. See Ansell.  
 Anderson 51, 78-81, 101-2, 107-9  
 Andrew(s) (Androe, Androw, Andros) 5, 30, 37, 41, 55, 58, 61-2, 111  
 Androes. See Miles alias A.  
 Angle(s) (Angell, Ingles) 17-9, 24, 26, 44, 65-7, 69, 70, 76, 91-2, 103  
 Ansell (Ancell) 98  
 Anson. See Amson.  
 Ant 53  
 Antharum 76  
 Anthony (Antoney) 22, 30-1, 67, 75-6  
 Appleford (Apel-) 79-81, 93, 104-6, 110  
 Ap Price (Appryce) 5.  
 See Price.  
 Arch 82-4, 95, 107-8  
 Archer 37, 80, 99, 102, 111  
 Archurch 80, 105  
 Armeston alias Carter 53  
 Armon 81-2, 94, 106  
 Armsdall 102  
 Armstrong 110  
 Arnold(e) (Arnall, Arnoll) 1-3, 12, 27-9, 53, 74, 83-8, 95, 97, 101, 108-12  
 Arpin 71  
 Arrowsmith 95  
 Arstin. See Astin.  
 Arthur 1  
 Arundel(1) 2, 3, 53-4  
 Asaby (Asabee) 24-5, 47, 50, 70. See Ashby.  
 Asden 17  
 Ashb(e)y (Asbey, Assby) 30-2, 45, 76-7, 80, 105. See Asaby.  
 Ashfield 78-9, 81, 103, 106-9  
 Ashton 13, 24-5, 35, 69, 71, 73, 77  
 Ashwell 32-3, 39, 59, 61  
 Askyl 34  
 Aslin (Asslene, Aslein) 49, 50, 80, 93  
 Assheley 37  
 Astin (Arstin) 102-3. See Austen.  
 Atkin(e)s (Atkyns, Adkins, Adkince) 2, 4, 6, 8, 13-4, 17-9, 28-31, 37, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50, 55, 57-8, 60-1, 63-4, 66, 71-4, 76, 79, 80, 82-3, 92-3, 97-8, 103-4, 106-8, 110  
 Atkinson(ne) (Atkinson, Atkynson) 1, 3, 8, 35, 39, 52-3, 55, 65  
 Atterbery (-bury) 93, 99  
 Atwell 78-9, 92  
 Atwood 92, 97, 108, 110  
 Aubery (Auberry, Aubrey) 25, 63, 70  
 Augard 34  
 Austen (-tin, -ton) 8, 39, 58, 62, 94-5. See Astin.  
 Avenott 59  
 Averard (Auverard) 47  
 Avery 49, 73, 75, 93  
 Aware, Awer. See Ewer.  
 Aubrey. See Aubery.  
 Axcell. See Axtill.  
 Axell 111  
 Axman 109  
 Axtill (-dell, -tell) 68, 99  
 Aynscomb(e) 50-1, 70, 78  
 Azire 74  
 Bachus (Backhouse) 102, 105  
 Backnell. See Blacknell.  
 Backstone 78. See Paxton  
 Bacon 80  
 Badeler 68  
 Badery, Badrie. See Baldrey.  
 Bagley (Baggerlie. See Beggarley.  
 Bagnall alias Bruerton 38  
 Bail(e)y (Baley, Bayl(e)y, Bealy [Bayliff 63]) 18, 21, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 77, 92, 95-6, 104, 107-8  
 Baker (Bakar [Barker 60]) 1-9, 12-3, 18-9, 34-5, 37, 39, 43-4, 49, 54-6, 59, 60, 62, 64-8, 70, 85, 92, 97, 108  
 Bakewell 76  
 Balderston(e) 2, 53  
 Baldin 60  
 Baldr(e)y (Badrie, Bad(e)ry, Baldery, Baudry, Bawdr(e)y, Bawldrie, Bardery, Bawldry) 4, 17-20, 23-5, 43, 51, 55, 66, 69, 71-2, 74  
 Baley. See Bailey.  
 Balgay 3, 53  
 Balls 51, 107  
 Bampton 36  
 Bandie 42  
 Bank(e)s (Banck(e)s) 1, 2, 4, 35, 38, 52-3, 78-81, 84-9, 92, 96-7, 100, 104, 106-7, 109, 111  
 Barber (Barbour(e)) 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 34, 37, 42, 53, 55, 58  
 Barber alias Grigg(e) 4-6, 38, 54  
 Barberie (-berey) 36, 103  
 Barch 44  
 Bardery. See Baldrey.  
 Barefoote 6  
 Barford (Bareford) 6, 56  
 Barker [Baker 60] 10, 42, 59, 60, 88  
 Barnerd. See Barnett.  
 Barners 57  
 Barn(e)s [Rain 76] 17-23, 25-6, 35-6, 38, 45-8, 50, 57, 65-70, 72, 74-7, 96, 103-4, 107  
 Barnet(t) (Barnerd, Bernard, Bernad) 17, 20, 58, 68  
 Barrat (Barrett) 9, 50, 100-1  
 Barrick 43  
 Bartholomew 96  
 Barton(ne) 37, 98, 108  
 Basell, Baseill, Basil(1).  
 See Bassill.  
 Baskerfield 92  
 Baskerville 37  
 Bass(e) 29, 46, 48, 73-5  
 Basset 29, 102  
 Bassil(1) (Basell, Basil(1), Baseill) 16-7, 20, 28, 45, 66  
 Basswell 97  
 Baster 110  
 Batchel(1) or 31, 92, 102



- Bate 3  
 Bateman 35  
 Bates (Bats, Battes[Hatly 46]) 16, 47, 63, 66  
 Batly (Betly) 46  
 Battes. See Bates.  
 Battfeeld. See Butterfield.  
 Baudricke 1  
 Baudry (Bawdr(e)y, Bawldrie, Bawldry) See Baldrey.  
 Baxter 94, 105  
 Bayley [Bayliff 63]. See Bailey.  
 Beacham 52  
 Bealy. See Bayly.  
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.  
 Bean(e) (Behn) 19, 20, 23-4, 26-7, 46-7, 50, 66-7, 69, 71, 73, 107, 109  
 Beare 41  
 Beaton. See Beton.  
 Beaumont (Bea-, Beu-, Bow-) 19, 20, 22, 33, 48, 66, 69, 75  
 Beawne 3  
 Bebey 7  
 Beccles (Beekles) 47, 69, 71, 75  
 Becheno(e). See Bitchiner.  
 Beckington 73  
 Beddell 99  
 Beden 53  
 Bedford 6, 18, 59, 65-6, 95, 101, 112  
 Bedford alias Dawes 59  
 Beeching. See Bitchiner.  
 Beggarley (Baggerlie, Bagley) 29, 37  
 Beheame. See Bohame.  
 Behn. See Bean.  
 Bel(l)field 9, 64  
 Belgrave 62  
 Bell 49, 84, 94  
 Bellingham. See Billing-  
 Belsh 61  
 Benham 51  
 Bennell (Benell, Bennal(1), Bennill) 1-7, 9-11, 19, 34-7, 40-2, 52-60, 62, 64  
 Ben(n)et(t) (Bennit[Berte 61]) 4-7, 35, 38-9, 57, 61  
 Benning (Bennen) 19, 20, 34, 45, 66  
 Bent 59  
 Bentam 52  
 Bentley 1, 2, 35, 53, 57  
 Beriff 38  
 Berna(r)d. See Barnett.  
 Berry 47  
 Berte [Bennett] 61  
 Best (Brest) 111  
 Botly. See Batly.  
 Beton (Beaton, Betonne) 53-4  
 Betts 18-9, 45-6, 65  
 Beucannon. See Buchanan.  
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.  
 Bichenor, Bichenoe, Beeching. See Bitchiner.  
 Bick 102  
 Bickerton 41  
 Bicknald 36  
 Bi(e)way. See Byeway.  
 Bigge [Biff 85] 9, 10, 36-7, 40, 45, 50, 55, 57-60, 62, 72-3, 84-6  
 Bigland 14, 42, 57  
 Bignoll (Bignall) 3, 13, 112  
 Bilcock(e) (Bill-) 3, 28, 30, 35, 53, 73, 77  
 Billingham (Billingsham, Billin(s)gam, Belling(h)am) 18, 21-6, 37-8, 46, 48, 51, 68-70, 75-7, 93, 101  
 Billington 16, 50  
 Bilson 49  
 Bingham 101  
 Bint(t) 28-9, 51, 73-4  
 Birch 36  
 Birchmore. See Burchmore.  
 Bird (Burd) 9, 18, 78, 83, 106-7  
 Birdsey(e) (Birdey, Birdesy, Birdsele, Burdsey(e)) 10-2, 35, 40, 58-61, 63, 67  
 Bireges. See Bruges.  
 Birt. See Burt.  
 Bishop 40, 59  
 Bis(s)aker (Bisseoar) 18-20, 25-7, 65-6, 70-1, 73-4, 103  
 Bitchiner (Bichenor, Bichanor, Bichino, Becheno(e), Birchinho, Beeching) 17-21, 47, 66-7, 70, 75  
 Blackmor(e) (-moor(e), -mur, -mer, Blakmere) 8-10, 12, 15-6, 40, 42-5, 59, 61-2, 66, 70  
 Blackmel(1) (-noll, -nole, -nill, -nall, -nell, Backnell, Blackmail) 1, 2, 4-8, 11-22, 36-9, 41-2, 53-8, 60-6, 68, 71, 73, 75, 105  
 Blackwell 91, 101  
 Blakberd 39  
 Blakeney 76  
 Blaketer 79  
 Blakmere. See Blackmore.  
 Bland (Blann) 18  
 Blane 102  
 Blaney 100  
 Blaydes 115  
 Blechly 67  
 Bligh (Blieth) 102, 110  
 Bliss 87, 94  
 Blisset 83  
 Blisworth 104  
 Blois. See Bloys.  
 Bloom(e) 16-7, 64, 66  
 Bloss 112  
 Blossop 110  
 Blott 51  
 Blow 29  
 Bloys (Blois) 91, 100  
 Blunsom 100  
 Blunte 114  
 Bly 49  
 Boarder 94  
 Boars (Boors) 29, 30  
 Boden. See Bouden.  
 Bodington 110, 111  
 Bodily (Boddily) 78, 105  
 Boeman 12  
 Bohame (Boheme, Boheame, Beheame) 94, 107-8  
 Boi(e)s. See Boyes.  
 Bollock. See Bullocke.  
 Bolstone 60  
 Bolton 108  
 Boly (Boty) 65  
 Bond 41  
 Bone [Born 93] 30-1, 50-1, 75-6, 93  
 Bones (Boones) 39  
 Bonest 3, 36  
 Bonham (Bon(n)om) 63, 108  
 Bon(n)er 12-5, 35, 54, 62-4, 66  
 Bonnett 24  
 Bonnick 104  
 Bon(n)ome. See Bonham.  
 Bonyan. See Bunyan.  
 Boodwen (Boodyne) 57  
 Boors. See Boars.  
 Booth(e) 5, 6, 40, 61  
 Boothe alias Hamblet 59  
 Born. See Bourn.  
 Borges. See Burgess.  
 Borough. See Burrows.  
 Bostocke 4, 5, 35, 53, 55  
 Bogwell 18-9  
 Botherston 34  
 Botman 39  
 Botterel (Botteril) 91  
 Bottom 76  
 Bottomley 59  
 Boty (Boly) 65  
 Bouchier 105-6  
 Bouden (Boden) 93, 103  
 Boulstred. See Bowstread.  
 Bourn (Born [Bone 93]) 45, 93  
 Boustead, Boustred. See Bowstread.  
 Bowen 108  
 Bowers 89, 90, 92, 99, 102, 111  
 Bowler 84-6, 97, 108  
 Bowshaw (Bowsher) 78-9  
 Bowmont. See Beaumont.  
 Bowstread (-stre(e)d, -stre(e)t, -strete, -strit, -sered, Bowlstred, Boustred, Boustead, Boulstred) 1, 11-2, 14, 33-4, 41, 43-4, 48, 52, 54, 62, 79-83, 85, 93, 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110



- Boxford 8(-91  
 Boy(e)s (Bois, Boies) 6,7,  
     9,40,56,58-9  
 Boze 45  
 Br(?)an 44  
 Braby (Brabie) 5,55  
 Brace 48,51,60  
 Brackley 52  
 Bradford 23-4,26-7,31-2,  
     47-8,50,58,68,70-1,74,  
     76,94-5,103  
 Bradshaw 35,37,49,72  
 Brafieid. See Brayfield.  
 Brandley 29  
 Brandon 90,111-2  
 Brandeth 32-3,92  
 Brainham 65  
 Brassington (Bass-) 98  
 Bray(e) 4,6,34,36,54,57-9,  
     96,100  
 Braybrooke 112  
 Brayfield (Brafieid) 101  
 Brayman 51  
 Breadsell 101  
 Brest. See Best.  
 Brett 96  
 Brewer 78-83,86-91,97,  
     105-7,110-1  
 Brian, Bryan. See Faulkner  
     alias Brian.  
 Brianne, Briant. See Bryan.  
 Brice (Brise, Bryce) 3,4,8,  
     35-6,39,59  
 Brickerin 30  
 Bricket(t) (Brickat(e),  
     Brikatt, Brickot, Bricet,  
     Briket(e)) 1,2,5,6,8,9,  
     12,14,16-7,19-23,26-8,  
     32-3,36,42,44-5,48,50-3,  
     55,59,60,62,64-7,71-2,  
     75-8,97,103-6,109  
 Brickhill. See James alias  
     Brickhill.  
 Briden 16,46,51  
 Bridge(s) 26-7,29,49,75,  
     105,109  
 Briggs (Briggses, Brigess)  
     1,4-15,25-6,36-7,39,41-  
     2,46,48,52-3,55-6,58-61,  
     64,66-8,70,72,85-6,109.  
     See Lovekyn alias B.  
 Brightbridge 76  
 Brightwell 37,95  
 Brignail (-nell) 13-4,42,  
     63,68  
 Briley 18  
 Brikatt, Brikete. See  
     Brickett.  
 Brincklow(e) (-lo(e),  
     Brinkloe, -low, -ly) 3,4,  
     23-4,35,41,47,55,61,69,  
     70,73,76  
 Bringhurst 16  
 Brise. See Brice.
- Brittin(e) (Britane,  
     Britain(e), Brit(t)on,  
     Brittain(e)) 18-21,28,  
     66-8,72-4,77,105  
 Broadbent 107  
 Brockas (Brocas) 86-7,109  
 Brocklebank 96  
 Broker 14  
 Brokett 14  
 Bromall. See Bromolde.  
 Bromfield 34,36,55  
 Bromley 70  
 Bromolde (-all, -oll(d))  
     1,33,52,56  
 Bromsall (Brumsole) 13,56  
 Bromset 3,35,53  
 Bromwell 52  
 Brooke(s) 5-8,37,39,57-9,76  
 Broom 104  
 Brotherhood 106  
 Brotherton 111  
 Bruer. See Morris alias B.  
 Bruerton. See Bagnall  
     alias Bruerton.  
 Brough 9,39  
 Brown(e) 2,3,5-9,11,25,30,  
     36-7,39,41-2,45-6,50,54-  
     61,69,72,75,77,79,81-4,  
     87,90-1,94,97-100,102,  
     107-10,112  
 Brownsell 37  
 Bruer alias Morris 9  
 Bruges (Bridges, Bireges)  
     28,30,32,51,74,77,79,83,  
     103-4. See Burgess.  
 Brumsole. See Bromsall.  
 Brunsoll (Bronsoll) 38  
 Bryan (Brianne, Briant) 34-  
     5,53,56,58-9  
 Bryce. See Brice.  
 Buchanan (Bucan(n)on, Beu-  
     cannon, Buchannan) 23-5,  
     29,50,70,74-5,77-8,103,  
     104  
 Buckell (Buckle) 12-4,62,  
     65,108  
 Buckingham (Buckin(g)ame,  
     Buckinham) 10-4,42-4,50-  
     1,62-5  
 Buckland 63  
 Buckley 95  
 Buckman (-nam) 52,92  
 Buckmaster 42,45,47,56,60-2  
 Bucknam. See Buckman.  
 Bull 4-9,34,36-9,42,53-9,  
     86-7,89,98,112  
 Bullmer (Bulmar) 34,52  
 Bullock(e) (Bullecke, Bol-  
     lock) 7,8,57,59-61  
 Bunberrie (Bumbury, -brye)  
     7,41,57  
 Bunker 42,45,47,98  
 Bunn (Bunnie) 36,47  
 Bunningford 79
- Bunyan (Bunnyon, Bun(n)ion,  
     Bonyan) 11-3,38,41,46,49,  
     61,76  
 Burbi(d)ge (Burbege, Ber-  
     bridge, Burbridge) 28-9,  
     74-5,79,92,99,104-6,108,  
     110  
 Burchmore (Birchmore) 49,  
     75,88,102  
 Burd. See Bird.  
 Burdett (-ditt) 97,108  
 Burdseye. See Birdseye.  
 Burgesse (-ges, -gis, Borges,  
     Burrages) 20-2,32,40,44,49,  
     68,75,90-1,102,108-9  
 Burgoyne 49  
 Burley (-leigh, -lie) 2-4,  
     34-6,39,53-5,58-9  
 Burn 83  
 Burnaford 94  
 Burnet(t) 7,34,57  
 Burnham 2,3,34,52-4  
 Bur. See Burre.  
 Burrage (Buridge, Burrage,  
     Burradg(e), Buradg, Bur-  
     ridge, Burridge, Borrage)  
     16-7,19-22,45,49,66-7,  
     71-2,76,103  
 Burr(e) 9,10,40,43,60,62,  
     64,83,92  
 Burrow(s) (Burrough(e)s,  
     Burroughs, Borrough) 13,22-  
     5,44,67,69,75,77,81,86-7,  
     91-2,94,98  
 Burt(t) (Berte, Birt, Byrt  
     [Pratt 18, Bennit 61]) 12,  
     15-20,43,45,48,61,64-6,  
     69-72,77,95,97,99,103,107  
 Burton(ne) 3,5,7,28-31,34,  
     37-9,41,57,74-6,93  
 Burwell 93  
 Busbie (Busby, Buzbey, Bushby,  
     Busshbee) 4,5,17-8,24-7,  
     36,47-51,55-6,65,68-70,  
     72,92,103  
 Bush(e) 37,47,53,57-8,64  
 Bushbee, Busshbee, Bushby.  
     See Busbie.  
 Bushell 89,99,110-1  
 Butler 1,33-4,37,52,55,57,  
     101  
 Butterfield (Battfeeld, Butt-  
     field) 29,50-1,96  
 Button 100  
 Buzbey. See Busbie.  
 Byrt. See Burt.  
 By(e)way (Bi(e)way) 82-6,  
     94,100,102,106-9  
 Byworth 46
- Cadberry 42  
 Cadington 16  
 Cadwell 45  
 Cagall 109



- Cain. See Cane.  
 Calton 11  
 Calverley 54  
 Cammeron 112  
 Cane (Cain, Kane) 32, 48, 51, 89, 109  
 Can(n)away(e) (Canoway, Conaway(e), Conway) 10-4, 40, 53, 62  
 Cantelowe 114  
 Capel(1) (Caple, Capil) 26-7, 43, 48, 50, 103  
 Capper. See Ellis alias Capper.  
 Capewell 72  
 Carnol 84  
 Carpenter 4, 25  
 Carr(e) (Car) 1, 2, 36-7, 53-5, 89-91, 99, 100, 110-1  
 Cart(e) [Chew 72] 2, 12-3, 43, 63, 75, 113  
 Carter 1-5, 8, 34-7, 44, 49, 52-5, 60, 77, 84-5, 89-92, 97, 100-1, 103, 106, 108. See Armeston alias Carter.  
 Carvill 28  
 Casewell 42  
 Casmore 32  
 Cason(ne) (Kason) 6, 38-9, 41-2, 57, 63  
 Caston 35  
 Castwood 45  
 Catherall (Cattell) 47, 49  
 Cathrow 109  
 Cauden. See Cowden.  
 Causton (Causonne, Cawson) 4, 5, 53, 57  
 Cawden. See Cowden.  
 Cecil(1) (Cissell, Sissill) 17, 19, 20, 48, 65, 72  
 Chaddock 95, 111  
 Chadwell 75  
 Chaes 60  
 Chalk 98  
 Chalkely 85-6, 92, 96  
 Chamberlain (-lin, -layne) 17-20, 25-33, 45, 47, 49, 50, 66, 69-78, 92-4, 103, 105-7, 109  
 Chamber(s) 2, 28, 53. See Halsey alias Chambers.  
 Cham(p)kin 48, 84-7, 97, 100-1, 109-11  
 Chandler 51, 71  
 Channell(s) (Chenils, Chennel(s), Cheineall, Chinnells) 10, 32, 78-80, 96-7, 103, 107-9, 112  
 Channing 80  
 Chantril 98, 102  
 Chapman 3-17, 20-1, 31-2, 35-6, 38-43, 45-6, 50, 54-72, 74, 76, 78, 94-5, 100, 103-4  
 Chappel(1) 28, 47, 50, 72, 88-91, 99, 103, 110-1  
 Chatterton 57  
 Chavel. See Chivell.  
 Chawe 44  
 Chawkly 21  
 Cheineall. See Channell.  
 Cheney 32  
 Chennel(s), Chenils. See Channell.  
 Cheshire (Chesher) 80, 82, 84-5, 88-91, 98, 100, 102, 106, 108-9, 111  
 Ches(s)on (Cheston, Chesam, Chessame, Chessome, Chessham [Paul 15]) 9-11, 15, 59, 60, 63, 66  
 Chester 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13-5, 34, 38-9, 53, 55-7, 59, 62-6, 83, 96, 107  
 Chevall, Chevell. See Chivell.  
 Chew [Cart 72] 14, 42, 64, 66-7, 70, 72  
 Chinnall 85-8, 97  
 Child(s) 10-1, 40-1, 51, 60, 62, 65, 78-9, 95, 102  
 Chinnells. See Channell.  
 Chitty 98  
 Chivell (Chevall, Chevell, Chiceall, Chavel) 11, 60, 108  
 Chorley 55  
 Chris(t)mas(s) 21, 23-5, 30, 46-7, 67-9, 71, 73-4, 76, 80-5, 93, 100-1, 106-7, 109-11  
 Church 12, 29, 31, 51, 71, 75-7, 79-82, 92-4, 96, 103, 107-11  
 Cimson. See Simson.  
 Circuite 48  
 Cissell. See Cecil.  
 Clare 71  
 Claridge 100  
 Clerk. See Clark.  
 Clark(e) (Clerk) 2, 3, 5-16, 18-21, 35, 38, 41-3, 47-9, 51, 53, 55-7, 59, 61-6, 69-73, 75, 78-9, 81-3, 86, 80, 92, 96-7, 99, 101, 103, 108  
 Clay 53  
 Cleaver 42, 80-1, 85, 107, 109  
 Cleavley 98  
 Clement 34  
 Clayton 4  
 Clothier (Clovier, Clovayer) 53, 99, 102  
 Co 23  
 Coales. See Coles.  
 Coat(e)s 48, 109, 112  
 Cock(e) 1, 43, 48  
 Cokes. See Cox.  
 Cockington (Cog(g)inton) 29-32, 49, 73-4, 76-8, 86, 97, 103, 106, 108  
 Cockling 32  
 Codde 52  
 Cog(g)in(g)ton. See Cockington.  
 Cokes. See Cooke.  
 Cole (Coole[Coles 111]) 32, 36, 38, 43, 51-2, 57, 79-81, 90, 106, 110-1  
 Coleman (Coole-) 7, 43, 52, 79-81, 88, 91, 93, 99, 101, 105, 109  
 Coles (Coales, Collesse[Cole 111]) 15, 40-1, 43-4, 57, 59, 62, 64, 95, 97, 100-1, 109, 111  
 Coley. See Cowley.  
 Collard(e) 11-4, 60, 63  
 Collesse. See Coles.  
 Collier (Collyer) 45, 47, 52  
 Collins (Collins, Colline) 4, 5, 15-7, 28-9, 39, 45, 51, 54-6, 63, 66, 73-4, 101  
 Collinswood 27, 49, 72  
 Collyer. See Collier.  
 Collins. See Collins.  
 Colverhouse. See Culverhouse.  
 Combs 66  
 Compere 97  
 Conaway(e). See Cannawaye.  
 Condon 18  
 Conly(e) 66  
 Content 75  
 Conway. See Cannawaye.  
 Cook(e) [Cokes 58] 3, 4, 8-13, 16-31, 33-5, 41, 43-50, 52, 55-9, 61-3, 66-77, 80-6, 91-5, 97-9, 101, 103-7, 109-12. See Marshall alias Cooke.  
 Coole. See Cole.  
 Cooleman. See Coleman.  
 Cooley. See Cowley.  
 Coope. See Cope.  
 Cooper (Coper, Cowper) 1-5, 9, 11-3, 15-6, 20-1, 24-5, 33-5, 40-2, 45, 47-8, 51-5, 57, 59, 61-2, 67-70, 72-3, 77, 80, 82-4, 88-91, 93-6, 99, 101, 104-5, 107-9, 111  
 Coopland. See Copeland.  
 Coops 79  
 Coowdell. See Cowdall.  
 Coowell alias Tyler 9  
 Cope (Coope) 79-82  
 Cope(s)feild 65  
 Cop(e)land (Coop-, Coup-) 8-10, 12, 14, 16-7, 20-5, 28-9, 32, 42, 46, 48-9, 62-3, 66-8, 70-2, 75, 80, 82-3, 90-1, 93, 97, 104-6, 108  
 Coper. See Cooper.  
 Copet 5  
 Copleston 111  
 Copleworth 51  
 Coplont 104  
 Corbet(t) (-bit, -but) 4, 5, 7, 36, 55, 58, 60  
 Corbin 47  
 Cordwell 10  
 Corke 56



- Corks (Cox) 64  
 Corkett 101  
 Coronar 1  
 Cosby 84  
 Costin 91, 94, 98, 101  
 Cotton 10-1, 40, 60  
 Couchman 29, 74  
 Coudell. See Cowdall.  
 Couden. See Cowden.  
 Couverhouse. See Culver-  
 Coupland. See Copeland.  
 Courte 2  
 Courtneil 108  
 Court(e)ney 33, 89, 100  
 Covell (Cowell) 7  
 Covet(e) 5, 56-8  
 Coward 57  
 Cowdall (Coudell) 57, 59  
 Cowden (Cauden, Couden,  
   Cawden) 5, 6, 17-8, 24-5,  
   30-2, 47, 56, 62-3, 65, 69,  
   70, 75, 77, 109  
 Cowell [Covell 7] 1, 2, 7,  
   8, 53, 56, 58, 60, 84  
 Cowell. See Tyler alias C.  
 Cowley (Cooley) 10-1, 20-  
   2, 25-8, 30, 33, 40, 47, 50-1,  
   59, 61-2, 66, 70-2, 74, 76-7,  
   79, 95-6, 102-3, 105-6, 110  
 Cowper. See Cooper.  
 Cox (Cokes[Corks 64]) 16,  
   22, 24, 32, 44-6, 49, 51-2,  
   64-7, 69, 74, 76-7, 90, 104  
 Crafts 18  
 Cramp(e) 13-4, 16, 44-5, 62-6  
 Craneheld 7  
 Cranwell (Crannell, Crawnill)  
   16-7, 19, 66  
 Crasfield 44, 66  
 Crasman 43  
 Crassi(c)k 41  
 Crawford, Lord 33  
 Crawley [Crowley 41, 64]  
   4, 17, 23-6, 31-2, 39, 41-2,  
   64, 69, 70, 73, 76, 78, 80-1,  
   83, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102-5,  
   110, 112  
 Crawnill. See Cranwell.  
 Crespin 81-2, 106  
 Crichton 50  
 Crip(p)s (Cripse) 24-7, 31,  
   47, 70-1, 73, 75, 77, 81-2,  
   88, 94, 98, 104, 106, 110, 112  
 Crisp 83  
 Croaly. See Crowley.  
 Crockatt 46  
 Croft(e) 1, 46, 65  
 Gromp 71  
 Crookey 94  
 Groot 45, 70  
 Gross(e) 1, 85, 95  
 Grosser 108  
 Crossley 18  
 Crouch(e) (Croutch, Crowch)  
   1, 2, 22-3, 25-6, 28 (cont.)
- 30-33, 35, 48-54, 56-7, 65,  
 70, 72, 75-7, 88, 93-6, 99, 103-  
 4, 106, 108, 110-1  
 Crowley (Croaly[Crawley 41,  
   64]) 28, 31, 51, 64, 73  
 Cudd (Kudd) 80-1, 94, 96-7,  
   102, 104-6  
 Cuffeley 3, 4, 55  
 Culverhouse (Co(u)lverhouse)  
   3-5, 10-4, 35, 42, 46, 54, 59,  
   60, 62-4, 66  
 Cumber 100  
 Cumberland 21, 23, 42, 46, 67-  
   9, 72, 75, 99, 101, 106  
 Cunisbee 44  
 Cunliff 96  
 Curbey. See Kirby.  
 Currier. See Dawle alias  
   Currier.  
 Curricur 54  
 Curt(e)is 24-7, 31-3, 70-1,  
   73, 75, 77, 104, 108  
 Custance 85, 87-91, 98, 111-2  
 Custice 53  
 Cuthbert 85, 95  
 Cychechin 52
- Daldren (Daldron) 52  
 Dalton(ne) 36, 54  
 Damford (Dan-) 11-2, 41, 61  
 Dampord (-pord) 11, 62  
 Danes (Eames) 65  
 Daniel(i) (Danyell, Dan-  
   iel(i)s) 20-4, 28, 48, 55,  
   67, 69, 70, 76, 85-7, 90, 97,  
   105, 107-8, 111  
 Dan(ne) 34, 57  
 Dansee 7  
 Danyell. See Daniel.  
 Darby (Derby) 77, 89-91, 99,  
   110-1  
 Darbyshire. See Derbyshire.  
 Darler [Varley 94] 81-2, 94,  
   107-8  
 Darley 88, 90, 98-9, 111  
 Darling 32, 76-8, 103  
 Darwin (Darvin, Derwin) 79,  
   82-4, 86, 88-91, 99, 102,  
   107-8  
 Dashfield (Deshe-, Dishfelld)  
   23, 39  
 Dasun. See Dawson.  
 Datmye (Datange) 41  
 Dauson. See Dawson.  
 David ap Evans 3, 53  
 Davie (Dav(e)y 2-6, 10-1, 33-  
   5, 39, 52-3, 56-7, 59-61.  
   See Gilbert alias Davie.  
 Davis (Davies, Davys) 5, 24-  
   5, 31, 49, 51, 63, 75, 77, 82,  
   84, 87, 92-3, 95-6, 100, 107  
 Davison 104  
 Dawes 4, 5, 36, 59. See Dawes  
   alias Bedford.  
 Dawes alias Bedford 59
- Dawle alias Currier 53  
 Dawson(ne) (Dauson, Dasun)  
   2-6, 8, 9, 14, 33-4, 36, 39, 40,  
   49, 52, 54-7, 59, 61, 79, 80,  
   86-8, 93, 98-9, 109-10  
 Dawson alias Heath 62  
 Day(e) 33, 50-1, 57  
 Daye alias Harratt 40  
 Deacon 7, 38, 77, 87-91, 98, 110  
 Dean(e) 37, 52  
 Dear (Deere) 30, 92, 105  
 Dearman 63  
 Dearmer (Dermer) 1, 4, 5, 14,  
   23, 25, 34-6, 38, 54-7, 68-9  
 Dee 38-9  
 Deere. See Dear.  
 Dearmer. See Dearmer.  
 Dell 42, 98, 102, 109  
 Delve (Delffe) 1, 37  
 Dempsdale (Depsdale) 59  
 Dennis 1, 9  
 Denny (Dennie) 38, 51  
 Denouss 78  
 Denton 52  
 Depsdale. See Dempsdale.  
 Derby. See Darby.  
 Derbyshire (Darby-) 85-7,  
   97, 109-10  
 Derham 33  
 Dericke. See Stampro alias  
   Dericke.  
 Dermar, Dermer. See Dearmer.  
 Derwin. See Darwin.  
 Deshefield. See Dashfield.  
 De Estrue 66  
 Dew 100  
 Diccinson, Dicconson. See  
   Dickinson.  
 Dice 70  
 Dicken (Diken, Dykonne) 11,  
   56, 59, 61  
 Dick(e)s (Dykes) 38, 41, 59  
 Dickeson. See Dixon.  
 Dickens (Dickens) 42, 81-3,  
   98, 100, 102, 107  
 Dickinson (Diccinson, Dic-  
   conson) 70-1, 74-5, 77,  
   105-6  
 Dicson. See Dixon.  
 Dighton (Diton, Dyton(ne))  
   4-6, 10-2, 39, 40, 55-7, 59-61  
 Diken. See Dicken.  
 Dilkes 107  
 Dill 73  
 Dimock (Dymock) 104, 108  
 Din(e)s. See Dynes.  
 Dinet 42  
 Dinne. See Dynes.  
 Dinsdale 12-4, 41-2  
 Dishfield. See Dashfield.  
 Diton. See Dighton.  
 Dixey 70  
 Dixon (Dicson, Dickeson) 62,  
   68, 103  
 Dobson 58, 62, 107



- Dod(d) 48,92,104  
 Dodie 45  
 Dog(g)et(t) 28,49,80,104  
 Doney 18-9  
 Donnington 37  
 Dorgid 111  
 Dorman 51  
 Dormer 50-1,92  
 Dorrington 79,93  
 Douglas 54  
 Dover 81  
 Down(e)s 46,48,65,68  
 Downham 90,100  
 Downing 89,91,100-11  
 Downley 111  
 Downman 111  
 Dowlie 41,52  
 Doyley 74  
 Drake 107  
 Draper 19,28,52-3,76  
 Draper alias Raulins 36  
 Ducking(s)ton 39,56,58  
 Dudley 47,49,82-3,95  
 Duffield (Duffilde,Duffell,  
   Dufeild) 2-4,7,8,35,39,  
   41,53-5,60  
 Dulinn 32,76  
 Dunbarton 29,73  
 Duncombe 88,95  
 Dun(n) 4,32,41,55,60  
 Durham 26-7,48,74,87-9  
 Durham alias Millikin 76  
 Dur(r)ant 32-3,77-8,84-7,  
   89-92,95-6,100,105,108-  
   11  
 Duttnall 107  
 Dutton 106  
 Dye 37  
 Dyer 95,99,100  
 Dykes. See Dickes.  
 Dykonne. See Dicken.  
 Dymock. See Dimock.  
 Dyne(s) (Dine(s),Dinne) 3-7,  
   39,43,45,54-5,57,59,60  
 Dyton. See Dighton.
- Eaglestone 41-2,61  
 Ealy. See Ely.  
 Eam(e)s (Emes [Danes 65])  
   1,2,10,14,16-9,21-33,38,  
   46-7,50-3,65-6,68-71,73-  
   8,80-9,91-5,98-9,102-11  
 Earle [Perle 65] 65,70  
 East 51  
 Eastaff 103  
 Edding (Edden,Edings,Ed-  
   dins,Edwin) 12,43,51,62,  
   80,93  
 Edgar 32,76,106-7,109,111  
 Edge 28,30,49,72-3,77,93,  
   103,105  
 Edg(e)ware 80-1  
 Edghill 81  
 Edling (Edline,Edlyn,Hed-  
   lin) 13,36,53,55,59,62
- Edlip 37  
 Edmonds (-munds) 18-24,49,  
   50,66-70,74,98,103  
 Edwards [Ethards 46] 21,  
   34,46,51,60,66-9,81-2,  
   84-5,96,109-10  
 Edwin. See Edding.  
 Edworth. See Rice ap Ed-  
   worth.  
 Eggleton 84-90,96-7,109,  
   111-2  
 Eidle (Adie) 96  
 Elders(h)ey 8,9,39  
 El(1)ement (Elemt) 13-4,  
   17-20,62,64-6  
 Ellingham 50,76,91,97,  
   100-2  
 El(1)iot(t) (Ellet,Ellitt,  
   Ellyott) 6,23-5,36,33,  
   47,73,76,85-8,92,98,  
   101,109-12  
 Ellis alias Capper 4  
 Ellis ap Price (Ellys ap  
   Rice,Ryce) 2,3,34,53-4  
 Ellison 47,81  
 Ellyott. See Elliott.  
 Elogy 104  
 Elwood 93  
 Ellys 3,4,35-6,54  
 Else 38  
 Ely (Ealy) 94,97  
 Ema(r)ton. See Emmerton.  
 Emberton 11,60-1  
 Em(b)ley 51,99,112  
 Emery (Emrey) 40,59,60  
 Emes. See Eames.  
 Emley. See Embley.  
 Em(m)erton 9,10,18-20,22,  
   40,51,60,66-7,93,103  
 Emons (Enmos) 52,99  
 Empey,Emty. See Impey.  
 England(s) 1,34  
 Enmos. See Emons.  
 Ensworth 8  
 Essex,Earl of 63  
 Estwood 37  
 Ethards (Edwards) 46  
 Etheridge 94  
 Eure,Eure. See Ewer.  
 Evans (Evence) 2-4,17,33-  
   4,36,47,53-5,60,65,68-9,  
   88-90,92,110-2. See  
   David ap Evans.  
 Everitt 50  
 Evestaff 46,68  
 Ewer (Euer,Eure,Aware,  
   Awer) 16-7,22-4,46-7,50,  
   64,67-9,74  
 Eyenson(ne) 2,3,54-5  
 Eyre 92  
 Ezard. See Izard.
- Fabian 6,37  
 Fair(e)y (Fearey) 38-9,57-  
   8,84,86,90,100,108,110-1,  
   114  
 Faison. See Fasson.  
 Falder 100,102  
 Falkner. See Faulkner.  
 Fanley 107  
 Farey. See Fairy.  
 Farley 7,8,36,38,41,57-8,  
   61  
 Farnesley (Fern(e)sley)  
   5,6,38-9,56-7  
 Farney (Ferney) 5,55  
 Farr 24-5,32-3,47,49,51,  
   70-1,77-9,86,90,105-6,  
   109  
 Fas(s)on (Fasan,Fosson.  
   Faison,Fauson,Fawson,  
   Farson) 15,17-21,23-4,  
   31-2,39,44,46,49,51,58,  
   64-7,69,73-4,76,82-3,  
   93,95,104,107. See Foxen.  
 Faulkner (Falkner,Fauke-  
   ner) 1,35,52-3,94  
 Faulkoner alias Bryan 1,  
   53-4  
 Favell (Favill) 2,3,7,8,  
   11,40-1,43,53,57,60-3  
 Fawcett 108  
 Fawson,Fauson. See Fasson.  
 Fearey. See Fairy.  
 Featherstone 36  
 Feberidge 75  
 Feilder 23  
 Felch. See Phelps.  
 Fellow(e)s (Follow(e))  
   32-3,40,51,76,78-9,92,  
   103-4,106  
 Felps. See Phelps.  
 Fencham. See Fensam.  
 Fenn 50,83  
 Fenner 9,10,40  
 Fans(h)am (Fencham) 7,27,  
   37,49,66,72,77-9,81-2,  
   95-6,98-101,103-5  
 Fenton(ne) (Fentam(e),Fen-  
   taine,Fentham,Ventam)  
   7-9,36,39,55,58  
 Fermer 63  
 Fernesley. See Farnesley.  
 Ferney. See Farney.  
 Ferris 48  
 Feveridge 104  
 Field(e) 8-10,14,17-9,30,  
   33,38,40,42,44-7,51,56,  
   59,60,62-8,71,75-6,78-9,  
   82-7,92-3,95-6,99,100,  
   102-3,106-11  
 Field alias Skillett 29,  
   73-4  
 Fifkin 105  
 Filbie 34  
 Filler (Fillier,Philler)  
   17,66  
 Filpott. See Philippott.  
 Finch (Fynche) 1-8,12-4,  
   35,41-2,53-9,61-3,67-9,  
   111



- Finder 104  
 Finding 75  
 Fingte 1  
 Finlay 102  
 Fipkin 84  
 Fisher 1-6, 9, 11-3, 35, 37, 44, 51, 53, 55-7, 60-1, 112  
 Fitch 42  
 Fitzshaw 58  
 Fits-Richardson 43  
 Flane (Flaune, Flawn(e)) 10, 15, 20, 41-2, 60-1, 66-7, 68  
 Fleminge 1  
 Flendall. See Flindall.  
 Flenden, Flendyn. See Flinden.  
 Fletcher 2, 3, 6, 34, 36, 38-9, 54, 57-8, 93-4  
 Fleudde. See Flude.  
 Flindall (-dell, -dill, Flendall, Flyndell) 16-7, 43, 63-6, 71  
 Flinden (Flenden, Flynden) 1, 2, 52  
 Flint(t) 22, 83-5, 97, 108  
 Flitton 24, 26, 70, 72, 105  
 Floude. See Flude.  
 Flower 60  
 Floyd 105  
 Flude (Flude, Fludde, Fluid(e), Fleudde) 6, 29, 35, 49, 55, 57, 104-5  
 Flute 28  
 Flyndell. See Flindall.  
 Flynden. See Flinden.  
 Fockes, Folkes. See Fowkes.  
 Followe. See Fellows.  
 Ford (Foord) 45, 48  
 For(r)est (Foress) 28, 30, 49, 77, 92, 104, 108, 110  
 For(r)ester 29, 30, 73, 112  
 Fosson. See Fasson.  
 Fortune 17-8, 48, 65, 69, 73  
 Foseley, Fossie. See Fossey.  
 Fosset 105  
 Fossey (Foss(1)e, Foseley) 10-5, 18-21, 25, 27-8, 32, 40-1, 43, 46-8, 50-1, 61-3, 66-7, 69, 71, 73-4, 83-4, 86-90, 98-100, 103, 107, 109-10  
 Foster 1, 34-6, 38, 45, 51-2, 56, 95  
 Fouckes, Foulkes, Foukes. See Fowkes.  
 Foul (Fowle) 3, 111  
 Fountain(e) 32-3, 77, 93, 104  
 Fowkes (Fouckes, Foukes, Foulk(e)s, Fockes, Folkes [Fox 58]) 5-7, 35, 57-8, 87, 99, 107  
 Fowle. See Foul.  
 Fowler 20-1, 40-1, 51, 65, 67, 75, 78-92, 96, 98-100, 103-10  
 Fownes 46  
 Fox [Fockes 58] 4, 36, 47, 55, 58, 75, 84-92, 98, 100  
 Foxen (Foxon, Foxson, Fosson) 6-14, 16-22, 26-31, 41-2, 47-8, 51, 62-8, 70, 72-7, 102, 104, 106. See Fasson.  
 Foxley (-lee) 32-3, 50, 73-4, 76-7  
 Foyer 111  
 France 70-1  
 Francis (Frauncis) 10-3, 41, 60-1  
 Francklin (Fran(c)klyn) 2, 34-5, 52-3, 67, 100  
 Frauncis. See Francis.  
 Frawne 60  
 Freelove 46  
 Fre(e)man 15-6, 18, 29, 34-5, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 55, 57, 63-4, 66-7, 70, 73. See Gadberrie alias Freeman.  
 Freestone 77, 103, 109-10  
 French (Frinch) 44, 52, 64  
 Frier (Fryer) 84, 88, 97  
 Frinch. See French.  
 Frith(e) (Fryth) 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 40, 55-6, 58-61  
 Frost 96, 102  
 Fry 50  
 Fryer. See Frier.  
 Fryth. See Frith.  
 Fuller 1, 8, 11, 41-2, 61  
 Furnes(s) (-niss) 32-3, 76, 78-9, 82, 93-4, 98-9, 104  
 Fynche. See Finch.  
 Gabitha (Gabbita) 87, 110  
 Gadberrie alias Freman 53  
 Gadbury (-bery, -burrey) 29, 30, 51, 72, 74-7, 93-5, 103  
 Gaddesden 5, 37  
 Gadlingstock 65  
 Gaiden (Gaidon) 89, 110  
 Gale 17-22, 31-3, 43, 66, 72-3, 75-8, 93, 103  
 Galliter 90  
 Gallowmore 36  
 Gamb(e)y 96-7  
 Gape 75  
 Garner (Gard(1)ner) 9, 10, 14, 34, 40, 43, 59, 60, 62-4, 76, 82-6, 90-1, 93-4, 96, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110-1  
 Garnett 75, 94, 103  
 Garrard 45  
 Gar(r)et(t) 14, 20-1, 27-31, 48, 67-8, 72-3, 75, 88, 90, 92, 97, 101, 103, 106  
 Gaseley (Gazel(e)y) 14, 18, 46, 63, 65-6, 68, 93  
 Gaskoyne 34  
 Gate(s) 1, 3-6, 35, 38-9, 55, 57, 58, 60-1, 104  
 Gazeley. See Gaseley.  
 Gee 90  
 Gefferie. See Jeffrey.  
 Geler 75  
 Genkyns. See Jenkins.  
 Georg(e) 21, 41, 43, 49, 67, 75  
 Gibbins alias Maylie 59  
 Gibbird (-bard, -berd) 70, 86, 109  
 Gibbons (-bins) 8, 39, 56, 58  
 Gib(b)s (Gybes) 17-20, 25-6, 48, 52, 69, 70, 100-1  
 Gibnall 42  
 Gibson 79, 81, 93, 95-6, 107-8  
 Giddin(g)s (Giddens) 32-3, 51, 78-9, 82-4, 86-7, 90, 98, 105-10  
 Gilbert alias Davie 2  
 Gilbert (Gilberd, Gilburd, Gylberte) 1, 2, 21-3, 28-31, 34, 49, 53, 55, 59, 72, 74-6, 84-7, 97, 100, 108-9, 112  
 Gilford 110  
 Gill 12-3, 41, 85  
 Gillbert. See Gilbert.  
 Gillham 49  
 Gillis 109  
 Gillman 95  
 Gine(s) (Gynes) 19, 23, 66-70, 103  
 Ginkinse. See Jenkins.  
 Girney. See Gurney.  
 Girton 39  
 Gizott 51  
 Gladman 75  
 Glenister 43  
 Glove 105  
 Glover 5-7, 36-7, 39, 55-61, 68, 103  
 Gly 102  
 Gobbin 66  
 Gobbout (Goubut) 93, 104  
 God(d)ard 82-4, 95, 108  
 Godfrey 9, 47, 52, 100  
 Golding 87-8  
 Goldsmith 45  
 Goldstone (-stoy, Goulstone) 34, 59  
 Goodall (-ale) 10, 43, 62  
 Goode (Goude) 87, 89, 98, 111  
 Gooden, Goodin, Goodan. See Goodwin.  
 Goodhand 56  
 Goodman 15, 31-3, 35-6, 51, 63, 94-5, 99  
 Goorney. See Gurney.  
 Goodson 37, 100  
 Goodspeed 22, 46-7, 67, 72  
 Goodwin (Goodan, Gooden, Goodin) 30-3, 41, 51, 70, 77, 98, 106, 112  
 Goodyeare 44  
 Goole 42  
 Gooley 110  
 Gorden. See Jordan.  
 Gorman 51



- Gosbell (-bill.-pell  
[Oakley 27]) 1,2,7,8,17-  
8,26-7,38,44,48,52,56,  
58-60,63-4,73,76-7,105  
Gostelow 84-5,90-1,95,97,  
99,100,108,112  
Gotham (Gothon) 28-9  
Goubut. See Gobbout.  
Goude. See Goode.  
Goufill 35  
Gould(e) 51,57  
Goulstone. See Goldstone.  
Gowbourne (Gowborne) 41  
Grace 102  
Graie. See Gray.  
Grafton 5,37,110  
Grange (Graing(e)) 14,17-  
8,65-6  
Grant (Graunt(e)) 18-20,  
49,55,65-6,69,72,103-5  
Grape 24  
Gratwick (Grattick) 48,71,  
76  
Graunt. See Grant.  
Graves 28,44,54  
Gravestock 94  
Gray (Graie,Grey) 1,2,3,  
25-8,34-5,52-3,60,69,  
71-3,91,101  
Gray. See Scot alias Gray.  
Greenadell. See Grinedall.  
Green(e) 9-12,15-6,22-5,  
29-31,38,41,45-7,50,53,  
60,63-70,73,75-7,79-84,  
88,91,93-5,97-9,103,105,  
106-10  
Greenehoe. See Greenoe.  
Greenhood 61  
Greenwood. See Greenwood.  
Greengrass 26,70  
Greenoe (-hoe,-how,-ok,  
-oh[Greenwood63]) 10,  
40,59,60,63-4  
Greenway 101  
Greenwood (Greenhow 63)  
12,43,63  
Gregory (Gregorie) 1,3,8,  
33,39,52-3,56,60,101,109  
Gresham (Gressam) 47,88,  
98-9,112  
Grey. See Gray.  
Griar 106  
Griffin(g) (Griffine,Grif-  
fyn) 27-8,34,36,42,55-6,  
63-4,72  
Grigge. See Barbar alias G.  
Grinedall (-dale,Grindal,  
Greenadell) 82-3,107  
Grommit. See Grummit.  
Gro(o)m(e) (Grume) 11,13-  
4,16-24,27-9,42-3,45-6,  
48-9,51,54,66-9,71-80,  
82,93,95,98,103-10,113  
Grover 48,61,66,72,74,102  
Groves 56,78,103  
Grume. See Groome.  
Grummit (Grumet,Grommit,  
Grunnitt) 78,96,106,109  
Gruncill 60  
Grundell 43  
Gudger 50  
Gudgin (-geon) 21-4,69-72,  
74,77,102  
Guille 91  
Gunnell 50  
Gurney (Gernye,Girney,Goor-  
ney) 23,37,40,49,50,61,  
64,79,102,104  
Gutteridge 28-30,87,92-3,  
96,99,110  
Gybes. See Gibbs.  
Gylberte. See Gilbert.  
Gyles 7,52  
Gynes. See Gines.  
Gyves 44  
Haberson. See Harbertson.  
Haddel 23  
Haddock 67  
Had(d)on 1-4,7-11,36,38-40,  
53-4,57-60,62-3  
Hadrean 11  
Hadfield. See Hatfield.  
Haggerson (Hageson,-ason,  
Hagginson,Hag(g)ison  
[Hatherson 17]) 17-9,  
66,70,73  
Haggon. See Huggins.  
Haggrave. See Hargraves.  
Haill,Haile. See Hale.  
Haines. See Haynes.  
Haiward. See Haward.  
Halcey. See Halsey.  
Hale (Hail(1),Haile) 19,  
20,28-9,42,44-5,49,56,67  
Half(e)head 9,59,60,82-6,  
107-9  
Ha(1)ftread 83  
Halifax. See Hallifax.  
Hall 7-9,12-3,18-22,41-3,  
45,48-9,54,59,62,66,68,  
71,73,80-2,92,99,102,105-  
6,109  
Hallam 97  
Hallifax (Hallefax,Halifax)  
29-32,74,77,79-81,86-8,  
91-2,96-8,107,109,111  
Hals(e)y (Hallsey,Haulsey,  
Hawlsey,Halsie,Halcey,  
Hawsie) 3,4,12,17-9,28,  
33,41,45,49,52,61,65,67-  
8,72-4,76-7  
Halsey alias Chambers 3,4  
Halt 51  
Hamblet. See Boothe alias H.  
Hamelton (Hambleton) 56,72,  
104  
Hamgood 56  
Hamlett 5  
Hammond 38,105  
Hanley 95  
Hancock(e) 5,53,55-6,97,106  
Hand 60  
Handsam. See Hansam.  
Handy 47,68  
Hankinson 42  
Hannel(1) (Hannill,Hanwell)  
2,5,6,10-1,37,40,43,55-6,  
58,61,64  
Hansam (Hannsone,Handsam)  
38-9,58  
Harbard alias Morris 59  
Harbert (Her-) 8,45,50,62,  
72-3,78,81-2,88,90-1,94,  
99,104-5  
Harbertson (Harberson,Har-  
burson,Harbinson,Harbiston,  
Herbertson,Herberson(ne),  
Herbar(d)son,Haberson  
[Harbinger 31,Herbenger 2])  
1-9,31-3,37-8,41,53,55-6,  
58,60-1,78-80,82-4,94-6,  
98,102,107-9  
Harbinson,-biston. See  
Harberson.  
Harboro(ugh) 67-8,88-9  
Harburson. See -bertson.  
Harby 5  
Harding(e) (Hardidg,Harden)  
3,38,42,50  
Hardwick(e) 1,4,40,53,55,  
57,59  
Hare (Hayre) 18-9,28-9,44-5,  
48-9,65,67,69,72-4,76  
Hargrave(s) (Haggrave) 79  
Hariad 108  
Harethread. See Hatred.  
Harkett 55  
Harper 58  
Harratt. See Daye alias H.  
Harroway. See Harroway.  
Harris(e) 8-11,14,16-7,23-  
6,28,39,43-4,47,49,50,56,  
58-63,67-9,73,75-7,97,  
102,104,107  
Harrison [Harrowson 107] 4-  
6,28-31,33,36-9,49,51-2,  
56-8,66,75,77,83-4,97,104,  
106-8  
Harrison alias Streight 29  
Harrod 98. See Harwood.  
Harrowson (Harrison) 107  
Harroway (Harroway) 27,72,  
74-5  
Hart(e) 29,34,52,54,73-4,95  
Hartford 98  
Hartred. See Hatred.  
Hartwell 14,26,42-3,62,65,70  
Harve(r)son 105-6  
Harvey 18,22,69,79,101  
Harwood(e) 39,81,93-4. See  
Harrod.  
Hasel(1) [Hasen 62] 12-3,  
42,61-3  
Haslan 106



- Hatfield (Had-) 16, 64, 71  
 Hatherson (Gagger-) 17  
 Hatly [Bates] 46  
 Hatre(a)d (Hartred, Heat-red, Harethread) 18, 21-3, 27-32, 49, 65-6, 72-3, 75-6, 93-4, 102, 104-5, 107-8  
 Hatred alias Shinfield 29, 73-4  
 Hatson 67  
 Hattam 59  
 Hatter 23-4, 69-71, 74  
 Hatton, Lord 20  
 Haulsey. See Halsey.  
 Haward (Hai-, He(a)-, Hey-, Haywood [Howard 22]) 11-6, 20, 22, 43, 45, 60-1, 64, 66, 108  
 Haw(e)s 80, 87-8, 97  
 Hawgood 6  
 Hawkes 100  
 Hawkins (-kyns, Haukins [Howkins 40]) 12-4, 25-8, 30-2, 35, 40, 42, 45-6, 48-52, 63, 67-8, 71-3, 77, 93-4, 96, 98, 103-6, 108  
 Hawley 59, 108  
 Hawlsey, Hawsie. See Halsey.  
 Hay 29  
 Haynes (Haines, Heines, Heynes) 2-4, 6, 34, 38, 50, 54-5, 59  
 Hays (Heyes) 34, 79  
 Haywood. See Haward.  
 Hoarne 109  
 Hayre. See Hare.  
 Heath(e) 5-14, 27, 37-8, 40-1, 46, 48, 53, 56-9, 61, 64, 66  
 Heathcoat 28  
 Heatred. See Hatred.  
 Hebb(e)s (Hebs(e), Hebe(s), Hebbse [Hobbs 40]) 3-11, 13-4, 24, 28, 35, 39-45, 47, 54, 57-61, 63-5, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75  
 Hedde 52  
 Hedlin. See Edling.  
 Heigho(e) (Higho(e)) 4, 5, 9-11, 14, 60-1  
 Heines. See Haynes.  
 Hemmings 96  
 Henceman, Henschman. See Hensman.  
 Henl(e)y 23, 102  
 Henn 30  
 Henses 52  
 Hensman (Hence-, Hensch-, Hense-, Hensch-) 6, 12-3, 37, 39-41, 57, 62  
 Hente 52  
 Herbenger 2. See Harberson.  
 Herber(son) Herbar(d)son, Herbertson. See Harbertson.  
 Herbert. See Harbert.  
 Heritage 101  
 Heward. See Haward.  
 Hewes 13, 41  
 Hewitson 83  
 Hewlett. See Hulet.  
 Heyes. See Hays.  
 Heynes. See Haynes.  
 Heyward. See Haward.  
 Hibbins 108  
 Hibbot 106  
 Hickin(g)bottom (Inking-, Hickington) 26-8, 70, 75-6  
 Hickman 82-9, 92, 95-8, 100, 107-11  
 Hicks (Hix) 26-30, 71, 74, 80-3, 90, 93-4, 96-7, 100, 102, 104, 106-11  
 Hickson (Hicson, Hix(s)on) 8-11, 15-7, 39, 44, 59, 63-4  
 Hide. See Hyde.  
 Higbid (-bed, -bee) 21, 38, 75, 91  
 Higden 8  
 Higgins 70, 89  
 Higgs 28, 49, 52, 74, 80, 84-7  
 Higho(e). See Heigho.  
 Highwood 28, 73  
 Higley 49  
 Hill(s) (Hyll) 2, 3, 22-3, 27-30, 34-6, 50, 54-5, 65, 73, 77-85, 88-90, 95, 97-9, 103, 105-7, 109-13  
 Hill alias Miller 53  
 Hill(e)den 81-4, 86-90, 94, 98-102, 106, 110-1  
 Hillyard 25-6, 76  
 Hilton(ne) (Hylton) 1-3, 20-2, 28-30, 35, 46, 49, 52, 53, 65, 67, 70, 73-5  
 Hindley 101  
 Hinson 83  
 Hinton 52, 85, 98  
 Hirlstone. See Hurlstone.  
 Hitch 97  
 Hix. See Hicks.  
 Hixson, Hixson. See Hickson.  
 Hoale (Hoall) 63  
 Hoaton. See Horton.  
 Hobb(e)s [Hebbs 40] 9, 24, 44, 86-9, 98, 100, 110  
 Hobkins. See Hopkins.  
 Hocket 36  
 Hodges 68, 76, 91  
 Hodgdon. See Hodson.  
 Hodg(s)kin(s) (Hodskin) 33, 52, 78-81, 95-6, 98, 104-5, 107, 110  
 Hodson (Hodgdon, Hogson) 10-1, 48, 97, 103  
 Hogan, Hoggins. See Huggins.  
 Hogge 42  
 Hogstie 105  
 Holbeech 41  
 Holder 114  
 Holderne alias Skelton 1  
 Holdesword 109  
 Holdinge (Holden, Houldinge, Holdyn, Holderne) 5, 6, 10, 40-1, 56, 61  
 Holins 24  
 Holinworth. See Hollinge-  
 Holland 1, 8, 33-4, 40, 53, 58, 78, 86, 89, 91, 98, 111  
 Hollaway 106  
 Hollibrig 55  
 Holliman 6  
 Holling(e)worth(e) (Hollen-, Holns-) 5-7, 14-7, 37, 46, 56, 63, 96  
 Ho(1)mes 18, 32-3, 78-9, 84-6, 90-1, 97, 100-1, 103-4, 106, 108-9, 111-2  
 Holnsworth. See Hollingworth  
 Holt(e) (Hoult) 13, 16-8, 25-7, 30-2, 42, 45, 48, 50, 66, 68-70, 75-7, 81-7, 95, 98, 100-4, 106-7  
 Holton 83-6, 89, 99, 108, 110  
 Homes. See Holmes.  
 Honer 1-4, 24-5, 35-6, 53-4, 69  
 Honeywood 52  
 Hooker 17  
 Hooper 85-9, 91, 98, 110-1  
 Hopkins (Hob-) 5, 31-2, 40, 42, 49-51, 73-6, 78, 80, 93, 95, 97, 106, 108  
 Hoply 96  
 Hopwood 57  
 Hord 32  
 Horn(e) 2, 6, 10, 31-2, 38, 40, 42, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 80-3, 91, 94, 96, 98-9, 104, 106-9  
 Horner 40  
 Horrocks 76  
 Horsenail 92  
 Horsepoole 35, 53  
 Horseley 99  
 Horton(ne) (Hoaton) 33, 51, 53-4, 83  
 Hose 54  
 Houldinge. See Holdinge.  
 Hoult. See Holt.  
 Howard [Haward 22] 20-4, 27, 48, 66, 69, 73-4, 98-9  
 How(e) (Howes) 14, 18, 31-3, 38, 45, 50, 54, 63, 78-9, 83, 90, 94, 96, 98, 109, 111  
 Howell 49  
 How(e)s (Howse [Howe 18]) 13, 16-8, 30, 42, 52, 59, 62-3, 65, 68, 88-91, 100, 111  
 Howkins (Hawkins) 40  
 Howse. See Howes.  
 Hubbins 30-1, 52, 73, 75, 95, 103, 107  
 Huck(t) 90-1, 111  
 Huckson (Hug-) 19, 20  
 Huddon. See Hudson.  
 Hudfeild 64  
 Hudnall 15, 65, 67, 69, 73



- Hudson (Hutson, Huddon) 6-8, 10-4, 17, 21-5, 27-9, 31, 33, 37, 40-2, 44-6, 48, 61-2, 64-5, 68-75, 77, 81-4, 89-91, 93, 96-7, 99, 103-6, 108-11
- Huggins (Hugince, Hugons, Huggen, Hogan) 15-6, 18-25, 43, 45-6, 49, 63, 67-71, 104
- Hugh 34
- Hughe. See Ralph ap Hughe.
- Hughes 56, 59, 60, 96
- Hugin, Hugince. See Huggins.
- Hugson. See Hucksion.
- Hulet (Hewlett) 83-5
- Hull 33, 40, 42, 73, 96, 102
- Humb(e)l(s) (-bells) 17-8, 47, 66, 68, 70
- Hume 81
- Humphr(e)y(s) 1, 52, 86, 100
- Hunt(e) 8, 19, 26, 36, 46, 51, 55, 60, 93, 106
- Hunter 105
- Huntl(e)y 10, 17, 22-3, 42, 46, 52, 62-3, 65-6, 68
- Hunton 80
- Hurd 43
- Hurl(e)stone (Hirlstone, Hulston) 12-3, 44, 61, 63, 66
- Hulston. See Hurlstone.
- Hurske 5
- Hurst(e) (Hust(e)) 4-6, 40-1, 57, 60
- Hutchins 90
- Hutchinson 93
- Hutson. See Hudson.
- Hyde (Hide) 34, 92
- Hyll. See Hill.
- Hylton. See Hilton.
- Hynes 55
- Hyve 55
- Ierland. See Ireland.
- Impey (Impye, Impew, Empey, Empeye, Emty) 14, 16-7, 19-21, 25, 27-9, 31, 41, 47-8, 50, 63-4, 66-7, 69, 70, 72-6, 86-8, 94, 97, 99, 104, 110
- Ince 48
- Ing 85, 89, 97, 109, 111
- Ingles. See Angles.
- Ingway (Ingwee, Ingnee) 2, 35, 57-9
- Inkingbottom. See Hicking-
- Innman 50
- Inwards 93, 102
- Inwood 55
- Inyons 54
- Ireland(e) (Ier-) 11-4, 17, 25-7, 38, 49, 50, 54, 58, 61-3, 72, 75, 103-5
- Iremonger (Iron-) 12-4, 65-7, 71
- Ireson 57, 61
- Irmstead 50
- Ironmonger. See Ire-
- Irons 100
- Isaac (Isack) 27-31, 49, 74, 92-3, 95, 103, 106
- Ives 83, 96, 108
- Izard (Isard, Ezard) 44-5
- Jackson 1, 2, 10-4, 19-21, 33, 35, 41, 43, 47-8, 52-3, 60-2, 64, 67, 69, 74, 95, 100-2, 111
- Jacques (Jaques, Jukes) 90, 100, 111
- James (Jeames) 3-6, 36, 39, 53-7
- James alias Brickhill 56
- Janex 17, 59, 90
- Jaques. See Jacques.
- Jarvis 109
- Jeames. See James.
- Jeaves 88-9, 98, 110
- Jeff(e)ries (Jeffreys) 78, 82-3, 92-3, 96, 107
- Jeffery (Gefferie) 51-2
- Jeffs (Jephs [Jufs 45]) 26-7, 31, 39, 45, 50, 71, 73-5
- Jell 86, 109
- Jelley 52
- Jenkins (-kyn(s), Jinkins, Genkyns) 18, 23-7, 44, 47-8, 51-2, 61, 64, 66, 70-2, 103, 109
- Jenkinson (Jenksonne) 1, 34, 52-4
- Jenks 100
- Jennings 102
- Jenson 2-4, 34, 53, 55-7, 60
- Jephs. See Jeffs.
- Jesson 53
- Jeswick 74
- Jewet(t) (Jewitt, Juet) 24-6, 73-4
- Jinkins. See Jenkins.
- Joanes. See Jones; Sadler alias Joanes.
- Jobson 49
- Johnes. See Jones.
- Johnson (-ston) 5, 10, 12, 26-9, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42, 49, 50, 52-3, 59, 60, 63, 70-2, 76, 78, 81, 84, 93-4, 96-7, 101, 103-4, 106-7
- Johnston 96
- Joines. See Joyns.
- Jolliman 37
- Jones (Joan(e)s, Johnes) 1, 3, 4, 6-11, 27, 35, 37, 39-42, 54-5, 57-62, 73, 86, 96, 108-9, 111
- Jonsone. See Johnson.
- Jordan (Gorden) 52, 95
- Joy 35
- Joyles 14
- Joyner 7
- Joyns (Joines) 48, 71, 79
- Jud(g)kin 40
- Juet. See Jewett.
- Juff(s) [Jeffs 45] 24-6, 45, 51, 70, 94
- July 62
- Jukes. See Jacques.
- Kae. See Kay.
- Kane. See Cane.
- Kaneson. See Kinneson.
- Kason. See Cason.
- Katch 93
- Kattlin 8
- Kay(e) (Kae) 95, 97, 106
- Keech 43
- Keen(e) (Keine) 33, 78, 80, 82, 87-8, 98, 103-4, 109-10
- Kemedy 86
- Kemp(e) 22-5, 37, 47, 69, 70
- Kempster 94
- Kempton (Kymp-) 1, 2, 33-4, 53, 55-6
- Kendall 19
- Kendersley 7
- Kenelly 92
- Keniston. See Kinneson.
- Kent 85-7, 89, 97, 109, 111
- Keteridge. See Kitteridge.
- Keyes (Keys) 46, 75
- Kickill (Nickill) 18
- Kidger 50
- Kilby (-bee, Kylby) 20, 23-4, 48, 52, 66, 69
- Killingworth. See Kilworth.
- Killinstone. See Kinneson.
- Kil(l)worth (Killing-) 20, 23-4, 27-8, 38, 47-8, 53, 67-8, 72
- Kimes 66
- Kinaston. See Kinneson.
- King(e) (Kynge) 2, 9, 18-9, 21, 26, 28-30, 44, 48, 51-2, 55-6, 58-9, 68, 70, 72-4, 76-7, 86, 92, 106
- Kingham 32, 77
- Kingsl(e)y 22-3, 69
- Kingston 48
- Kinneson (Kinas(t)on, Kenis-ton, Kynnison, Kaneson, Kil-linstone) 7-9, 11, 38, 41, 59, 61
- Kinsey 80
- Kintly 13
- Kirb(e)y (Curbey) 32-3, 72, 78, 96, 103, 106
- Kitchen (Kytchin) 2-4, 35-6, 53-4, 56, 104
- Kitely 90, 111-2
- Kitteridge (Keteridge) 15, 44, 66-7
- Knap 45
- Knibbs 101
- Knight(e) 1, 20-1, 33, 42, 62, 66, 88, 99



- Knightl(e)y (Kntley) 6-8,  
 37,40-1,56,58-60,63  
 Knoleton (Nolton) 48-9  
 Knott(es) (Nott) 52-3,96,  
 102  
 Knowles 9,24,40,49,50,74-  
 5,97  
 Kudd. See Cudd.  
 Kylby. See Kilby.  
 Kympton. See Kempton.  
 Kynge. See King.  
 Kynnison. See Kinneson.  
 Kytchen, Kytchin. See  
 Kitchen.  
  
 Lighton. See Leighton.  
 Lake 88  
 Lamb(e) 45,92  
 Lambeth 25  
 Lam(p)den 36,107  
 Lancaster 89-91,98,100,111  
 Landon. See Launden.  
 Lane 4,34,73,113  
 Lang 31  
 Langford (Lank-) 76,103,  
 108  
 Langley 86-7,101  
 Langshaw (Lank-) 32-3,103  
 Langtoe 1,5,35,55,57,59  
 Lankford. See Langford.  
 Lankshaw. See Langshaw.  
 Lapworth 70  
 Larence, Larans. See Law-  
 rence.  
 Larkin 23  
 Larrat, Larett. See Lawrett.  
 Larrence. See Lawrence.  
 Lastells 1,33,52  
 Latchfield, Latchford. See  
 Letchford.  
 Launden (-don, Landon,  
 Lawnds) 78,95-6  
 Laurence. See Lawrence.  
 Laurette. See Lawrett.  
 Law(e) 6,15,18,22-3,44-5,  
 60,63,65-6,68,93  
 Lawl(e)y 17,22,65,67  
 Lawndo. See Launden.  
 Lawrence (-rance, -rens,  
 Laurence, -rens, Larans,  
 Larence) 5-7,14-24,26-9,  
 31,43-5,48-9,51,53,56-7,  
 59,63-74,76,78-9,82,92,  
 94,97-8,102-5,107-11  
 Lawre(n)son 48,71  
 Lawret(t) (Laret(t)) 6,10,  
 38,57-9,61  
 Laws 107  
 Lea(y). See Lee.  
 Leach (Leech) 6,8,9,12,16,  
 38,42,57-9,62,64,66-7,  
 69,100,105  
 Leak(e) 4,40-1,54-5,60,62  
 Leaper 1,55  
 Lease 74  
 Leburn 89  
 Leddall (Lydall) 19,20,45,  
 66  
 Lee (Lea(y), Ley, Leigh) 6,  
 9-11,15,17-8,20-3,34,37-  
 8,42,44-5,56-8,60,66-7,  
 69,70,73-4,78,106  
 Lee alias Stinte 33  
 Leech. See Leach.  
 Leeman, Leeminge. See  
 Lemming.  
 Leeson 81  
 Legerwood 84  
 Leigh. See Lee.  
 Leighton (Laighton) 44,50,  
 102  
 Lemming (Leminge, Leeman,  
 Lemon, Leeming, Limming)  
 2,5-14,37,40,43,53,57-8,  
 60,62-3,92,104  
 Lennard (Leonard) 19,37  
 Lessam 35,55  
 Letchford (Latch-, Letch-  
 field, Letchfield) 20-3,  
 25,27-31,48,50,69,70,72-  
 4,76-7,79,103-4  
 Lett(e) 3-5,35,38,53-6,61  
 Lewesey 53  
 Lewis 67,115  
 Ley. See Lee.  
 Leyercoft 37  
 Lightfoote. See Owen alias  
 Lightfoote.  
 Liles. See Lyles.  
 Lillewhite 74  
 Lilly (Lyilly, Lillie) 24-7,  
 47,71,75-7,92  
 Lim(m)inge. See Lemming.  
 Lines. See Lynes.  
 Lankhorne 61  
 Linne. See Lyne.  
 Lises. See Lyles.  
 Lister 16  
 Lithe 1  
 Littley 111  
 Lit(t)ney 84,96  
 Lloyd (Llyod, Loyd) 88-91,  
 101,110-1  
 Loader 34  
 Loadesman. See Loedesman.  
 Lock 74  
 Lockhart 104  
 Loe, Loce. See Lowe.  
 Loedesman (Loadesman) 4-6,  
 36,56  
 Loft 71  
 Logee 74  
 Lomax 20,22,67-8,72-3  
 London (Lamton) 24-6,29,30,  
 49-51,70-1,74,77,92,104  
 Long(e) 1,12-4,31,43,47,50,  
 53,56,58,61,75,93-4,102,  
 107  
 Longbottom 73  
 Longstaff 36  
 Lord 73,95  
 Lough 99  
 Loveday (Low-) 6,7,9-12,40,  
 56-8,60-1  
 Lovekyn alias Briggses 53  
 Lovell (Loveill) 49,87,99  
 Lovet(t) (Lovetie) 34-6,50  
 Low(e) (Lo(o)e) 5-12,35,37,  
 39-41,44,46-7,49,56,58-  
 62,65-6  
 Lowday. See Loveday.  
 Lowen 36  
 Lucas 41,63  
 Ludgate 48  
 Luffon 104  
 Lummas 101  
 Lummer 53  
 Lunnon (Lunnum). See London.  
 Lutman 81  
 Lydall. See Leddale.  
 Lyle(s) (Liles, Lisles) 48,  
 50,78,94-6  
 Lyilly. See Lilly.  
 Lyne (Lin(n)e [Allen 61])  
 3,4,10-3,54,61  
 Lynes (Lines) 54,110-1  
 Lyster 44,113  
  
 Maddison 111  
 Maddock(s) (Maddox) 12,63,  
 89-91,102  
 Mager (Magor) 23,101  
 Maibee. See Maybe.  
 Maid. See Mead.  
 Mailes. See Mayles.  
 Main 83-4,96,108  
 Maire. See Mare.  
 Malin (Melin) 1,33,37,56-  
 7,99  
 Mailard 66,69  
 Maltshire 51  
 Malyn. See Malin.  
 Man(ne) [Munn 17] 1,2,7,8,  
 18,22,24-5,29,42,46,48,  
 52,57,61,67,69,72,104  
 Mansburie 34  
 Mansfield [Raffield 60]  
 4,5,36,38-9,54-6,58,60  
 March. See Marsh.  
 Marcklet 6  
 Mare (Maire, Mayer) 20-5,49,  
 66,68-9,76,104  
 Mares 67  
 Marit (Marrell) 43  
 Markham 38,52  
 Marklew 41  
 Marks 48  
 Marley (-lee, -low) 10-1,  
 39,40,58,61  
 Marrall. See Merrall.  
 Marram 37  
 Marrell (Marit). See Merrall.  
 Marriot 77,92  
 Marsh (March, Mash) 8-11(ctd.)



- 15-6,42,44,62,64,66,68,  
70,74-6,113  
Marshall 26,53,70,92,104  
Marshall alias Cooke 53  
Martelet 57  
Mart(e)lew (Martloe,Mart-  
lowe,Mortlew) 5-8,36-7,  
55-6,58-9  
Martin (-ting,-tyn) 2,19-  
21,25,30-1,33,35,38,46,  
48,53,58,65-7,70-1,73-6,  
78,103-5,110,112  
Marvell(s) 63-4  
Marsh. See Marsh.  
Mason (Masson) 5,8-11,13-  
5,18-20,30,32,38-41,43-  
5,56,60-4,66-8,76  
Matilda 111  
Matthew(s) (Matthis) 8,9,  
23-7,29-33,39,40,42,48-  
9,52,58-9,62,65,70-2,74-  
5,77-8,93,103-5,108,111  
Mathoy 43  
Maunder 91  
Mawde (Maud) 34,80  
May 7,78-9,92,103,105  
Maybe (Maibee,Meadbee  
[Meade 63]) 40,62-3  
Mayden 3-6,34-5,38,56-8  
Mayer. See Mare.  
May(e)s 38,45,66,107,112  
Mayles (Mailes) 43,89,100,  
111  
Maylie. See Gibbins alias  
Maylie.  
Mc Loughlin 79  
Mead(e) (Maid,Meed [Mead-  
bee 63]) 27-9,32-3,40,  
47-8,62-3,71,73,76,78-  
80,82-91,94,96,99,100,  
102-3,106-9,111,113,115  
Meadbee 63. See Maybe.  
Meadcalfe. See Medcalfe.  
Meadcraft. See Medcraft.  
Meadley 78  
Meakins 93,102  
Meanarde 37  
Mears (Meeres) 41,60  
Mease 11-2,44,57,64  
Medcalfe (Met-,Mead-)  
8,12-3,16-8,34,42,47,52,  
62-6,113  
Medcraft (Mead-) 50,87-92,  
93,110,112  
Medgate (Met-) 1-4,7,8,35-  
6,38,40,54-5,57  
Meed.\* See Mead.  
Meer 70  
Meeres. See Mears.  
Meese. See Mease.  
Mahoe 4,55  
Malin. See Malin.  
Meller 38,85,99  
Mellish 102  
Merandrie 16  
Mercer 110  
Mercurry 78  
Merick 1,2,5,36,42. See  
Americke.  
Merrall (Merrell,Merril(l),  
Merril,Merriall,Merriell,  
Mirrall,Mirrell,Mirrill,  
Murrall,Murriall,Muriel,  
Marrall,Marrell [Marit  
43]) 8,9,12-4,39,41-3,58,  
60-1,66-8  
Merryday 47  
Messenger 95  
Messinger 34  
Metgate. See Medgate.  
Methical 97  
Met(t)calfe. See Medcalfe.  
Michell. See Mitchell.  
Mick(e)ley (Migley) 35,  
53,55,78  
Middleten 34,38,42,69,82  
Migley. See Mickley.  
Milard. See Millward.  
Milderbee 42  
Miles. See Mills.  
Miles alias Androes 58  
Millard. See Millward.  
Miller 8,29,30,32,51-2,74,  
77,83-5,104,107,109-10  
Miller. See Hill alias M.  
Millikin. See Durham alias  
Millikan.  
Mills (Miles,Myles) 13,42,  
59,62,80-1,89,93,100,  
104-6,110-11  
Millward (Mil(l)wood,Mil-  
(l)ard) 36,40,45,58  
Murrall,Marrell,Mirrill.  
See Merrall.  
Mitchell (Michell) 9,35,48,  
81-3,99,112  
Mole 59  
Molte 53  
Mumford. See Mumford.  
Monday. See Munday.  
Monk. See Munk.  
Momm. See Munn.  
Monster 104  
Montague (Mountague) 62,  
65,80,101  
Moorcraft 15  
Moore (More) 14,22,40,62-3  
Moores (Mores [Morris 41])  
41,61,104  
Moorton. See Morton.  
More. See Moore.  
Mor(e)ton (Moor-) 14,16-21,  
27-30,32,44,46,55,62,65-  
78,104  
Morgan (-gin,-gaine) 5,8-  
11,13-4,37-42,55-6,58-63,  
104  
Moris alias Bruer 59  
Morison 107  
Morley 101  
Morris (Morrice,[Mores 41])  
3-8,28,35-7,40-1,54-5,59,  
78,84,108. See Bruer alias  
Morris, Harbard alias M.  
Mortlew. See Martelewe.  
Morton. See Moreton.  
Moss(e) 59,101  
Mott(e) 1-4,33,36-8,53,58  
Moues. See Mouse.  
Moulde 34  
Mountague. See Montague.  
Mountforde 39  
Mouse (Moues) 32-3,51,73,87-  
8,94-5,102,105  
Moverly 14,62-4,66,72  
Mowzick 53  
Moyer 11-4,41,62  
Moyses 53  
Mulso 114  
Mumford (Mm-,Mumford) 8,  
40,58,61  
Mund 74  
Munday (Monday) 7-9,35,37,40,  
59,82-3,94,99,107-8  
Munford. See Mumford.  
Munk (Monk) 78-9,92,96,103,  
107  
Mun(n) (Mune,Munns,Mon(n)  
[Mann 17]) 10,13-4,16-9,  
40,60-7  
Murden (Myrden) 2,3,7-9,38,  
53-4,56-9,61-2  
Market 93  
Murriall,Murrall,Muriel.  
See Merrall.  
Misgrave 34,95  
Myles. See Mills.  
Myrden. See Murden.  
Naucot. See Norcoat.  
Neadam 34  
Neal(e) (Neel(e),Neail,Neil)  
1,2,18-9,21-5,33-4,39,41,  
61,64-5,67-9,75,87-90,97-  
8,100,110  
Necolls. See Nicholls.  
Nelson 95  
Nethersall 53  
Netmaker 34-6,55-6  
Nevill 52  
Newitt 97  
Newman 50,55,57,75,85,88,  
97,102,104  
Nowson (Nuson,Newsome) 20,  
45,51,59,67,71  
Newton 38  
Nicholls (Nicholes,Nichhols,  
Nichkols,Nicol(e)s,Nicals,  
Nicholds,Nicolls,Nicalls,  
Nickol(s),Nickolse,Necolls,  
Nickolls) 7,8,10-1,17-28,  
31-4,38,40,42,45,49-52,58-  
61,65-70,72-4,76-82,94-6,  
98-101,103-12  
Nicholson 1,3,4,35,53-4,57



- Nickill (Kickill) 18  
 Nicklin 28,80  
 Nickol(s),Nickolse See Nicholls.  
 Nickson 58-9  
 Nicolsonne. See Nicholson.  
 Nightingal 68  
 Noble(s) 36,89,94,97,108  
 Noddinge 1,34  
 Nolton. See Knoleton.  
 Norcoat (Northoote,Naucot) 82,84,108  
 Norman 33,49,51,78,94-5, 102-3,105-6,108  
 Norris 72,75,107-8  
 North 107  
 Northan 42  
 Northcote. See Norcoat.  
 Norton 5,36,40,42,54-5,60  
 Notmaker 34  
 Nott. See Knott.  
 Notts [Watts] 65  
 Nowell 65  
 Nun 76  
 Nuson. See Newson.  
 Nyllde 2  
 Nyxon 36  
 Oakland (Oke-) 6,9,57,60  
 Oakley (Ooly [Gosbell 27]) 7,8,16-25,27,44-5,47-8, 59,67,69,70,73-4  
 Oardwaie,Oardway. See Ordway.  
 Odel(1) (Odle(s)) 22-5,30-1,45-6,50,69-71,77,84, 86-9,91,93,98,104,107-9  
 Okeland. See Oakland.  
 Olderhead 73  
 Oley 4,36  
 Oliffe 36  
 Oliver (Olifer) 30-2,50, 67,69,72,75-82,84-100, 103-12  
 Oliver alias Slater 113  
 Olney (Oney,Only) 17-8,24-7,47,67-8,70,72,74-5, 92-3,105  
 Ordway (Oardway) 5-7,10, 55-9  
 Orme 83,107  
 Osborne (Osbourn,Osbon(d), Osband,Osburn,Orsbone, Orsb(o)urne,Orsborne [Osmond 80]) 26-8,32,39, 48,63,70-75,77-87,89-91, 94-5,97-9,101-10  
 Osmond (Osman[Osbourne 80]) 6,8,39,48,58,63,80  
 Ostler 107  
 Otter (Otta) 36,55  
 Owen 36,39,40,62,110  
 Owen alias Lightfoote 53  
 Oxon (Oxen) 5,6,37-8,41, 55-6  
 Packer 8,39,58  
 Packstone. See Paxton.  
 Paddington 107  
 Pad(d)on 44,73  
 Page 4,5,37-9,47,52,54-5, 57-8,105-6,108,110  
 Pain(e) (Payne,Pane) 18-9,21,48,72-3,81,93  
 Painter (Paynter) 36,47  
 Pairson. See Pearson.  
 Paley 12  
 Palmer 30-3,50-1,76-7,84-5,92,96,105-6  
 Pane. See Paine.  
 Pant(e)lin 21-2,47,67-8  
 Pardon 93,105  
 Pare 57  
 Parker 23,30,35,37,56-7,73, 81,94,98,101,106  
 Parkins [Parkins 60] [Purkins 65] 5,10-4,19,36,38, 43,45,56,61,65-6,69,83, 86-8,90,92,94,96,98,100-1,109,111  
 Parrat(t) (Parrot(t)) 33-5, 37,52,54-6,87-91,95,100-2,110-2  
 Parry 110  
 Parsons 81-4,94-5,103,110  
 Partridge (Patridge) 1,26-7,41,48,76-7,80-1,87,92, 96-8,100,104,106-7,111-2  
 Paskell (Paschal) 26,70  
 Paternoster 37  
 Patridge. See Partridge.  
 Paul (Chesson) 15  
 Paullin 41  
 Pawley 70  
 Paxton (Packston) 26,32,51, 77-81,94,96,104,106-8,110  
 See Backstone.  
 Payne. See Paine.  
 Paynter. See Painter.  
 Peace (Pease) 25,29  
 Peacock 5,47,52,84,93,108  
 Pead 93  
 Pearce (Peirce,Pears(e), Pierse) 29,30,33,45,48, 50,61,71,73,92,97,103  
 Pearkins. See Perkins.  
 Pearle(s) 50  
 Pearman 12,42,61  
 Pearse. See Pearce.  
 Pearson (Person,Pairson, Peason) 6,7,28-9,49,50, 67,72,74-6,79,80,93, 104,106,112  
 Pease. See Pease.  
 Peasland.  
 Peason. See Pearson.  
 Peck 32,51,92,103  
 Pedder [Reddar 107] 12-3, 27,41,43,57,68,72,74,95, 103,107,113  
 Peddon 66  
 Peirce. See Pearce  
 Peirson. See Pearson.  
 Pemberton 37  
 Pendred 2,6-9,34,53,55,57-8  
 Pen(ne) 32,36,38,52  
 Pen(n)urey 79  
 Pennyfeather 74  
 Pep(p)it (Pepiat) 6,11-4, 43,61-4,88-90,98,110  
 Perduce 102  
 Perkins [Parkins 60,65] 4, 8-12,14-5,18-21,39,41,46, 55,59,60,64-7,113  
 Perle (Earle) 65  
 Perlerday 100  
 Perrat 7,105  
 Perrin 104  
 Perry 25  
 Personne. See Pearson.  
 Perte 36  
 Peters 51,85-90,92,94-5, 99,110-2  
 Petken. See Pitkin.  
 Pettice. See Pettis.  
 Pettie (Pett(e)y) 5,6,10, 37,62-3  
 Pettipher 59  
 Pettis (Pettice) 21-2,66  
 Pettit (Petit) 56,91,99  
 Pew (Pugh) 29,31-2,48,51, 74,76,79-81,93,103-6,112  
 Phelps (Felps,Felch) 19,20, 23,48,67,69,71,76,88,100, 109  
 Philip ap Powell (Philap) 2,53  
 Phil(1)ips 1,12,23-4,35,42, 53,58,61,65,97  
 Philler. See Filler.  
 Phil(1)pot(t) (Fil-) 44,99  
 Phipson 105  
 Pickbone 52  
 Pickering (-ren) 39,50,97, 104  
 Picket(t) 71,85  
 Pick(e)well 35,53-4  
 Pickren. See Pickering.  
 Piddentone 35  
 Pierce 26  
 Pierse. See Pearce.  
 Pierson. See Pearson.  
 Pigeon 40  
 Pig(g)ot(t) 35,81,85-6,88, 90,114-5  
 Pike 84,108-9  
 Pilcock 67  
 Pinchmore 35  
 Pinfold (Pribolde) 115. See Pynfold.  
 Ping 86,112  
 Pinne(s) (Pines) 4,62  
 Pipkin 23,37,62,82-3,85-6, 91,94,107,110. See Pitkin.  
 Pirton. See Purton.  
 Pitchfork 50



- Pitkin (Petken, Pitkyn(s)) 27-9, 34, 38, 40, 44, 49, 52-3, 58-9, 63, 72, 104  
 5, 6, 37, 39, 40, 56, 58, 85-6, 95, 101-2. See Pipkin.  
 Placeham, Placeson, Placin. See Plassam.  
 Plant 63, 76, 106  
 Plasam (Plasom, Plasonn, Placeham, Placeson, Plasinn) 83-5, 90-1, 95, 108  
 Plato 107  
 Plat(t) (Platt(s), Pleete, Plats) 10-3, 37, 40, 44, 61-3, 65, 96  
 Pleete. See Platt.  
 Plumer (Plumber) 44, 72  
 Plum(me) 10, 59, 67  
 Pointer 66  
 Pollard 19-25, 50, 67-8, 70, 73  
 Polton (Poul-) 38, 45, 47, 92, 97  
 Pomfrett (Pumford) 17-9, 65-6, 69, 72, 74-5, 103, 105  
 Ponds 11, 92  
 Pool(e) (Pool[Powel 65]) 13-4, 19, 38, 43, 46-8, 62, 64-7, 69, 73  
 Poope. See Pope.  
 Poore 6  
 Pope (Poope) 40  
 Porter. See Potter.  
 Portious 61  
 Portresse 36  
 Post 54  
 Postlewaite (-weigh(t)) 103-4  
 Potte 33  
 Potter (Porter) 8-11, 14, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48, 60, 63-4, 73  
 Potton 51, 102  
 Poulton. See Polton.  
 Pouse. See Powys.  
 Powel(1) [Poole 65] 2, 5, 8, 9, 13, 15, 18-21, 26, 33, 36, 40-1, 43-4, 54, 58-62, 63, 65-6, 69-72, 74, 86-7, 104, 109  
 Powell alias Phillip(p) 8, 9, 54  
 Powes, Powees, Powers. See Powys.  
 Powls. See Powys.  
 Powles 54  
 Powys (Powls, Pow(e)s, Powers, Powees, Pouse) 11-4, 17-8, 23-4, 42, 49, 63, 65, 69, 70, 94, 104  
 Poynton 52  
 Pratt [Burt 18] 4-6, 18-22, 33, 35, 42-3, 45-6, 48, 54-6, 65-8, 71, 73, 75-6, 86-91, 97, 101, 110-1  
 Prentice 45, 48, 53  
 Pressell 35  
 Preston (Presson) 9, 10(ctd) 27-9, 34, 38, 40, 44, 49, 52-3, 58-9, 63, 72, 104  
 Pribolde 115. See Pynfold.  
 Price (Pryce, Prise, Pries [Prior 46] 2-6, 8-11, 13, 28, 35, 38-9, 45-7, 54-63, 67, 73, 104. See Aprrice, Ellis ap Price.  
 Prickett (Priggott) 7, 13  
 Prid(d)en 10, 61, 97  
 Pridne 60  
 Pries(e). See Price.  
 Priesley. See Priseley.  
 Priest 4, 55, 66, 87-9, 98, 110  
 Priggott. See Prickett.  
 Prigmore 50  
 Prin[?g] 83, 98, 109  
 Pringle 95  
 Printindale 12  
 Prio(u)r (Pryour[Price 46]) 1-9, 12, 34, 38, 40-43, 46, 52-3, 56-61, 90, 94, 101  
 Priseley 2, 34  
 Pritte 33  
 Procter 83, 93, 99, 105, 109  
 Proper 99  
 Proudlove 73  
 Prowe 54  
 Pruddin 40  
 Pryce. See Price.  
 Pryo(u)r. See Prior.  
 Puddefot (Puddefor, Puddephat) 80, 87-91, 97, 100, 107, 111. See Putteford.  
 Pudsey 53  
 Pugh. See Pew.  
 Pulell 2  
 Pumford. See Pomfret.  
 Punter 7, 8, 34, 58, 102  
 Purcell. See Pursell.  
 Pursell (Purcell) 83-4, 107  
 Purrat(t) (Purret(t), Purrot) [Parat 10] 8-10, 12-4, 40, 42, 48, 54, 57-9, 62-3  
 Purrey 114  
 Purton (Pir-, Pyr-) 3, 4, 7, 10-6, 18-29, 35, 40-1, 43, 45-6, 48-51, 61-2, 64-76, 82, 92, 94-6, 99, 102-10, 112  
 Purvis 28, 73  
 Purvy 25  
 Puryer 29, 30, 75, 103  
 Putnam 28  
 Putteford (Puddefor(d), Puddefatt, Puddefot) 79, 80, 82  
 Pynfold 114. See Pinfold.  
 Pyrton. See Purton.  
 Quarrington 92  
 Quarry 51  
 Que(e)n(e)bercough 79-81, 98-9, 106, 108  
 Quince 30-1, 75-6, 92, 104  
 Quinny (Quiney) 16, 30  
 Radwell 90-1  
 Raffield [Mansfeild 60] 42, 60  
 Rain [Rickson] 76  
 Ralph ap Hughe 1  
 Ramsey 72  
 Randal(1) 32, 43, 55, 83, 96  
 Rashfield (Ras-) 10-1, 21-32, 46, 51, 63, 65, 67-77, 93-4  
 Rashmore 35  
 Ratford 44  
 Raulins. See Draper alias R.  
 Ravarr 40  
 Raves. See Reeves.  
 Rawlins (-lyns, Rollins) 6, 7, 37-8, 40, 56, 61, 79  
 Rawlinson 106  
 Ray (Reay) 109-10  
 Rayley. See Riley.  
 Raymond 70  
 Rayner (-nor, Rainer, Reinor, Renor, Reyner) 17-9, 24-6, 30-1, 66, 68, 74-5, 78-9, 88-91, 94, 99, 100, 104-5, 110  
 Rayton (Rey-) 10, 40  
 Read(e) (Reads) 4, 18-9, 26-9, 32-3, 45, 47-8, 50, 66-7, 71, 74, 78, 84-5, 87-91, 94, 98-100, 102-5, 107, 109-11  
 Reader (Reddar[Peddar 107] 51, 107.  
 Reading 62  
 Readpat(h) 96  
 Reason 64  
 Reaton. See Wreaton.  
 Reaves. See Reeves.  
 Reay. See Ray.  
 Redbearn 75  
 Reddar. See Reader.  
 Redfearn (-fane) 80, 93, 102, 105  
 Redford 5, 36-7, 55  
 Redman 43  
 Reeves (Raves(e), Reaves) 6, 9, 10, 38, 57-61, 66, 102  
 Reignolds. See Reynolds.  
 Reinor. See Rayner.  
 Reiton. See Rayton.  
 Rekensall 37  
 Renor. See Rayner.  
 Retchford 43  
 Rewe 55  
 Reyley 39  
 Reyner. See Rayner.  
 Reynolds (Reignolds) 6, 37, 86, 109  
 Reytan. See Rayton.  
 Rhoades 96  
 Rice (Ryce) 2, 5, 36, 53-6, 78  
 Rice ap Edworth 53  
 Richard 100  
 Richardson (Richarson) 1, 8, 27, 29, 30, 34, 37, 39, 50, 58, 65, 73-5, 79-84, 90-2, 94-5, 99, 102-8, 111



- Rickson (Rix-, Rig-[Rain 76, Nixon 105]) 3, 5, 27-8, 37, 48-9, 51, 55, 57, 59, 65, 71, 78, 103, 105  
 Riddiell (Riddiell) 9, 10  
 Rider (Ryder) 26, 44, 48-9, 72  
 Rigg 45, 71, 77, 103  
 Right. See Wright.  
 Rigson. See Rickson.  
 Riley (Ryley, Rayley, Ryle) 3-6, 16, 35, 55, 65, 68  
 Riney 81  
 Ringrose 5, 36, 56, 59, 61  
 Rinkesole 14  
 Rippon 28-9  
 Rite. See Wright.  
 Rixson. See Rickson.  
 Roaf. See Roff.  
 Roberts (Roberds) 6, 9-12, 14-3, 19-21, 25, 34-5, 38, 42-3, 47, 49, 55, 57, 60-7, 71, 74, 84-6, 92, 95-6, 99, 100, 102-3, 109-10  
 Robins 2, 18-21, 30-1, 33-5, 46, 59, 66-8, 73, 99, 102, 107, 109  
 Robins alias Rock 112  
 Robinson 20, 37, 40, 66  
 Robsonne 34  
 Rock. See Robins alias R.  
 Rodwell 100  
 Roe (Roce, Rowe) 6, 7, 11-4, 16-31, 38, 41-2, 45-6, 50-1, 56-7, 61-77, 79, 82-7, 90, 93-4, 98, 99, 100, 103-6, 108-10, 112  
 Roff (Roaf, Roofe, Rofe, Rolfe, Ruffe) 48, 72, 74, 84-5, 89, 102, 108-10, 112  
 Rogers 19-21, 23, 25-6, 32-3, 39, 45, 47, 49, 50, 67-9, 72, 77-9, 89, 91, 93-5, 100, 103-4, 110, 113  
 Roiles. See Royles.  
 Rolfe. See Roff.  
 Rollins. See Rawlins.  
 Romford (Rumford, Rumphard) 7-9, 12-4, 39, 42, 59, 60, 62  
 Roce. See Roe.  
 Roofe. See Roffe.  
 Rocks 104  
 Room(e) (Rome) 52, 78-80, 85-7, 90, 94, 97, 104, 108-11  
 Roos. See Rowse.  
 Roper 77, 81  
 Rose. See Rowse.  
 Rotheram 49  
 Roubottom 94  
 Routh 11-2, 41-2, 62  
 Rowe. See Roe.  
 Rowland 45  
 Rowly 42  
 Rowse (Roos, Rose) 37, 54, 56  
 Royes (Royce) 5, 36, 52, 55  
 Royles (Roiles, Ryles) 3-5, 37, 55, 58  
 Ruckley 58  
 Ruff(e). See Roffe.  
 Ruffet 98  
 Rugge. See Sheperd alias R.  
 Rumford, Rumphard. See Romford.  
 Rush 99  
 Russell 24, 74  
 Rust 48  
 Rutland 36-9, 109-12  
 Rutter 55  
 Ryce. See Rice.  
 Ryder. See Rider.  
 Rydiell. See Riddiell.  
 Ryles. See Royles.  
 Ryley, Ryle. See Riley.  
 Sadlor 8, 21-2, 28-30, 49, 71, 73-5, 85-91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 109, 111-2  
 Sadler. See Jones alias S.  
 Sadler alias Joanes 9  
 Sage 9, 10, 33, 40, 59  
 Sale 35, 47  
 Sales 108  
 Salmon. See Sammon.  
 Salter 40, 62  
 Saltman 1-4, 33, 36, 38, 53-4, 57, 60, 62  
 Sam(m) 44, 65, 68  
 Sammon(s) (Salmon) 23-5, 71, 72  
 Sam(m)s 47, 93, 110  
 Sanders (Saunders) 17-33, 36, 47, 49-51, 69, 71-6, 78-86, 88-91, 94-7, 99, 101-11  
 Sanderson 20-3, 68  
 Sardon 93, 96  
 Sapwell (Sappell) 79, 80, 82, 87-8, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100-1, 106, 108-9, 111-2  
 Saunders. See Sanders.  
 Savage 35, 46-7, 50, 70  
 Scant(e) 52, 57  
 Scarborough 89-92, 98, 100  
 Searrell 63  
 Scholes 52  
 Seafield 36  
 Schooler 83  
 Seikelthorp. See Skittle-.  
 Scot(t) (Skott) 29, 57, 71, 75, 88-91, 99, 104, 106-7  
 Scot alias Gray 73, 75  
 Scriven 90-1, 95  
 Scrivener 7, 42, 48, 51, 60, 63, 65, 101  
 Scroggs 49  
 Scuff(e)y 24-7, 71-2, 103  
 Seabright 109  
 Seabrook 47, 50, 68  
 Seare(s) (Seer(s), Seir(s)) 13-5, 24-30, 44, 47, 64-6, 70-7, 79-82, 84-5, 93, 102, 104-7  
 Seaton 78-9, 103-5, 108  
 Seawell. See Sewell.  
 Sechevir1 72  
 Seckret 97  
 Seeling 1, 52-3  
 Seel(e)y 91, 101  
 Seere, Seir(s). See Seare.  
 Selby 74  
 Sell 33  
 Seridge 76  
 Serwood. See Sherwood.  
 Settle (Settell) 14, 16, 44, 64-5  
 Sewell (Seawell) 34-5, 52-3, 57  
 Sexton 36  
 Seymore 35  
 Shadway 36  
 Sharman. See Sherman.  
 Sharp(e) 5, 8, 9, 36, 39, 51, 54-5, 61, 64, 94  
 Sharpley (Sharples(s)) 17-9, 25-6, 66-7, 69, 70  
 Sharrington 52  
 Shattook 112  
 Shaw 51, 80-3, 94, 97, 102, 105-7  
 Sheldon 52  
 Sheffield (Shif-) 18-20, 49, 69, 71  
 Shelburn (Shil-) 82, 106-8  
 Shelton 36, 38, 55, 84, 108, 110  
 Shenfield. See Sinfield.  
 Sheperd alias Rugge 56  
 Shepherd 6, 32, 36, 51, 57, 81-2, 92, 94, 105-6  
 Sher(e)burn 1, 35, 54  
 Sherman (Shar-) 84-8, 90-1, 96, 101, 109, 111  
 Sherwood (Ser-, Shor-, Sir-) 11-2, 37, 60  
 Shields 88  
 Shifeild. See Sheffield.  
 Shilburn. See Shelburn.  
 Shillingford 27, 72  
 Shiney 67  
 Shinfield. See Sinfield.  
 See Hatred alias Shinfield.  
 Shingleton 35, 52  
 Shipley 110  
 Shipman 78  
 Shipstone 79  
 Shiptonne 35  
 Shirley 91  
 Short(e) 13-4, 16-22, 27-8, 42, 44, 48-9, 62-5, 67, 69, 71-2, 75, 80, 103  
 Shorwood. See Sherwood.  
 Shrosbury (Shrows-) 46, 66  
 Shufflebotham 88-91  
 Shurlocke 2  
 Sibley (Sybley) 93, 97  
 Silby (Sylby) 46, 66, 71  
 Simkins (Simp-, Symkince) 1, 4-11, 15, 17-22, 31-3, 39-49, 54-5, 57-70, 72-3, 75-8, 85, 94-5, 98, 101, 105, 107, 109-11



- Simons (Simontes, Simmonds, Symons) 24, 39, 44-5, 69, 71-2, 74, 86, 95-6, 98, 102  
Sims (Symmes) 11-2, 51  
Simson (Sym-, Cim-) 23-6, 38, 47, 49, 57, 68, 70, 75, 103  
Sinfield (Shin-, Shen-) 19, 20, 32, 45-6, 64, 76, 81, 95, 105  
Sinkin(g)s. See Simkins.  
Sirman 49  
Sirwood. See Sherwood.  
Sissill. See Cecil.  
Skelton 34, 52, 76. See Holderne alias Skelton.  
Skikelthorp. See Skittle-  
Skillet 104. See Field alias Skillett.  
Skilleter 111  
Skinner 31-2, 45, 105  
Skitt 22  
Skittethorp (Scikel-) 22-8, 31, 47, 68, 70-2, 74-5, 77, 80, 93, 104, 107-8  
Skote. See Scott.  
Slater (Slatter, Slaughter [Slate 61]) 8, 9, 21-2, 24-5, 28, 35, 39, 40, 46, 59, 61, 67, 71, 73, 82, 95, 106. See Oliver alias Slater.  
Sley (Slep) 61  
Sloper 29-32, 74, 77, 81, 95, 105-8, 110  
Slow(e) (Slough) 8, 9, 31-2, 39, 76, 81, 83, 96-7, 106  
Smallwood 110  
Smart 45, 71, 99  
Smedlocke 59  
Smeedon 72  
Smith, Smyth. Passim.  
Smithman 54  
Smout 76  
Sneed 88  
Snelson 95, 98  
Snosmery 40  
Snow 57  
Snoxel(1) (-all) 19, 32, 64, 66, 78, 81-8, 94, 97-8, 106, 108-11  
Snubb 66  
Soltman. See Saltman.  
Somes 57  
South 47, 94  
Spaffen 102  
Sparks 23, 69  
Speed(e) (Spede) 11-3, 41, 43, 61-2, 64, 67  
Spegons. See Spigeons.  
Spencelow 74-5  
Spenser (Spencer) 39, 41, 43, 59-61, 66-7, 79, 97, 101-2, 104, 107-9  
Springe 57  
Spigeons (Spegons) 14, 43  
Spi[nn]ler 56  
Spleen 102  
Spratt 63, 74  
Springe 37  
Springhold 52  
Spufford 85-7, 90, 97, 111  
Squire(s) 1, 39, 88-9, 92, 100-1, 111  
Stafforde 8  
Staines 66  
Stampro 2  
Stampro alias Dericke 2, 3  
Stan(d)bridge (Stam-) 15, 22-3, 41, 43, 52, 65-9, 93, 113  
Stanl(e)y 57, 83, 98  
Statnam 1  
Statten 56  
Staveley 53  
Steam 87, 109  
Steel(s) 32, 76  
Stephens (Stephan, Stevens, Stivens) 21-3, 26, 28-34, 37, 45-6, 49-52, 67-9, 72-3, 75-8, 81, 94, 104, 106-7  
Step(p)inge 8, 9, 59  
Ste(e)vens. See Stephens.  
Stevenson 53  
Stibbings 54  
Stiles (Style(s)) 5, 7, 8, 53, 61  
Stimson (Stim-) 41-2, 62, 68, 91  
Stint 2. See Lee alias S.  
Stivens. See Stephens.  
Stoakes. See Stokes.  
Stoakes alias Tommes 38  
Stobings. See Stubbinge.  
Stockley 30, 50, 74, 80, 97  
Stokes (Stooke, Stocks, Stoak(e)s, Stooks) 6, 7, 16-7, 19-31, 43, 48, 57-8, 61, 63-4, 66-7, 69-76, 78, 92, 94-5, 103, 106, 108-9, 112. See Tommes alias S.  
Stone 1-3, 7-9, 12-3, 36, 38, 41, 53-4, 59, 62, 111  
Stoner 106-7  
Stonhill 87-9, 98, 111  
Stonly 51  
Stoockes, Stook(s). See Stokes.  
Storidge 75  
Storie 1, 2, 5, 34, 38, 52-4, 56  
Straighton. See Strattam.  
Strait(e) (Streight, Strayte, Stright) 8, 46, 56, 62-3  
Strange 44, 52, 92  
Stratford 82-3, 94-5, 102, 106-8  
Strattam (Stratton) 7, 34, 98  
Strayte. See Straite.  
Streach, Strech, Strechth, Streath. See Stretch.  
Streight. See Harrison alias Streight.  
Stretch, Strea(t)ch, Strechth, Streath) 21-3, 44-6, 64-5, 68, 72  
Stretton 74  
Stright. See Straite.  
Stringer 2, 3, 17-8, 69, 72  
Strowde 61  
Stubbing alias Styles 6  
Stubbinge (Stobings) 7, 52  
Stubbs 97  
Studs 16, 44  
Studsburie 7, 57  
Sturgis 97  
Styles. See Stiles, See Stubbing alias Styles.  
Suckwell 77  
Sullens 48  
Summerfield 89-91, 95, 98-101, 111-2  
Surry 83  
Sutton 31, 35, 53, 58  
Swain 76, 108  
Swan(n)ell 22, 51, 67, 91  
Sweed 99  
Swiffend 52  
Swift 85-6, 88-91, 97, 108, 110  
Swindal(1) (-dale) 32-3, 78, 94, 104  
Swinfeelde 39  
Swinfen(n) (Swynfen) 4-7, 9, 10, 36, 39, 55, 58-60  
Syary 17  
Sybley. See Sibley, Silby.  
Syll 55  
Sylvester 55  
Symkins, Symkince. See Simkins.  
Symmes. See Sims.  
Symons, Symonds. See Simons.  
Symson(s). See Simson.  
Syrid 16-7  
Syridge 69  
Tabrum 62  
Tadden 46  
Tagbie 5, 6, 57  
Tagburne  
Tale 48  
Talfort 100  
Tapster 67  
Ta[rr]ot 85. See Parrot.  
Tasler 67  
Tat(t) 95, 106  
Tattam 86, 92, 109  
Tattison 51  
Tave(r)ner 37, 54, 56, 58-9, 88  
Taylor 1-3, 7, 8, 12-4, 16-7, 21, 23-34, 37-8, 41-3, 45-9, 51-3, 55, 58-65, 67-75, 77-87, 89, 91-108, 110-2  
Tebboth 49, 105  
Tedd (Teed) 48, 73, 76  
Temple (Tempell) 1-8, 29 (ctd.)



- 54-8, 40, 49, 52-9, 61  
 Tewit 70  
 Thorpe. See Thorpe.  
 Theaheron 38  
 Thebridge 32  
 Thirston. See Thurstone.  
 Thomas 9, 55, 67, 100  
 Thom(p)son 5, 52, 55, 94-5, 102  
 Thorne 37, 56-7  
 Thornell 62  
 Thornton 1, 32  
 Thorowgood (Thoro-, Throw-) 16, 66, 69  
 Thorp(e) (Tharp(e)) 3-5, 7, 13-4, 35, 53-5, 57-8, 62  
 Thrale (Thrall) 39  
 Thrastell 53-4  
 Threder 40  
 Throckmorton 57  
 Throwgood. See Thorowgood.  
 Thurstone (Thirston) 56, 62  
 Thynn 115  
 Tibbit (Tibbut, Tebbit) 87-8, 98, 109-10  
 Tidie. See Tydey.  
 Tilcock (Tyl-) 4, 5, 36, 40, 48, 55, 63, 70, 97  
 Tiler. See Tyler.  
 Tillet 109-10  
 Tilworth 19  
 Timms 102  
 Timson 23-6, 47, 69, 70, 76, 90, 104  
 Tin(e)riey 52, 63  
 Tiplady 1, 3-9, 13-4, 16, 35-9, 41-3, 55-6, 58-9, 61-3, 66  
 Tipping 26, 84, 101  
 Tirvey. See Turvey.  
 Tite 38-9, 100, 110-1  
 Tittle (Titeli, Tittell, Tittler) 16-7, 64, 67, 70, 75  
 Tomalin 60  
 Tombs. See Tommes.  
 Tomkins (Tompkins, Tomkince, Thomkins) 14-5, 18-20, 29, 30, 43-4, 49, 52, 62-4, 67-8, 73, 76, 79, 85, 103-4, 109  
 Tomlinson 36  
 Tom(m)es (Tom(b)s) 5, 7, 18-9, 22-5, 30, 32-3, 35, 45, 47-50, 56, 59, 68-71, 74-7, 79, 80, 103, 109  
 Tommes alias Stokes 53, 58  
 See Stoakes alias Tommes.  
 Tompkins. See Tomkins.  
 Tool(e)y 45-6, 66, 68, 72  
 Topping 41  
 Tossell 43, 66  
 Tot(t)nam (#num) 4-7, 9, 36, 39, 55, 57, 59  
 Totnell 35, 54  
 Toughaton 104  
 Townson. See Townsend.  
 Towers 50  
 Towly 65  
 Townrow 98  
 Townsend (Tounson) 41, 48  
 Tradway. See Tredaway.  
 Tragennie 52  
 Travell 1  
 Trayte 54  
 Tredaway (Tredway) 17, 64  
 Trenoe 9  
 Trevor 104  
 Trigg 101  
 Trindare 39  
 Tritcher 108  
 Trivel 66  
 Tucker 103  
 Tuckey 51  
 Tul(l)y 15  
 Tunnel 33, 77  
 Turner 22-3, 31-3, 35, 46, 53, 62, 68, 72, 76, 93, 95-6, 103, 106-8  
 Turn(e)y 46, 60, 101  
 Turpin (-pyn) 35, 44, 54, 67  
 Turpin alias Whelpley 3, 54  
 Turrell 69  
 Turvey (Tir-) 80, 82-3, 94, 99, 105, 109, 112  
 Tut(t)hill (Tutle) 10, 12, 61  
 Twelves (Twells) 21-3, 25, 45, 70, 72, 74  
 Twesell 3  
 Twesley 41  
 Twichell 35  
 Twidale 102  
 Twigg 85-7, 90-1, 99-101, 109-11  
 Tydey (Tidie) 1, 2, 52  
 Tylcocke. See Tilcock.  
 Tyler (Tiler) 4, 5, 16, 36, 54, 58, 60, 71, 104  
 Tyler. See Coowell alias T.  
 Tyler alias Cowell 59  
 Tynsey 55  
 Typlady. See Tiplady.  
 Tyrrell 54  
 Underwood 47, 61, 87, 89, 90, 98, 110-2  
 Union 73  
 Unsworth 102  
 Urban 3, 54  
 Use 67  
 Varney 76  
 Varley (Darler) 94  
 Vaughan (Vaaon, Vauon) 35, 51, 78-80, 103-5, 107, 112  
 Vaux (Vax) 63, 74  
 Veal 94  
 Venables (Venbles, Vinbles) 65, 107  
 Venam. See Fenton.  
 Vic(e)ar(s) 59, 63, 101  
 Vies. See Vize.  
 Vinbles. See Venables.  
 Vincent 82  
 Vintner 6  
 Vipont (Vipond) 79, 97, 103, 109  
 Vize(s) (Vies, Vise) 1, 2, 6, 27, 38-40, 47, 57-8, 72, 82, 112  
 See Wise.  
 Voys 105  
 Wade [Ward 76] 76, 96  
 Wadle(y) 23-4, 69, 70, 82-3, 94  
 Wadline 7  
 Waine (Wayne, Weigne [Wrignei 59]) 1, 2, 5-8, 43, 53, 55, 58-9, 61, 63  
 Wainewrighte (Wayne-, Wainwrit [Wendred 15]) 4, 5, 8, 15, 36-7  
 Wake 106  
 Wakefield 4, 5, 39, 54, 56  
 Walcott 111  
 Walden 13, 44, 57, 62, 68  
 Waldron 31-2  
 Walduck (Waldock) 32, 39, 82-6, 95, 99, 100, 107, 109  
 Walker (Waker) 13, 16, 19, 42-3, 47, 50, 55, 82-4, 93, 95, 99, 101, 109-12  
 Wall 26-7, 71  
 Wallend. See Woolheade.  
 Waller 74, 91, 112  
 Wallis (Wallesse) 15, 18, 34, 53, 109  
 Wallson 33. See Wattson.  
 Walmsley. See Wamesley.  
 Walter(s). See Waters.  
 Walton 52, 93, 99  
 Wamesley (Walmsley, Womseley, Worms(e)ley) 1, 3-5, 7-9, 36-8, 53-9, 61-2  
 Warbey 78-9, 92, 104  
 Ward [Wade 76] 24, 46, 72, 76, 81, 85, 94  
 Wardel (Wardle) 21-2, 68, 73, 75  
 Wardinge (Wardyn) 33-4  
 Ware (Warr) 68, 89-91, 99, 111  
 Wa[?r]ley 54  
 Warner 4, 17-20, 36, 43-5, 55, 65-8, 94  
 Warning 111  
 Warr. See Ware.  
 Warren 35, 43, 53, 64, 81-2, 88, 94, 100, 110  
 Warwick 86, 108-9  
 Washinden 92  
 Waterer 102, 111  
 Waterfield 85-91, 97, 109, 112  
 Waterhouse [Waters] 61  
 Waters (Walter(s) [Waterhouse 61]) 10-1, 16, 37, 40, 44-5, 54-5, 60-2, 64, 68, 83-4, 95, 97, 111



- Watson (Watt-) 32-3, 36, 54,  
 75, 78-82, 87-9, 96-8, 103,  
 106, 110, 112  
 Wat(t)s [Notts 65] 15-8,  
 43, 45-6, 64-6, 68-9, 101  
 Wayne. See Waine.  
 Waynewright. See Waine-  
 Weaden. See Weedon.  
 We(a)therall (Wytherall)  
 3, 6, 7, 10-1, 35, 38-40, 57  
 We(a)therhead 45, 88  
 Webb(e) 10-1, 15-7, 20-7, 39,  
 40, 46-7, 49-51, 59, 63, 65-  
 83, 86-8, 97-8, 100-1, 105-  
 9, 112  
 Webber 90-1, 101, 107  
 Webley 93  
 Webster 20, 26-8, 45, 48, 71-  
 4, 105, 110  
 Weedon (Weaden) 65-6  
 Weekes 34  
 Welden (Weeleden) 64  
 Weigne. See Waine.  
 Welch. See Welsh.  
 Weeleden. See Welden.  
 Welffet 34  
 Well(e)come (Wellicomb)  
 28-9, 108  
 Well(e)s 6, 12, 39, 43, 57, 60,  
 62, 82, 85, 96-7, 101-2,  
 108-9, 111  
 Welsh (Welch) 12, 47  
 Wendred [Wainewright 15]  
 7, 14, 38, 56, 59  
 Wanlocke 35, 53  
 Werdun 109  
 West 4, 20-4, 27-8, 46-8, 52,  
 55, 66, 68, 71-4, 93, 105, 111  
 Weymouth, Lord 93  
 Whalley 64  
 Wheale 37  
 Wheeler 42, 87, 109  
 Whelp(e)ley 3, 4, 36. See  
 Turpin alias W.  
 Whenright 39  
 Whenry 8  
 Whetston(e) (Whetson, Whit-  
 stone) 20-1, 46, 49, 68, 76  
 Whimpew. See Wimpew.  
 Whitamore. See Whitmore.  
 Whitbread 50, 89, 111  
 Whitburn 89, 98-9  
 White (Wight, Whit(t)) 19-  
 25, 28, 31-3, 35, 41, 44-7,  
 49, 50, 57, 61, 67-70, 75-97,  
 99, 103-11  
 Whit(e)head 9-11, 40, 44, 51,  
 59, 61-2, 64  
 Whiteliff 68  
 Whitgrave 37  
 Whithed. See Whitehead.  
 Whitlock(e) (Wit-) 18-9,  
 66, 94, 102  
 Whitl(e)y 44, 46-8, 64-5,  
 67-8, 71  
 Whitmill 47  
 Whitmore (Whittamore) 2,  
 59, 69  
 Whitstone. See Whetstone.  
 Whitstouck 3  
 Whitt. See White.  
 Whittamore. See Whitmore.  
 Whittingham (Whittenham)  
 80-5, 93, 105-8  
 Whittle 14, 44, 55, 62, 64, 102  
 Whitwell 3, 35, 53-4, 57  
 Wield. See Wilde.  
 Wigg 48  
 Wiggins 74  
 Wight. See White.  
 Wigstead 55  
 Wilkefride 8, 58  
 Wilde (Wield) 35-6, 54, 57  
 Wildn(e) 15  
 Wile 83  
 Wilke(r)son. See Wilkinson.  
 Wilkes 83  
 Wilkins 29, 49, 73  
 Wilkinson (Wilke(r)son)  
 2-4, 7, 20-1, 24, 34-5, 37, 46,  
 55-6, 67-8, 73, 75-6, 97  
 Will 2  
 Willan 111  
 Willet(s) (Williat) 4, 34,  
 37, 53, 55, 59, 60  
 Williams 8, 27, 30, 33, 35, 42,  
 56, 93, 110-1  
 Williamson 48  
 Williat. See Willet.  
 Willis 6, 7, 50, 58, 112  
 Willmo(o)re. See Wilmore.  
 Willoughby 85-6, 88-9, 109,  
 111  
 Willsheere. See Wilsheere.  
 Wil(l)stead 85, 99, 100, 108-  
 9, 112  
 Wil(l)more (Wilmer, Will-  
 moore) 8-10, 41, 58, 60  
 Wilsheere (Wilshire) 14, 42,  
 63  
 Wilson 2, 17-26, 29-34, 45-8,  
 50, 52, 54-5, 65-73, 75-83,  
 92-3, 96, 98-9, 103-10  
 Wilston 102  
 Wimpew (Whimpew, Wimpey,  
 Wimpell, Wimpew) 16-7, 25,  
 66, 68-9, 73, 75  
 Winch 42  
 Winchloe 71  
 Windmill 19, 20, 45, 66  
 Windus 95  
 Wingrove 80-1, 96  
 Wann 94  
 Wimpew. See Wimpew.  
 Winter(s) (Wintour, Wynter)  
 6, 7, 22-3, 30-2, 38, 40-1, 47,  
 56-7, 67-9, 72, 75-6, 89, 94-  
 5, 107  
 Winterson 107  
 Wintrinham 83. See Whitting-
- Wisdome 16  
 Wise 95, 102, 107, 112. See  
 Vize, Wize.  
 Wiseman 93  
 Withee 54  
 Witlock. See Whitlock.  
 Wittenborough 20  
 Wit(t)ingham. See Whitting-  
 Wize 55, 112. See Wise.  
 Womseley. See Wamesley.  
 Wood 1, 33, 35, 52, 54-5, 57, 79,  
 102  
 Woodall 45  
 Woodfain(e) 17-8, 23-6, 44,  
 46, 72, 75-6  
 Woodl(e)y 41, 61  
 Woodmason 99  
 Woodward 1, 36, 40, 53-5, 90  
 Wooffeelde 8, 39  
 Wooley. See Woolly.  
 Woolheade (Wallend) 39  
 Woolly (Wooley) 43, 102  
 Wootton 27-9, 31-2, 44, 48, 50,  
 72, 74, 89, 91-2  
 Worleigh 71  
 Worms(e)ley. See Wamesley.  
 Worster (Woster) 98  
 Wreaton (Reaton) 1, 2, 5, 6,  
 11-2, 37-8, 41, 52, 55, 57-8,  
 60-3  
 Wren 97  
 Wright (Right, Rite) 12, 22,  
 25-7, 29-31, 36, 42, 50, 55-7,  
 67-8, 74, 80-1, 83, 86, 92, 98,  
 101, 104, 106, 109, 111-2  
 Wrignei [Weigne] 59  
 Wrigson. See Rickson.  
 Wyan 33  
 Wynter. See Winter.  
 Wytherall. See Weatherall.  
 Yardly (Yarly) 38, 54, 56, 63,  
 110  
 Yarmer 58  
 Yate(s) (Yeates) 52, 82-3, 89-  
 91, 95, 99-102, 107-8  
 Yeakley 83, 95  
 Yoape 43  
 Yonge. See Young.  
 Yonger. See Younger.  
 York(e) 12, 61  
 Young(e) (Yong(e)) 9-11,  
 14-5, 30, 43, 50, 61-2, 65,  
 67, 75, 77, 79, 86-91, 93, 102-  
 3, 111  
 Younger (Yonger) 32, 42



Bedfordshire

Ampthill 38, 74, 93  
 Battlesden 48, 52, 95  
 Bedford (St. Mary) 102; 60  
 Caddington 46, 48(6), 49(3),  
   93-4, 95(2), 96, 97(3), 99,  
   101(3), 102, 106; Markyate  
   Street in 63(2), 105(2)  
 Chalgrove 43, 93-4, 98-9  
 Clifton 48  
 Clophill 49  
 Cranfield 106  
 Dunstable (passim); The  
   Hospital (Spittle) 2, 3,  
   36, 52(2), 53(7), 54(8),  
   55(6), 57(4), 58; The Cage  
   56; The Lodge 106(2), 107-  
   8, 109(2)  
 Eaton Bray 43, 46(2), 73, 93,  
   95, 98, 100, 102(2), 105  
 Eaton Socon 49  
 Eversholt 49, 102  
 Flitton 50  
 Flitwick 93  
 Hookliffe 47, 73, 96-7, 99,  
   102  
 Holcote 97  
 Houghton Conquest 48  
 Houghton Regis 43, 47, 48(2),  
   49(2), 73, 81, 90, 93(2), 94  
   (2), 95(3), 97(2), 98-9, 100  
   (2), 101(3), 102(4), 105-6;  
   Sewell in 73; Thorne in  
   86  
 Kensworth 44, 45(3), 46(6),  
   47-8, 49(5), 104  
 Leagrave 71  
 Leighton Buzzard 48-9, 76,  
   100(2), 102  
 Liddington 99  
 Luton 47(6), 48(2), 49(2),  
   55, 72, 80, 95, 97, 102(4)  
 Maulden 48  
 Millbrook 48  
 Milton Brian 102  
 Potsgrove 96  
 Potton 94  
 Pulloxhill 92  
 Riseley 96  
 Silsoe 47, 95  
 Stanbridge 47, 48(2)  
 Streatley 100  
 Studham 48  
 Sundon 74, 96, 102  
 Tilsworth 27, 47, 50(3), 102  
 Toddington 47(2), 49(2),  
   73, 96, 97(2), 99, 102  
   Chalton in 32  
 Totternhoe 47(2), 74, 94, 96,  
   99, 101-2, 105  
 Westoning 48, 102  
 Whipsnade 63, 93  
 Woburn 19, 47-9, 93, 95-6, 99,  
   110  
 Wootton 48

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Aspley Guise 102

Buckinghamshire

Aston Abbotts 93  
 Beauchampton 105  
 Brickhill, Little 92, 97-8,  
   102  
 Buckingham 78  
 Crawley, North 102  
 Drayton Parslow 101  
 Edlesborough 46, 48(2), 73,  
   94, 98-9, 100(2), 101,  
   102(3)  
 Lathbury 51  
 Linford 98, 102  
 Milton Keynes 54  
 Newport Pagnell 98  
 Princes Risborough 47  
 Simpson 94  
 Stratford, Penny 94

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge, King's College  
104

Cumberland

Abbey Town 94

Essex

Walden 101

Gloucestershire

Moreton in the Marsh 106

Hertfordshire

Baldock 101  
 Barnet 46, 73, 95  
 Berkhamstead 101-2  
 Flamstead 47, 53, 98, 100  
 Great Gaddesden 94, 96-7  
 Hemel Hempstead 7, 112;  
   Two Waters in 71, 112  
 Hertford 100  
 Hexton 94  
 Hitchin 50  
 Kensworth 49, 94-5, 98  
 Kimpton 95  
 Langley, King's 106  
 Lilley 45, 95  
 Norton 101  
 Offley 92  
 Redbourn 48-9, 97(2), 98,  
   105-6  
 Rushden 93  
 St. Albans 3, 38, 60, 71, 104-  
   6, 110; Abbey Parish 93,  
   95(2), 96, 101-2; St.  
   Michaels 99, 100  
 Studham 102  
 Tring 99, 100  
 Walden, King's 46, 97

Hertfordshire (cont.)

Ware 94-5, 97  
 Watford 92, 97  
 Wheathampstead 45, 47, 98

Kent

Chatham 100  
 Deptford 46  
 Maidstone 79

Lancashire

Eccleston 18

Leicestershire

Loughborough 55  
 Market Harborough 97, 102

London & Middlesex

Ashford 106  
 Bishopsgate Street 106  
 Botolph Lane, St. George 46  
 Clerkenwell 49(2)  
 Cripplegate, St. Giles 100  
 Edware 54  
 Holborn, St. Andrew 49  
 Long Acre 106  
 Queenhithe 93, 105  
 Ratcliffe 4  
 St. Bartholomew 44  
 St. James 93  
 St. Giles 55  
 St. Luke 94  
 St. Martin, Midx. 100  
 St. Sepulchre, Midx. 76  
 St. Thomas the Apostle 75  
 Smithfield Bars 113  
 South Mimms 96  
 Stoke Newington 98  
 Westminster, St. Ann 100  
 [Unspecified] 7, 13, 35, 45(2),  
   46-7, 50, 54, 55-6, 63, 65, 67  
   (2), 68, 69(2), 70(5), 71(2),  
   72-4, 103, 104(3), 105, 107,  
   109-10

Northamptonshire

Brackley 105  
 Bugbrooke 101  
 Daventry 53  
 Harpole 101  
 Higham, Cold 98  
 Kirby 20  
 Northampton 95, 102  
 Shutlanger 43  
 Wilbarston 96  
 Wollaston 45

Nottinghamshire

East Leake 54  
 Newark 93  
 Nottingham 94  
 South Collingham 96  
 Wickbourne 54



Oxfordshire

Banbury 55

Shropshire

Cotton 46

Somerset

Poldenhill 57

Staffordshire

Leek 94

Newcastle under Lyme 55

Surrey

Epsom 95

Warwickshire

Birmingham 49

Coleshill 94

Coventry 41

Warwick 49

Yorkshire

Bubwith 81

Thornton 55

Yorkshire (cont.)

Wakefield 55

Scotland

Glasgow 81

France

Abbeville 86

Boulogne 86

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Act imposing duties on entries 67  
 Act, Marriage 43  
 Affidavits 65  
 Age at death 110-2  
 Age, Deaths at great 105, 107-9, 112  
 Alderman 105  
 Almshouse 105  
 Almswoman 71-3, 76  
 Banns forbidden 102; withdrawn 102  
 Baptism by midwife 2  
 Bible, Family 85  
 Birth attested 90  
 Births 14-6, 78-80, 82-3, 87-92  
 Births, 19 children at five 114  
 Birth in the fields 7  
 Black, A 78  
 Blind 106, 57  
 Burials in Chancel 63, 75-6, 113; in College Chapel 103; in Vestry 73; in woollen 65  
 Chairman of Committee of Ways & Means 105  
 Charitable benefactor 58  
 Churchwardens (named) 113  
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 55, 104. See Curate, Minister, Parson, Rector, Vicar.  
 Clerk's book 82  
 Clock, Church 113  
 Collection received 70  
 Collections at Sacrament 115  
 Curate of Dunstable 87, 89, 91, 99, 109, 112, 115; of St. George, Botolph Lane, London 46

Deaths, Accidental or violent 53, 58, 63  
 Dissenters 71-3  
 Dutchman 66  
 Hospital 2, 3, 36, 52-5, 57-8  
 Illegitimate children, Return of 115  
 Innocent, An 59  
 Inns: Crown 70; Star 105; Sugar Loaf 73, 103; White Hart 29, 54; Windmill 74  
 Irish traveller 108, 110-1  
 Member of Parliament 105  
 Minister (of the Word) 39, 52  
 Nurse child 62, 67  
 Parish Clerks 3, 13, 65, 71, 73, 85, 88, 90, 95  
 Parish Register of Dunstable 112-3  
 Parson 57  
 Paupers 67-8, 70, 85, 108-9, 111  
 Plague 54, 56-8, 60-2, 64  
 Population of Dunstable 115  
 Prior of Dunstable 52, 113  
 Quakers 49, 66, 72  
 Rector of Dunstable 18, 29, 30, 44, 66, 73, 77, 85-6, 88, 90, 95, 102-3, 113, 115  
 Regiments: Scotch Fusiliers 32; General Honeywood's 32, 52; Lord Crawford's Dragoons 33; General Blakeney's 76; General Wade's 76; General Skelton's 76; Blues 78; Earl of Home's Foot 79; Sir John Cope's Dragoons 79; Queen's Dragoons 79; 25th Foot 81; 69th 83-4; 18th Foot 84, 107; Artillery 96; (cont.)

Regiments: (cont.)  
 14th Foot 100; General Johnson's Foot 103;  
 18th Light Dragoons 111;  
 Bedford Militia 111  
 Register, Civil Parish 15  
 Scotch gardener 106  
 Small pox 106  
 Strangers 3-6, 8-11, 14, 22, 24-5, 28, 52-73, 76, 90, 104-5, 107, 110-1  
 Subscriptions, Church 113  
 Terrier 113  
 Travellers 22, 32, 59, 62, 66-7, 70-3, 75-7, 83, 103, 105-6, 108-11  
 Vicar of Houghton Regis 44; of Totternhoe 74  
 Welshman 60  
 Workhouse 104-6



INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Alehouse keeper 71	Innholder 105,108
Apprentice 71,74	Innkeeper 67-8,70-3,107
Attorney 71,105,107	Ironmonger 106
Bailiff 53,68	Joiner 25
Baker 57,72,106	Maltster 25,57,67-9,77,94,105
Barber 25,67,70-1,73	Miller 81
Bellman 73	Oatmealman 67
Blacksmith 72,105-6	Painter 103
Brazier 105-6	Parish Clerk 3,13,65,71,73,85,88,90,95,105
Bricklayer 69,71	Post boy 105
Butcher 68-70,76,106	Poulterer 72
Carpenter 25,67,71,105-6	Publican 105-6
Chapman 58	Saddler 67
Coach guard 108	Schoolmaster 66,69
Coachman 25,67,70,105-7	Scrivener 25
Cobbler 25	Servant 47,54,58,63,65,67-8,70,72,106
Collarmaker 73	Shoemaker 25,67-70,105-6
Cornfactor 108	Shopkeeper 71
Currier 105	Smith 25,53,67
Doctor 23,73	Soldier 29,32-3,51-2,57,62-3,67,71-2,76, 78-81,83-4,96,100,103,105,107-8,110-1.
Draper 25,68	See also Subject Index under 'Regiments'.
Drover 25,56	Steward 57
Exciseman 70-1	Tailor 67,70,105
Farmer 67,70-1,73,76	Victualier 25,68-9,72-3,76
Fiddler 69	Waggoner 67,105
Gardener 105-6,108	Weaver 69
Glazier 71,76,105	Wheelwright 71,105
Glover 67	Yeoman 68
Grocer 25,106	
Groom 93,105	
Hostler 67,70,73-4	
Husbandman 72	











942.565

B41126

0.42

**STORAGE**



UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 1964